

Index

sämtlicher im österreichischen Neogen nachgewiesenen Bivalvia-Taxa bzw. aller in den Synonymielisten genannten Taxa

Art- und Unterartnamen werden prinzipiell mit kleinem Anfangsbuchstaben geschrieben.
Die Bezeichnungen cf., aff., var., forma, mut., prämut., ssp. sind zumeist weggelassen.
Die Autorennamen sind weggelassen.

B siehe Bemerkungen auf diese Seite
F siehe Fußnote auf dieser Seite
fett Taxa in Überschriften und valide Genera und Subgenera
normal Taxa-Zitate

12lamellosus, *Pecten* .. 161/2, 163/1

abbreviata, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) *fichteli* .. 56/1

abbreviata, *Anadara* *fichteli* .. 55/1

abbreviata, *Arca* (*Anadara*) *fichteli* .. 55/1, 55/2, 56/1B, 56/2B

abbreviata, *Arca* *fichteli* .. 55/1 (2x), 55/2, 56/2

abbreviata, *Gastrana* *fragilis* .. 725/2

abbreviata, *Glossus* *subtransversa* .. 841/1

abbreviata, *Isocardia* *subtransversa* .. 840/2 (2x)

abbreviata, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) *gigas* .. 903/2

abbreviata, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) *gigas* .. **903/2-904/1, Tafel 132, Fig. 1**

abbreviata, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) *gigas* .. 903/2 (2x), 904/1B

abbreviata, *Pitaria* *gigas* .. 903/2 (2x)

abbreviatus, *Glossus* *subtransversa* .. 841/1

Abca .. 34/1

abeli, *Gomphomarcia* .. 934/1 (8x), 934/2 (4x), 934/2B (2x)

abeli, *Gomphomarcia* .. 934/2

abeli, *Marcia* (*Gomphomarcia*) .. **934/1-935/1, Tafel 138, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 934/2, 970/2B

abichi verwandt, *Cardium* .. 603/1

abichi, *Cardium* .. 603/2B (2x), 604/2

abildgaardiana, *Tellina* .. 725/1

Abra (s.l.) indet. spec. div. .. **744/2-745/2.** – 747/2B, 749/1B

Abra .. **744/2-749/2**

abscissa, *Lucina* .. 381/1 (2x)

absoletum, *Cardium* .. 606/2

abyssicola, *Kelliella* .. 833/1

abyssicola, *Kellyella* *miliaris* .. 833/1

acanthis, *Arca* *clathrata* .. 44/1, 45/1

acanthis, *Barbatia* *clathrata* .. 44/1, 45/1

Acanthocardia [subgen.] .. **524/1-534/1**

Acanthocardia (*Europicardium*) .. **534/2-538/1**

Acanthocardia (*Rudicardium*) .. **538/1-538/2**

Acanthocardia .. **524/1-538/2.** – 549/2

Acanthocardium .. 529/2

Acanthocardium .. 525/1, 525/2, 526/1, 527/1

Acanthocardium sp. .. 529/2

Acanthocardia .. 512/1, 514/2

Acar .. 43/2-45/1

Acar [subgen.] .. **43/2-45/1**

Acephalen .. 343/2, 837/2, 861/2, 1061/1 (2x)

Acephalen, felsbohrende .. 116/2, 118/2, 1006/1, 1019/1

Acesta .. **298/1-298/2**

Acesta [subgen.] .. **298/1-298/2**

acrocyrata, *Mytilus* *galloprovincialis* .. 97/1 (2x)

Actinobulus [subgen.] .. 483/2-484/2. – 499/2

Actinolobus .. 482/1, 483/1, 499/2, 502/2, 503/1

aculeata aculeata, *Glans* (*Centrocardita*) .. 492/1, 492/2 (2x)

aculeata div.ssp., *Glans* (*Centrocardita*) .. 492/1 (2x)

aculeata rhomboidea, *Glans* (*Centrocardita*) .. 490/2 (2x)

aculeata, *Cardita* (*Glans*) .. 490/2, 492/1 (2x)

aculeata, *Cardium* .. 524/1

aculeata, *Chama* .. 490/1

aculeata, *Glans* (*Centrocardita*) .. 491/1B

aculeatum, *Cardium* .. 510/2, 517/1, 528/1, 528/2, 529/1

acuminata, *Leda* (*Ledella*) .. 16/2

acuminata, *Leda* .. 16/2 (3x), 16/2B, 17/1 (4x)

acuminata, *Ledella* .. 16/2

acuminata, *Nucula* .. 19/2

acutangula, *Panopea* *menardi* .. 1013/2

acutangula, *Panopea* *meynardi* .. 1013/1

acuticostulata, *Aequipeecten* *malvinae* .. 197/1, 197/2

acutifrons, *Lutraria* .. 661/2B

acutirostris, *Mytilus* .. 766/2, 771/2

Adacna .. **640/2.** – 627/1, 630/2, 631/1, 633/2, 637/1, 640/2 (3x)

Adacna [subgen.] .. 611/1, 611/2, 613/1

Adacna sp. indet. .. **640/2**

Adacninae .. 563/1B. – 640/2-642/1

adamezti, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. **45/2-46/2, Tafel 4, Fig. 3a+ b.** – 46/1

adamezti, *Anadara* (*Granoarca*) .. 46/1

adamezti, *Arca* (*Pectinarca*) .. 45/2 (2x), 46/1 (3x), 46/1B (2x)

adamezti, *Grundensia* .. **469/1, Tafel 67, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**

adamezti, *Solecardia* (*Grundensia*) .. 469/1 (2x)

adamsoni, *Dosinia* .. 927/1

adamsoni, *Artemis* .. 924/2, 927/1

adamsoni, *Arthemis* .. 925/2

adamsoni, *Dosinia* .. 924/2, 925/2 (3x), 926/2, 927/1, 927/2

Adrana (*Leda*) .. 14/2

adriatica, *Modiola* .. 123/1 (4x)

adriatica, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) *edulis* .. **351/2-352/2, Tafel 52, Fig. 1a+b + 2 + 3.** – 352/1 (4x)

adriatica, *Ostrea* .. 351/2, 352/1

adriatica, *Ostrea* *edulis* .. 351/2 (5x), 352/1 (14x)

adriaticus, *Modiolus* (*Modiolus*) .. **123/1-123/2.** – 123/1 (2x)

adriaticus, *Modiolus* .. 123/1 (2x), 123/1B

adunca, *Janira* .. 257/1

adunca, *Neithea* .. 257/1 (2x), 264/2

adunca, *Philippia* (*Heritschia*) .. 257/2

aduncus, *Oppenheimopeecten* .. **257/1-261/1, Tafel 43, Fig. 1a+b + 2a-c.** – 258/2

aduncus, *Pecten* (*Oppenheimopeecten*) .. 258/1, 258/2 (2x)

aduncus, *Pecten* (*Pecten*) .. 258/1 (3x)

aduncus, *Pecten* .. 257/1 (27x), 257/2 (23x), 258/1 (12x), 258/2 (2x), 258/2B (3x), 261/1 (2x), 263/2, 264/2 (7x), 265/1 (2x), 265/2, 266/1B (2x)

aequale, *Cardium* .. 528/1

aequalis, *Cyprina* .. 831/1
aequata, *Amphidesma* .. 457/2
Aequipecten (*Aequipecten*) .. 200/1
Aequipecten (*Argopecten*) .. 202/2
Aequipecten (*Cyclopecten*) .. 163/1
Aequipecten (*Flexopecten*) .. 214/2, 216/2
Aequipecten (*Lyropecten*) .. 249/2
Aequipecten (*Nodipecten*) .. 239/2, 247/2, 248/1, 248/2, 249/2, 254/1, 255/1
Aequipecten (*Pseudamussium*) .. 169/1
Aequipecten .. 171/1-172/1. – **184/2-212/1**. – 187/2B (2x), 212/1, 212/1B, 213/2, 226/1, 226/2, 275/2
Aequipecten div. sp(ec). .. **171/1-172/1**
Aequipecten sp. nov. .. 171/1
affinis major, *Gari* (*Psammobia*) .. **743/1-744/2, Tafel 101, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b**
affinis major, *Psammobia* .. 743/2 (2x), 743/2B
affinis, *Gari* (*Psammobia*) .. 743/2
affinis, *Gari* .. 743/2 (2x)
affinis, *Lucina* (*Lucina*) .. 419/2
affinis, *Lucina* (*Lucinoma borealis*) .. 417/2
affinis, *Lucinoma borealis* .. 417/2 (2x), 418/1B, 419/2
affinis, *Phacoides borealis*.. 416/2, 417/2 (2x), 419/1, 419/2 (2x)
affinis, *Psammobia* (*Psammobia*) .. 743/2
affinis, *Psammobia* .. 743/1, 743/2 (4x)
agassizi, *Cardiolucina* .. 395/1
agassizi, *Cardium* .. 395/1
agassizi, *Linga* (*Bellucina*) .. **395/1-396/1, Tafel 57, Fig. 3a+b**. – 395/2 (9x)
agassizi, *Lucina* (*Bellucina*) .. 395/2
agassizi, *Lucina* (*Cardiolucina*) .. 395/2 (2x)
agassizi, *Lucina* (*Linga*) .. 395/1
agassizi, *Lucina* (*Phacoides*) .. 395/2
agassizi /ii, *Lucina* .. 395/1 (13x)
agassizi, *Phacoides* (*Cardiolucina*) .. 395/1 (4x), 395/2
agassizi, *Phacoides* .. 395/1
aginensis, *Crassostrea* (*Crassostrea*) *gryphoides* .. 330/2
aginensis, *Crassostrea* .. 330/1, 331/1, 337/2 (4x), 338/1
aginensis, *Crassostrea gryphoides* .. 331/1
aginensis, *Gryphaea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 328/2
aginensis, *Gryphaea* .. 330/1, 330/2
aginensis, *Ostrea* .. 327/1, 327/2, 331/2B (4x), 333/1, 333/2
aglaurae miocenica, *Antigona* (*Periglypta*) .. 877/2
aglaurae, *Venus* .. 875/1 (15x), 875/2, 875/2B, 877/1 (18x), 877/2 (3x)
ajar, *Cardita* .. 482/1, 499/1
ajar, *Chama* .. 482/1
aksajicus, *Tapes vitalianus* .. 957/1
alabamiensis, *Corbula* .. 987/2
alata, *Congerina* *czjzeki* .. 781/1
alba alba, *Abra* (*Abra*) .. 745/2, 746/1
alba alba, *Abra* (*Syndosmya*) .. 746/1
alba euxinica, *Abra* (*Abra*) .. 746/1
alba pellucida, *Syndosmya* .. 745/2
alba scythica, *Abra* .. 746/1
alba scythica, *Syndesmya* .. 745/2
alba, *Abra* (*Abra*) .. 746/1 (2x)
alba, *Abra* (*Syndosmya*) .. **745/2-746/2, Tafel 102, Fig. 3 + 4a+b + 5**. – 746/1 (4x)
alba, *Abra* .. 745/2 (7x), 746/1 (3x), 746/1B (2x)
alba, *Mactra* .. 745/2 (2x)
alba, *Syndesmya* .. 745/2 (2x)
alba, *Syndosmya* .. 745/2 (7x)
albensis, *Nucula* .. 11/2
albicans, *Tellina* .. 716/2
albida, *Tellina* .. 676/1
albidum, *Cardium* .. 510/2, 514/1
albina, *Chlamys* .. 239/2 (9x), 240/1B, 242/2B
albina, *Macrochlamis* .. 240/1
albinus, *Chlamys* .. 240/1B
albinus, *Gigantopecten* .. **239/1-241/1, Tafel 23-27**. – 239/2, 240/1 (4x)
albinus, *Pecten* (*Amussiopecten*) .. 239/2 (2x)
albinus, *Pecten* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 239/2, 240/1 (2x)
albinus, *Pecten* .. 239/2, 240/1, 240/1B (2x)
albinus, *Philippia* (*Amussiopecten*) .. 239/2
alcyone, *Cytherea* .. 884/2
Alectryonia .. 319/1
Aligena [gen.] .. **457/2-458/1**
Aligena [subgen.] .. **457/2-458/1**, 462/2
Aloidis sp. .. 986/2
alpina alpina, *Pholadomya* .. 1036/1 (2x)
alpina panopaeiformis, *Pholadomya* (*Pholadomya*) .. **1038/1, Tafel 148 und 149, Fig. 4a+b**
alpina panopaeiformis, *Pholadomya* .. 1038/1 (7x)
alpina rectidorsata, *Pholadomya* (*Pholadomya*) .. **1038/2-1039/1, Tafel 148 und 149, Fig. 2a+b**
alpina rectidorsata, *Pholadomya* .. 1038/2 (8x)
alpina rostrata, *Pholadomya* (*Pholadomya*) .. **1039/1-2, Tafel 148 und 149, Fig. 3a+b**. – 1039/2
alpina rostrata, *Pholadomya* .. 1039/1 (13x)
alpina s.l., *Pholadomya* (*Pholadomya*) .. **1035/1-1038/1, Tafel 148 und 149, Fig. 1a+b**
alpina s.l., *Pholadomya* .. 1038/1B, 1038/2B, 1039/2
alpina, *Pholadomya* (*Pholadomya*) .. 1036/2 (4x), 1038/2
alpina, *Pholadomya* .. 1035/1, 1035/2 (32x), 1036/1 (34x), 1036/2 (3x), 1038/1, 1038/2, 1039/1, 1039/2
alpina, *Pholadomya puschi* .. 1036/1
alpcensis, *Cerastoderma* .. 602/1B
alpcensis, *Replidacna* .. 602/1
alta, *Saxolucina* (*Megaxinus*) *incrassata* .. 402/2 (2x), 403/1B (3x), 403/1 (2x), 403/2 (2x)
alta, *Saxolucina* (*Megaxinus*) *ingrassata* .. 402/2
alternicostata, *Chlamys tauperstriata* .. 177/1, 177/2 (2x), 178/1
alternicostulata, *Chlamys varia* .. 174/2
ambignum, *Palliolium limatum* .. 164/2B, 168/1B
ambigua, *Chione* (*Omphaloclathrum*) .. 875/1 (2x)
ambigua, *Corbula* .. 467/1
ambigua, *Erycina* .. 467/1 (15x)
ambigua, *Kellia* .. 467/1
ambigua, *Periglypta* .. **875/1-976/1, Tafel 124, Fig. 1a+b**. – 875/1
ambigua, *Venus* (*Periglypta*) .. 875/1 (5x)
ambigua, *Venus*.. 875/1 (7x)
ambiguum, *Omphaloclathrum* .. 875/1
ambiguus, *Spaniorinus* (*Laseina*) .. 467/2
ambiguus, *Spaniorinus* .. 467/2
Amiantis .. 920/2 (3x), 921/1 (2x)
amidei tauratava, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) .. 960/2 (3x)
amidei tauratava, *Clausinella* .. 960/2. – **960/2, Tafel 142, Fig. 11a+b 12a+b + 13a+b**
amidei tauratava, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) (*Mioclausinella*) .. 960/2
amidei tauratava, *Venus* (*Mioclausinella*) .. 960/2
amidei tauratava, *Venus* .. 960/2 (2x)
amidei, *Venus* .. 960/2
Amussium .. 154/1
amnica, *Tellina* .. 846/2 (2x)
amnicum, *Pisidium* (*Eupisidium*) .. 846/2
amnicum, *Pisidium* (*Pisidium*) .. 846/2 (2x)
amnicum, *Pisidium* .. **846/2-847/1**. – 846/2 (9x), 846/2B , 848/1B
ampfereri, *Chlamys* (*Flexopecten*) .. 172/1 (2x)
ampfereri, *Chlamys* (*Flexopecten*) *bruei* .. 172/2
ampfereri, *Chlamys bruei* .. 172/2
ampferi, *Chlamys* (*Flexopecten*) .. 172/2B
Amphidesma .. 436/1, 457/2, 675/1, 677/2
Amusium (*Amusium*) .. 158/1
Amusium .. 154/2. – **156/2-161/1**
Amussiopecten (*Amussiopecten*) .. **223/1-226/1**

- Amussiopecten* (*Costellamussiopecten*) .. 226/1-227/2
Amussiopecten .. 158/1. – 223/1-227/2. – 241/2, 242/1, 244/1
Amussiopecten [sp.] .. 158/1
Amussium (*Amussium*) .. 158/1
Amussium (*Pseudamussium*) .. 153/2, 154/1, 170/2
Amussium (*Variamussium*) .. 161/2, 162/1B, 163/1, 164/1
Amussium .. 153/2-154/2, 156/2. – 157/2-158/2. – 158/1, 158/2, 161/2, 162/1B, 163/1, 164/1, 166/2B, 170/2, 170/2B, 225/2
Amussium sp. .. 158/1
Amussium sp. ? (*bronni-duodecimlamellatum*) .. 161/2
amygdalinus, *Pholadites* .. 116/2
amygdaloides rottensis, *Dreissena* .. 761/2
amygdaloides, *Congeria* .. 761/2 (13x), 762/1B (2x), 771/2 (9x), 773/1B, 780/1
amygdaloides, *Dreissena* .. 761/2
amygdaloides, *Dreissena* .. 761/2 (2x), 762/1B, 771/1B
amygdaloides, *Mytilopsis* .. 761/2. –761/2-762/2, **Tafel 103, Fig. 13a+b + 14a+b**
Anadara (*Anadara*) .. 45/2-65/1
Anadara (*Anadara*) sp(ec) .. 45/1-45/2
Anadara (*Arca*) .. 47/2
Anadara (*Granoarca*) .. 46/1
Anadara (*Hataiarca*) .. 60/2, 63/2
Anadara (*Scapharca*) .. 62/1
Anadara .. 34/2, 45/1-65/1
Anadara [subgen.] .. 45/1-65/1
Anadarinae .. 45/1-66/1
Anatina .. 1043/1 (4x)
anatina, *Mya* .. 985/1 (10x)
anatina, *Saxicava* .. 984/2 (4x)
anatina, *Sphenia* .. 984/2-985/1, **Tafel 144, Fig. 16a+b + 17a+b.** – 984/2 (13x)
anatina, *Sphoenia* .. 984/2
anatina, *Tugonia* (s.s.) .. 985/2 (2x)
anatina, *Tugonia* (*Tugonia*) .. 985/1-986/1, **Tafel 144, Fig. 18a-d**
anatina, *Tugonia* .. 985/2 (13x)
anatinus, *Solen* .. 1043/1
andrusovi spinosum, *Cardium* .. 628/2
andrusovi spinosum, *Limnocardium* (*Pontalmyra*) .. 628/2
andrusovi spinosum, *Limnocardium* .. 628/2
andrussowi, *Ervilia dissita* .. 682/2 (2x)
andrussowi, *Congeria* .. 765/1B
Anensis, *Chlamys* (*Palliolum*) .. 166/2
angebohrte Gerölle .. 1006/2, 1019/1
angelonii angelonii, *Chlamys* .. 185/1
angelonii, *Aequipecten* .. 184/2-185/2, **Tafel 17, Fig. 9.** – 184/2 (3x), 185/1 (2x)
angelonii, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 185/1 (3x)
angelonii, *Chlamys* (*Chlamys*) .. 185/1
angelonii, *Chlamys* .. 184/2 (6x), 185/1 (2x)
angelonii, *Mimachlamys* .. 184/2
angelonii, *Pecten* (*Aequipecten*) .. 184/2
angelonii, *Pecten* .. 184/2
anguinus, *Teredo* .. 1028/1 (6x), 1028/2 (4x), 1028/2B (2x)
anguinus, *Teredo* cf. .. 1028/1-2
angulata, *Axinus* .. 438/2
angulata, *Thyasira* .. 437/1
angulatus, *Axinus* .. 436/1, 436/2 (3x), 437/1, 437/2B (2x), 438/2 (2x)
angulatus, *Mytilus* .. 93/2
angulifera, *Divaricella* .. 430/1
anguliferum, *Cardium* .. 554/1, 555/2, 556/1
anguliferus, *Pectunculus philippii* .. 76/2
Angulus .. 718/2
angusta inflata, *Panopea* .. 1014/1B
angusta, *Amiantis islandicoides* .. 920/2 (6x), 921/1
angusta, *Lutraria* .. 662/1
angusta, *Lutraria lutraria* .. 662/1, 662/2, 663/1
angusta, *Panopea* .. 1014/1B
angustata, *Mytilus galloprovincialis* .. 97/1 (2x)
angustesulcata, *Cardium cingulatum* .. 554/1, 556/2
angustiformis, *Flabellipecten burdigalensis* .. 223/2
angustior, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. 662/2
angustior, *Lutraria elliptica* .. 662/1
angustior, *Lutraria lutraria* .. 662/1 (2x), 662/2
angustisulcata, *Anadara diluvii* .. 50/1B. – 53/2
angustisulcata, *Arca* (*Anadara*) *diluvii* .. 48/1, 48/2
angustisulcata, *Arca diluvii* .. 48/1 (2x)
angustosulcata, *Cardium cingulatum* .. 554/2, 555/2
Anisodonta (*Basterotia*) .. 468/1
Anisodonta .. 468/1-469/1
Anodonta (*Anodonta*) .. 379/1-379/2
Anodonta .. 365/1. – 378/2-379/2. – 365/1, 378/2 (2x), 710/1
Anodonta div. sp(ec) .. 378/2-379/1
Anodonta sp(ec) .. 378/2 (5x)
anodonta, *Lucina* .. 401/2 (4x), 404/2 (8x), 427/1
Anodonten .. 364/2
anodontes .. 364/2 (2x)
Anodontia (*Anodontia*) .. 422/2-423/2
Anodontia (*Loripinus*) .. 423/2-424/2
Anodontia .. 422/2-424/2
Anodontinae .. 378/2-379/2
anomala anomala, *Limopsis* (*Limarca*) .. 71/2
anomala cancellata, *Pectunculina* .. 71/1, 73/1
anomala coxi, *Limopsis* (*Limarca*) .. 71/2, 73/1
anomala coxi, *Limopsis* (*Pectunculina*) .. 72/1, 73/1
anomala dertolaevis, *Pectunculina* .. 71/1, 73/1
anomala friedbergi, *Limopsis* (*Limarca*) .. 71/2, 73/1
anomala minuta, *Limopsis* (*Pectunculina*) .. 71/1 (2x), 71/2 (5x), 72/1 (2x), 72/1B, 72/2 (3x), 73/1 (3x)
anomala minuta, *Pectunculina* .. 71/1, 73/1
anomala, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. 46/2
anomala, *Arca* (*Anadara*) .. 46/2
anomala, *Arca* .. 46/2 (3x)
anomala, *Limopsis* (*Limopsis*) .. 71/2
anomala, *Limopsis* (*Pectunculina*) .. 70/2-73/1, **Tafel 5, Fig. 10a+b + 11a+b.** – 71/1 (2x), 71/2 (7x), 72/1 (7x), 72/2 (3x), 73/1 (2x)
anomala, *Limopsis* .. 70/1 (2x), 70/2 (2x), 70/2B, 71/1 (20x), 71/2 (9x), 72/1 (6x), 72/1B (2x), 72/2 (2x)
anomala, *Lucina* .. 389/2 (2x)
anomala, *Mysella* .. 465/2
anomala, *Trigonocoelia* .. 71/1 (3x), 73/1
anomalia minuta, *Limopsis* (*Pectunculina*) .. 71/2
anomalia, *Limopsis* (*Pectunculina*) .. 71/2
Anomalocardia .. 62/2
Anomalodesmata .. 1034/2-1060/2
Anomalodesmata [pro *Anomalodesmata*] .. 1/1
anomalus, *Discors* .. 545/1
anomalus, *Pectunculus* .. 70/2
Anomia (*Anomia*) .. 282/2-295/1
Anomia (*Monia*) .. 295/2
Anomia .. 282/2-295/1, 295/2. – 282/2 (2x), 283/1 (2x), 283/2 (5x), 284/1 (2x), 284/2 (2x)
Anomia sp(ec) .. 283/1 (8x), 283/2 (8x), 284/1 (4x), 284/2 (8x), 284/2B
Anomia sp. (*costata* ?) .. 289/2
Anomia spec. nov. .. 283/1
Anomiacea [recte *Anomoidea*] .. 282/2-296/1
Anomien .. 283/1 (10x), 283/2 (8x), 284/1, 284/2 (4x), 293/1 (2x), 339/2
Anomien, gefurchte .. 1061/1
Anomien, glatte .. 1061/1
Anomiidae .. 282/2-296/1
Anomitengeschlecht .. 326/1
Anomoidea [pro *Anomiacea*] .. 282/2-296/1
Anomya .. 289/1, 289/2, 295/2
Anomyen .. 284/1

- Anomalodesmata [recte Anomalodesmata] .. 1/1
antecroatica, *Conger* .. 764/2 (7x), 765/1, 765/1B (3x), 765/1
antillarum, *Lithodomus* .. 119/2
antillarum, *Lithophaga* (*Lithophaga*) .. **119/2-120/1, Tafel 9, Fig. 1 + 2a+b.** – 119/2 (3x), 119/2B, 120/2B
antillarum, *Lithophaga* .. 119/2 (3x), 120/1
antiquata, *Arca* .. 45/1
antiquata, *Chama* .. 498/2
antiquata, *Chlamys* (*Chlamys multistriata*) .. 179/1 (2x)
antiquatus dertopartschi, *Actinolobus* .. 499/2, 502/2 (2x)
antiquatus mioc(a)enica, *Solenocurtus* (*Azor*) .. 753/2 (4x)
antiquatus miocaenica, *Psammosolen* .. 753/2
antiquatus miocaenica, *Solenocurtus* .. 753/2
antiquatus partschi, *Actinolobus* .. 499/2, 503/1
antiquatus partschi, *Cardita* (*Actinolobus*) .. 499/2
antiquatus vindobonensis, *Azorinus* .. 753/2 (2x)
antiquatus vindobonensis, *Solecrtus* (*Zozia*) .. 753/2 (2x), 754/1
antiquatus vindobonensis, *Solecrtus* .. 753/2 (4x)
antiquatus vindobonensis, *Solenocurtus* .. 753/2 (5x)
antiquatus, *Azor* .. 753/1
antiquatus, *Azorinus* (*Azorinus*) .. 753/2
antiquatus, *Azorinus* .. 753/2
antiquatus, *Psammosolen* .. 753/2
antiquatus, *Solecrtus* .. 753/2
antiquatus, *Solenocurtus* .. 753/2 (3x)
antiquorum, *Mytilus* .. 94/2
apelina, *Abra* .. 746/1
apelina, *Syndosmya* .. 745/2 (4x), 747/1 (3x)
apelina, *Tellina* .. 745/2
apellina, *Syndosmya* .. 745/2 (3x)
apertum apertum, *Limnocardium* (*Limnocardium*) .. 613/1
apertum schedelianum, *Cardium* .. 626/2 (2x), 627/1 (5x)
apertum var. a, *Cardium* .. 611/2, 613/1B (2x)
apertum var. b, *Cardium* .. 613/1B, 626/2
apertum, *Cardium* .. 605/2, 611/1, 611/2 (6x), 612/2 (39x), 613/1 (12x), 613/1B (3x), 613/2, 614/1 (2x), 618/2, 626/2 (8x), 627/1 (11x)
apertum, *Limnocardium* (*Limnocardium*) .. 613/1
apertum, *Limnocardium* .. 604/2B, 611/1, 611/2 (2x), 613/1 (10x), 613/1B
apertum-schedelianum, *Cardium* .. 627/1 (2x)
aphrodite, *Venus* .. 850/2 (2x), 852/2
apicalis, *Cytherea* .. 879/2 (2x)
apicalis, *Diplodonta* .. 440/1
appelina, *Syndesmia* .. 744/2
appendiculata, *Pseudomiltha* (*Megaxinus*) *transversa* .. 425/1, 426/2
applanata, *Aloidis* .. 987/1
applanata, *Corbula* (subgen. indet.) .. **987/1**
applanata, *Corbula* .. 987/1 (5x)
aquitana, *Arca* (*Anadara*) *turoniensis* .. 62/2, 65/1
aquitana, *Arca* *turonica* .. 64/2
aquitana, *Basterotia corbuloides* .. 468/1, 468/2
aquitana, *Chione* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 857/1 (2x)
aquitana, *Gastrana fragilis* .. 725/2
aquitana, *Lima* .. 296/2
aquitana, *Venus* (*Ventricola*) .. 857/1
aquitana, *Venus* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. **857/1-2**
aquitana, *Venus* .. 857/1 (5x)
aquitanicum laevinflata, *Discors* .. 545/1
aquitanicum laevinflata, *Laevicardium* (*Discors*) .. 545/1 (5x)
aquitanicum laevinflatum, *Nemocardium* (*Discors*) .. **544/2-545/2, Tafel 77, Fig. 11a+b.** – 545/1
aquitanicum, *Cardium* (*Discors*) .. 545/1
aquitanicum, *Cardium* .. 544/2, 545/1 (3x)
aquitanicum, *Discors* .. 545/1
aquitanicus aquitanicus, *Discors* .. 545/1
aquitanicus laevinflata /us, *Discors* .. 545/1 (2x)
aquitanicus taramellii, *Mytilus* .. 96/1
aquitanicus, *Discors* .. 545/1 (2x)
aquitanicus, *Mytilus* (*Mytilus*) .. **94/2-96/1, Tafel 7, Fig. 8.** – 95/1 (3x), 99/2
aquitanicus, *Mytilus* .. 93/2 (2x), 94/2 (15x), 95/1 (24x), 95/2B (3x), 95/2, 98/2, 99/1 (2x), 99/2
aquitanicus, *Spondylus crassica* .. 279/1, 279/2
aquitanicus, *Venus* (*Ventricola*) .. 857/1 (2x)
ar tica, *Saxicava* .. 1008/2
aradasi, *Ventricola casina* .. 966/2
Aragonitschaler .. 1063/1 (2x)
Arca (*Acar*) .. 44/1, 66/2
Arca (*Anadara*) .. 37/2, 45/2, 46/2, 48/1-49/2, 53/1, 54/1, 55/1-56/2, 57/2-60/2, 61/2, 62/2-63/2, 64/2, 65/1
Arca (*Anadara*) sp. .. 45/2
Arca (*Anomalocardia*) .. 47/2, 48/1, 62/2, 63/2B
Arca (*Arca*) .. **33/2-38/2.** – 48/2, 49/1, 54/1, 55/2, 60/2, 63/1, 65/1
Arca (*Arca*) indet. sp. (1) .. **33/2**
Arca (*Arca*) indet. sp. (2) .. **33/2**
Arca (*Arcopsis*) .. 66/2
Arca (*Barbatia*) .. 39/1, 39/2, 42/1, 42/2, 43/1, 44/1, 45/1
Arca (*Batharca*) .. 65/2
Arca (*Fossularca*) .. 66/2, 68/2
Arca (*Fusularca*) .. 66/2
Arca (*Navicula*) .. 37/1, 37/2
Arca (*Pectinarca*) .. 45/2, 46/1, 46/1B
Arca .. 1/2, 4/2, 13/2, 14/1, 18/2, 19/2, 26/2, 31/1-32/1, 33/1-39/1, 41/2-53/1, 54/1-56/2, 58/1-63/2, 64/2-67/1, 68/2-70/1, 73/2, 80/2, 88/2, 284/1 bzw. 31/1, 31/2 (19x), 32/1 (2x), 33/1, 33/2 (3x), 35/2, 36/1, 37/1, 39/1, 44/1, 45/1, 46/1, 47/1 (2x), 48/1, 48/2, 49/1, 54/1, 54/2, 55/2 (3x), 59/2, 60/2 (4x), 61/2, 63/1, 66/2 (2x), 68/2
Arca [subgen.] .. **33/2-38/2**
Arca n.sp. / sp. n. .. 31/2, 65/1
Arca sp(ec). .. 31/2 (33x), 32/1 (3x), 33/1, 33/2 (2x), 37/1, 39/1, 60/1, 60/2 (2x), 61/2 (2x), 62/1, 69/1
Arcacea [recte *Arcoidea*] .. 1/1, 31/1-70/1
Arcacea indet. [recte *Arcoidea* indet.] .. **31/1-33/1**
Arciformen .. 31/2
arcella arcella, *Cerastoderma* .. 557/2
arcella bogatschevi, *Cerastoderma* .. 557/2, 558/2
arcella, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 557/2 (2x)
arcella, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) *edule* .. 557/2 (9x), 559/2, 581/1
arcella, *Cardium* .. 557/2, 558/1B
arcella, *Cardium edule* .. 557/2 (3x)
arcella, *Cerastoderma* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 557/2
arcella, *Cerastoderma* .. 557/2
arcellum, *Cardium* .. 558/1B
arcellum, *Cerastoderma* .. **557/2-558/2, Tafel 85, Fig. 1 - 3a+b**
Arcen .. 31/2
Arche Noe .. 31/1
Archenkammuschel .. 81/1
arches .. 31/1, 60/1, 61/2
Arcidae .. 33/1. – 33/1-66/1
Arcidae div. gen. et sp. indet. (1) .. **33/1-33/2**
Arcide(n) .. 31/2 (2x), 33/1, 56/1
Arcidea indet. .. 33/1
Arcinae .. 33/2-45/1
Arcinella [subgen.] .. 471/2, 472/2, 478/2
Arcoidea .. 1/1. – 31/1-93/1
Arcoidea [pro *Arcacea*] .. 1/1. – 31/1-70/1
Arcoidea [pro *Arcacea*] indet. .. **31/1-33/1**
Arcopagia .. 67/1. – **701/1-705/1.** – 705/1B
Arcoperna .. **104/2-106/1**
Arcopsis (*Arcopsis*) .. 66/2, 67/1, **68/2-69/1**, 69/2
Arctica .. **829/2-833/1**
arctica arctica, *Hiatella* (*Hiatella*) .. 1009/1
arctica arctica, *Hiatella* .. 1009/1

arctica bicristata, *Hiatella* (*Hiatella*) .. 1009/1
arctica, *Hiatella* (*Hiatella*) .. **1008/2-1010/2, Tafel 146, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b + 8a+b.** – 1009/1 (11x)
arctica, *Hiatella* .. 1008/2, 1009/1 (4x)
arctica, *Lucina* .. 416/2, 418/2, 1008/2
arctica, *Mya* .. 1008/2
arctica, *Saxicava* .. 1008/2
arctica, *Saxicava* (*Saxicava*) .. 1008/2 (6x)
arctica, *Saxicava* .. 1008/2 (30x), 1009/1 (4x)
Arcticidae .. 829/2-833/1
Arcticoidea .. 829/2-836/2
arcuata, *Congeria* .. 760/1
Area .. 47/2
arenaria, *Mya* .. 1008/2
argentea miotaurina, *Pecchiolia* .. 1057/1 (2x)
argentea, *Chama* .. 1057/1 (4x)
argentea, *Pecchiolia* .. **1057/1-2, Tafel 152, Fig. 4a+b.** – 1057/1 (17x)
arietina, *Chama* .. 1057/1
arietina, *Pecchiolia* .. 1057/1
Arius ? .. 306/1
armata, *Astarte* .. 411/1
Armimiltha [subgen.] .. 428/1
Arpadiocardium .. 630/2
Arpadiocardium [subgen.] .. **630/2-631/1**
Asa [subgen.] .. **923/2 -927/2**
aspera, *Anomia* (*Anomia*) *ephippium* .. **288/1-289/1, Tafel 45, Fig. 3 a+b [(Anomia)].** – 288/1 (5x)
aspera, *Anomia* .. 288/1, 293/2B
aspera, *Anomia ephippium* .. 288/1 (15x), 288/2 (2x)
asperella, *Chama* .. 445/1
Aspergillum .. 1059/1B (2x)
Aspergillum sp. .. 1058/1 (3x)
aspersus, *Pecten* .. 169/2
Aspidopholas .. **1023/2-1024/1**
Astarte (*Astarte*) .. 412/1, 413/1, **504/1-504/2.** – 504/1, 506/1, 506/2, 507/1
Astarte (*Crassina*) .. 411/1
Astarte (*Digitariopsis*) .. **505/1-501/2**
Astarte (*Goodallia*) .. 506/1, 506/2
Astarte (*Laevastarte*) .. 505/2
Astarte (*Laevastarte*) *henckeliusiana* .. **505/2.** – 505/2 (2x)
Astarte (*Macroastarte*) n. sp. .. 504/2
Astarte (*Tridonta*) .. 411/1, 505/1, 507/1
Astarte .. 411/1-413/1. – 411/2 (3x), 412/2, 503/2-505/2, 506/1, 507/1, 508/2 (2x)
Astarte .. 915/1
Astarte nov. sp. .. 504/2 (6x)
Astarte sp(ec). .. 503/2 (2x), 504/2
astarte, *Felaniella* (*Felaniella*) *trigonula* .. 443/2
Astartidae .. 503/2-507/2. – 915/1
Astartidae div. [sp.] indet. .. **503/2-504/1**
Astartidae indet. .. 503/2
Astartinae .. 504/1-507/2
astensis subdecussata, *Tapes* .. 943/2
astensis, *Lima paucicostata* .. 296/2, 297/1
astensis, *Tapes* .. 943/1
asthena, *Venus* (*Ventricola*) *casina* .. 966/2
atavus [non PARTSCH], *Unio* .. 374/2 (2x), 375/1B
atavus, *Psilunio* (*Psilunio*) .. 374/2
atavus, *Psilunio* .. 374/2 (5x), 375/1 (9x), 377/2 (6x), 377/2B
atavus, *Psilunio* ex gr. 375/1 (2x)
atavus, *Unio* (*Eolymnium*) .. **374/1-376/1, Tafel 56, Fig. 4 a+b + 5a+b**
atavus, *Unio* .. 368/2 (3x), 369/1 (4x), 373/1 (4x), 374/1, 374/2 (35x), 375/1, 375/1B, 375/2/B, 377/1 (6x), 377/2 (3x)
atavus, *Uuio* .. 368/2
Atrina .. **133/1-137/2.** – 137/1B (2x)
Atrina [subgen.] .. **133/2-134/2.** – 137/1
attenuata, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) *spinulosa* .. 226/2 (2x)

attenuata, *Chlamys spinulosa* .. 226/2
attenuatus, *Amusiopecten spinulosus* .. 226/2
aturrensis, *Lithodomus* .. 116/2, 117/1, 121/2, 122/1 (6x)
aturrensis, *Lithophaga* .. 122/1B
audouini, *Aequipecten opercularis* .. 199/2
auense auense, *Palliolium* (*Palliolium*) .. **166/2-167/1, Tafel 15, Fig. 5**
auense, *Entolium* (*Amusium*) .. 166/2
auensis zoellikoferi, *Palliolium* (*Palliolium*) .. 166/2B
auensis zollikoferi, *Chlamys* .. 166/2B (3x)
auensis zollikoferi, *Palliolium* (*Palliolium*) .. 166/2B
auensis, *Amusium* .. 166/2B
auensis, *Chlamys* (*Palliolium*) .. 166/2 (2x)
auensis, *Chlamys* .. 166/2 (2x), 166/2B (6x)
auensis, *Pecten* (*Camptonectes*) .. 166/2
auensis, *Pecten* .. 166/2 (5x), 166/2B
auingeri, *Beguina* (*Arcinella*) .. 471/2
auingeri, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 471/2 (4x), 472/1
auingeri, *Beguina* .. 471/2
auingeri, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. **471/2-472/1, Tafel 67, Fig. 5a+b**
auingeri, *Cardita* .. 471/2 (11x)
auingeri, *Carditamera* (*Carditamera*) .. 471/2
auingeri, *Carditamera* .. 471/2
aureliana, *Replidacna* .. 602/2B
auricularis auricularis, *Dreissena* .. 757/2 (2x)
auricularis auricularis, *Dreissena* .. 757/2
auricularis, *Congeria* .. 757/2 (7x)
auricularis, *Dreissena* (*Dreissena*) .. **757/2-758/1, Tafel 103, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3**
auricularis, *Dreissena* .. 757/2 (6x), 758/1 (4x), 758/1B, 758/2
auricularis, *Dreissena* .. 757/2 (5x)
aurita minuta (KAUTSKY), *Limopsis* (*Pectunculina*) .. 72/1B (2x)
aurita, *Limopsis* (*Limopsis*) .. 72/1B
auritus, *Pectunculus* .. 71/1
auronicum, *Cardium* .. 525/1, 526/2
Auster(n) .. 304/2 (17x), 305/1 (22x), 305/2 (32x), 306/1 (26x), 306/2 (30x), 307/1 (29x), 307/2 (17x), 308/1 (9x), 308/2 (6x), 316/1, 318/2 (4x), 319/1 (6x), 319/2 (2x), 321/1, 321/2, 326/1 (2x), 326/2 (10x), 327/1 (4x), 327/2 (5x), 328/1 (6x), 328/2 (2x), 329/1 (7x), 329/2 (5x), 330/1 (3x); 330/2, 331/1 (2x), 331/2 (2x), 339/2 (10x), 340/1 (12x), 340/2 (7x), 343/1 (6x), 343/2 (3x), 344/1 (3x), 344/2 (2x), 345/1, 345/2, 353/1, 353/2 (2x), 359/1 (5x), 359/2 (4x)
Austerconglomerat .. 343/2
Austernart(en) .. 319/1, 340/2
Austernbank/bänke/band .. 305/1 (2x), 305/2 (3x), 306/1 (3x), 307/1 (4x), 307/2 (4x), 308/1 (4x), 308/2, 316/1 (2x), 318/2, 319/2 (2x), 324/2, 325/1 (2x), 326/2 (3x), 327/1, 327/2, 328/1, 328/2 (3x), 331/1 (9x), 331/2, 339/2, 340/1 (6x), 340/2, 353/1 (2x), 359/1
austernführende Schichte .. 327/2
Austernhorizont / lagen / schichte(n) .. 305/2, 306/2, 308/1, 327/2, 343/2
Austernperle .. 306/2
Austernsande .. 359/1
Austern-Schaalen .. 344/1
Austernschale(n) .. 308/1 (4x), 319/2, 326/1, 327/1, 328/1, 329/1, 343/2, 344/1, 353/2
Austernscherben / bruchstück(e) / trümmer .. 327/1, 327/2, 328/1, 339/2 (3x), 340/2 (2x), 344/1, 359/1, 364/2
austriaca, *Chama* (*Gryphoides*) .. 448/2
austriaca, *Chama* (*Psilopus*) *gryphoides* .. 446/2B. – **448/2-449/2, Tafel 63, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b.** – 449/1B (2x)
austriaca, *Chama* .. 448/2 (21x), 449/1 (2x)
austriaca, *Chama gryphoides* .. 448/2 (6x), 449/1 (7x)
austriaca, *Chione* (*Clausina*) *tauroverrucosa* .. 855/2
austriaca, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) *tauroverrucosa* .. 855/2 (2x)
austriaca, *Dosinia* (*Asa*) *lupinus* .. **924/2-925/2, Tafel 136, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**

- austriaca*, *Dosinia* (*Orbiculus*) *lupinus* .. 924/2 (7x)
austriaca, *Dosinia* (*Pectunculus*) *lupinus* .. 924/1, 924/2 (3x)
austriaca, *Dosinia lupinus* .. 924/2 (4x)
austriaca, *Ericina* .. 469/2 (4x)
austriaca, *Erycina* .. 469/1, 469/2 (8x)
austriaca, *Lasaeina* .. **469/1-470/1, Tafel 67, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b.**
 – 469/2
austriaca, *Pecten* (*Oopecten*) *latissimus* .. 249/2 (6x), 250/2
 (5x)
austriaca, *Plicatula* .. 276/2
austriaca, *Solecardia* (*Lasaeina*) .. 469/2 (4x)
austriaca, *Teredina* .. **1024/1-2, Tafel 147, Fig. 3.** – 1024/1
 (4x)
austriaca, *Venus* (*Venus*) .. 855/2B
austriaca, *Venus* (*Venus*) *tauroverrucosa* .. **855/2-856/1, Tafel**
120, Fig. 7a+b. – 855/2 (3x)
austriaca, *Venus tauroverrucosa* .. 855/2 (2x)
austriacus, *Spaniorinus* .. 469/2
austroexcelsa, *Solecardia* (*Spaniorinus*) .. 466/2, 467/1 (2x)
austroexcelsus, *Solecardia* (*Spaniorinus*) .. 466/2
austroexcelsus, *Spaniorinus* .. **466/2-467/1, Tafel 66, Fig.**
11a+b + 12a+b. – 467/1 (2x)
Austroscintilla [subgen.] .. **456/2**
Avicula (*Meleagrina*) .. 139/2
Avicula (*Pinctada*) .. 138/1, 138/2, 140/1
Avicula .. 137/2, 138/1, 139/2, 140/1
Avicula n.sp. .. 138/1 (2x)
avisanensis, *Congerina sub-Basteroti* .. 772/2
avitensis, *Corbula revoluta* .. 993/2
avitensis, *Lithodomus* .. 116/2 (15x), 117/1 (2x), 117/2, 118/1,
 118/2 (5x), 119/1, 121/1 (2x), 121/2 (4x), 122/1
avitensis, *Lithophaga* (*Lithophaga*) .. 117/1 (2x), 121/1,
 122/1
avitensis, *Lithophaga* .. 117/1 (4x), 117/2 (2x), 121/1, 121/1B
 (3x), 122/1, 122/1B
Axinaea .. 81/2, 88/2
Axinus (*Cryptopodon*) .. 438/2
Axinus .. 436/1-438/2
Axinus [subgen.] .. 437/2B, 438/2
Azor .. 753/2 (2x)
Azor sp. .. 753/2
Azorinus [gen. + subgen.] .. **753/1-755/2**
bacillaris, *Clavagella* .. 1058/1 (16x), 1058/2 (6x), 1059/1B
 (4x), 1060/1 (4x)
bacillaris, *Clavagella* (*Stirpulina*) .. 1058/2
bacillaris, *Stirpulina* .. 1058/2, 1059/1B
bacillaris, *Stirpulina bacillum* .. 1058/2
bacillum *bacillaris*, *Stirpulina* .. 1058/2
bacillum, *Clavagella* (*Stirpulina*) .. **1057/2-1060/1, Tafel 152,**
Fig. 5a+b + 6 - 18 + 19 + 20. – 1058/2 (3x)
bacillum, *Clavagella* .. 1058/1, 1058/2 (2x)
bacillum, *Stirpulina* .. 1058/2 (2x), 1060/1
bacillum, *Teredo* .. 1057/2, 1059/1B (8x)
backlundi, *Erycina* (*Erycina*) .. **454/1, Tafel 64, Fig. 7a+b.**
 – 454/1
backlundi, *Erycina* .. 454/1 (2x)
badense, *Amusium cristatum* .. **157/1-161/1, Tafel 15, Fig.**
13a+b
badense, *Amusium* (*Amusium*) *cristatum* .. 158/1 (2x)
badense, *Amusium cristatum* .. 157/2, 158/1 (18x), 158/2
 (16x)
badensis, *Amusium* (*Amusium*) *cristatum* .. 158/1
badensis, *Amusium cristatum* .. 157/2 (11x), 158/1 (4x),
 158/2
badensis, *Pleuronectia* .. 157/1
badigaensis, *Bankia* (*Bankiella*) *minima* .. 1031/2 (2x), 1032/1
badigaensis, *Bankia* .. 1030/2B
bagidaensis, *Bankia* (*Bankiella*) *minima* .. **1031/2-1032/1,**
Abb. 54
bagidaensis, *Bankia* .. 1030/2B (2x), 1031/2
balatonica balatonica, *Congerina* .. 778/1 (3x), 778/2 (7x)
- balatonica balatonica*, *Mytilopsis* .. **778/1-779/1, Tafel 104,**
Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b + 8a+b
balatonica crassitesta, *Congerina* .. 807/1 (2x)
balatonica labiata, *Congerina* .. 779/1 (9x), 779/1B
balatonica labiata, *Mytilopsis* .. **779/1-2, Tafel 104, Fig. 9a+b**
+ 10a+b
balatonica protracta, *Congerina* .. 780/1 (10x), 780/1B
balatonica protracta, *Mytilopsis* .. 780/1, Tafel 104, Fig.
 11a+b
balatonica Übergangsformen, *Congerina* .. 789/1
balatonica Übergangsformen, *Mytilopsis* .. **788/2-789/1, Tafel**
105, Fig. 1a+b
balatonica, *Congerina* .. 767/1 (7x), 768/1B, 778/1 (17x),
 778/2 (8x), 779/1 (2x), 780/1 (2x), 806/2B, 808/2 (10x),
 808/2B
balatonica, *Limnocardium* .. 631/1
balcica, *Mactra vitaliana* .. 655/1
banatica, *Adacna* .. 631/1
banatica, *Congerina* .. 767/2, 810/1 (26x). – **810/1-2, Abb.**
18 + 19
banaticum banaticum, *Limnocardium* (*Bosphoricardium*) ..
 631/1
banaticum, *Cardium* .. 631/1 (4x)
banaticum, *Limnocardium* (*Bosphoricardium*) .. 631/1 (4x)
banaticum, *Limnocardium* .. 631/1 (5x)
banaticum, *Lymnocardium* (*Bosphoricardium*) .. **631/1-631/2,**
Tafel 89, Fig. 8a+b + 9a+b
Bankia .. **1030/2-1032/2**
Bankiella [subgen.] .. **1030/2-1032/2**
Bankiinae .. 1030/2-1034/2
baranovense, *Trachycardium* .. 537/1
barbata [div.var.], *Barbatia* .. 38/2
barbata biali, *Barbatia* .. 41/2
barbata biali, *Barbatia* (*Barbatia*) .. 41/2
barbata eichwaldi, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) .. 39/1
barbata elongata, *Barbatia* .. 39/1, 41/1
barbata lithodomoides, *Barbatia* .. 39/1, 41/1
barbata sub. Helbingi, *Barbatia* .. 39/1 (2x), 40/1, 43/1
barbata subhelbingi, *Barbatia* (*Acar*) .. 43/1
barbata subhelbingi, *Barbatia* (*Barbatia*) .. 39/1, 40/1, 43/1
barbata subhelbingi, *Barbatia* .. 39/1, 40/1, 43/1
barbata subsp. ?, *Barbatia* .. 39/1
barbata, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) .. 39/1 (6x), 39/2 (5x)
barbata, *Arca* .. 38/2 (14x), 39/1 (8x), 43/1 (2x)
barbata, *Barbatia* (*Arca*) .. 39/2
barbata, *Barbatia* (*Barbatia*) .. **38/2-41/1, Tafel 3, Fig. 4-6 +**
Fig. 11a+b. – 39/1 (7x), 39/2 (18x), 40/1, 43/1 (3x), 43/1B
barbata, *Barbatia* .. 38/2, 39/1 (13x), 39/2 (12x), 39/2B, 40/1
 (2x), 40/1B (4x), 43/1 (2x), 43/1B
barbata, *Modiola* .. 123/2
barbata, *Ostraea* .. 43/1
Barbatia (*Acar*) .. 39/2, **43/1-45/1**
Barbatia (*Barbatia*) .. **38/2-43/2**
Barbatia (*Cucullaearca*) .. 44/2
Barbatia (*Granoarca*) 46/1
Barbatia (*Obliquarca*) .. 42/2
Barbatia .. **38/2-45/1**
barbatula, *Arca* .. 38/2
barbatus barbatus, *Modiolus* .. 123/2
barbatus, *Modiolus* (*Modiolus*) .. **123/2.** – 123/2 (2x)
barbatus, *Modiolus* .. 123/2
barbatus, *Mytilus* .. 93/2, 123/2
barboti, *Cardium* .. 580/1, 599/1 (3x), 603/1 (8x), 603/2B
 (3x), 604/1
Barnea (*Barnea*) .. 1019/2
Barnea (*Barnea*) sp. .. **1023/1**
Barnea [gen. + subgen.] .. **1023/1**
barrandei schafferi, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 532/1
barrandei schafferi, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 531/2 (5x),
 532/1 (7x), 532/2, 533/1
barrandei ssp., *Lucinoma* .. 415/2 (4x)

- barrandei taurinorum, Dentilucina* .. 415/2, 416/1
barrandei taurinorum, Lucinoma .. 415/2, 416/1
barrandei taurinorum, Phacoides (Lucinoma) .. 415/2, 416/1
barrandei, Dentilucina .. 415/2
barrandei, Lucina .. 415/2
barrandei, Lucinoma .. **415/2-416/1, Tafel 59, Fig. 10a+b + 11a+b.** – 415/2 (10x)
barrandei, Phacoides (Lucinoma) .. 415/2 (2x)
Barymacra [subgen.] .. **642/2-644/1**
Bastardarche(n) .. 54/2, 73/2
basteroti, Tapes .. 943/2
basteroti taurinensis, Circomphalus basteroti .. 964/1
basteroti, Circomphalus .. 961/2
basteroti [div. var.], *Clausinella* .. 961/1
basteroti basteroti, Aloidis .. 988/1
basteroti basteroti, Corbula .. 988/1
basteroti basteroti, Mactra .. 644/2, 645/1
basteroti basteroti, Spisula (Eomactra) .. 644/2
basteroti elongata, Venus .. 943/2
basteroti elongatus, Venus (Clausinella) .. 961/2
basteroti konkensis, Mactra .. 644/1, 644/2, 644/2, 645/1 (3x)
basteroti latilamellata, Chione (Clausinella) .. 963/1 (2x)
basteroti latilamellata, Circomphalus .. 963/1
basteroti latilamellata, Clausinella .. 961/2B, 963/1. – **963/1-2, Tafel 143, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
basteroti latilamellata, Venus (Clausinella) ((Mioclausinella)) .. 963/1
basteroti latilamellata, Venus (Clausinella) .. 963/1 (2x)
basteroti latilamellata, Venus (Mioclausinella) .. 963/1
basteroti latilamellata, Venus .. 963/1
basteroti miqueli, Corbula .. 988/1 (3x)
basteroti parvulinella, Solenocurtus .. 750/1
basteroti s.l., Clausinella .. **961/1-963/1**
basteroti taurinensis, Chione (Clausinella) basteroti .. 963/2 (4x)
basteroti taurinensis, Circomphalus .. 964/1 (2x)
basteroti taurinensis, Clausinella .. 961/2B, 963/2. – **963/2-964/2, Tafel 143, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b + 5**
basteroti taurinensis, Venus (Clausinella) ((Mioclausinella)) .. 963/2 (4x)
basteroti taurinensis, Venus (Clausinella) .. 963/2 (3x), 964/1
basteroti taurinensis, Venus (Mioclausinella) .. 963/2 (2x), 964/1
basteroti taurinensis, Venus .. 963/2
basteroti taurorudis, Venus (Clausinella) .. 961/2
basteroti terminalis, Mactra (Eomactra) .. 644/1
basteroti var., Mactra .. 644/2
basteroti volhynica, Venus (Chione) .. 961/1
basteroti, Aloidis (Aloidis) .. 988/1 (2x)
basteroti, Aloidis .. 988/1 (7x)
basteroti, Amygdala .. 943/2
basteroti, Atrina .. 134/1
basteroti, Cardium (Cerastoderma) .. 559/1
basteroti, Cardium .. 561/1
basteroti, Caryocorbula .. 988/1
basteroti, Chione (Clausinella) .. 961/1, 961/2 (6x), 963/1, 963/2
basteroti, Chione .. 961/2
basteroti, Circomphalus .. 961/2
basteroti, Clausinella .. 961/1, 961/2 (5x)
basteroti, Congeria (Andrusovioconcha) .. 763/1, 772/1
basteroti, Congeria .. 761/2, 762/2 (11x), 763/1 (12x), 766/2 (18x), 767/1 (6x), 767/2 (3x), 771/2 (5x), 772/1 (2x), 774/1, 774/2, 785/1, 786/2, 801/1 (2x), 801/2
basteroti, Corbula (Caryocorbula) .. **987/2-989/1, Tafel 145, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b.** –
basteroti, Corbula (Caryocorbula) .. 988/1 (2x)
basteroti, Corbula (Corbula) .. 988/1 (8x)
basteroti, Corbula .. 987/2 (11x), 988/1 (11x)
basteroti, Dosinia .. 924/2 (2x), 926/1
basteroti, Dreissena (Congeria) .. 762/2
basteroti, Dreissena .. 762/2
basteroti, Dreissena .. 762/1B, 762/2 (2x)
basteroti, Dreissensia .. 762/2 (5x)
basteroti, Mactra (Eomactra) .. **644/1-645/2, Tafel 90, Fig. 15a+b + 16a+b.** – 644/1 (2x), 644/2 (8x)
basteroti, Mactra .. 644/1 (15x), 644/2 (8x)
basteroti, Mitylus .. 762/2
basteroti, Mytilopsis .. **762/2-764/1, Tafel 103, Fig. 17.** – 763/1 (2x)
basteroti, Mytilus .. 762/2
basteroti, Phacoides (Linga) columbella .. 391/2
basteroti, Psammobia .. 738/1, 740/1
basteroti, Psammotaea labordei .. 738/2
basteroti, Pullastra .. 943/1, 943/2
basteroti, Solecurtus (Solecurtus) .. 750/1 (3x)
basteroti, Solecurtus .. 749/2 (2x). – **749/2-750/2.** – 750/1 (7x), 751/1, 751/2
basteroti, Solenocurtus (Macha) .. 750/1 (4x)
basteroti, Solenocurtus .. 749/2, 750/1 (7x)
basteroti, Spicula (Eomactra) .. 644/2 (2x)
basteroti, Spisula .. 644/2
basteroti, Tapes (Pullastra) .. 943/2 (4x), 944/1 (2x)
basteroti, Tapes .. 943/1 (3x), 943/2 (25x)
basteroti, Venerupis (Venerupis) .. 930/2B. – **943/1-945/1, Tafel 141, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b.** – 943/2 (2x), 944/1 (3x)
basteroti, Venerupis .. 943/2 (8x), 944/1 (2x), 944/1B
basteroti, Venus (Amiantis) .. 963/2
basteroti, Venus (Clausinella) ((Mioclausinella)) .. 961/1
basteroti, Venus (Clausinella) .. 961/1 (4x), 961/2 (9x), 963/2
basteroti, Venus (Mioclausinella) .. 944/1
basteroti, Venus (Ventricola) .. 961/2, 963/2
basteroti, Venus .. 961/1 (27x), 961/2 (3x), 963/1 (2x), 963/2 (2x), 964/1
Basterotia [gen. + subgen.] .. **468/1-469/1**
basterotii, Solecurtus .. 749/2
batavus, Unio .. 374/1, 374/2
Bathyarca .. **65/1-66/1**
batuti, Congeria .. 794/2 (2x)
bavarica lum, Limnopageta .. **564/1-565/1.** – 564/1 (9x), 564/2B (2x)
bavarica, Mactra (Spisula) subtruncata .. 658/2
bavarica, Margaritifera flabellata .. **368/1, Abb. 2.** – 368/1 (3x)
bavarica, Spisula (Spisula) subtruncata .. 658/2, 660/1 (2x)
bavaricum minor, Cardium .. 564/1
bavaricum, Cardium .. 564/1 (7x), 564/2 (3x), 565/1
bayeri, Pseudolepton .. **460/2, Tafel 65, Fig. 10a+b.** – 460/2 (4x)
bearnensis, Venericardia jouanneti .. 495/1, 497/2
Beguina (Arcinella) .. 471/2, 472/2
Beguina (Carditamera) .. 481/1- 481/2
Beguina (Glans) .. 480/1, 488/2, 489/1, 490/1-491/2, 492/2, 493/1
Beguina (Jesonja) .. 474/2, 475/2, 477/1
Beguina (Lazariella) .. 481/2
Beguina (Mytilicardita) .. 471/2-472/2, 473/2-477/1, 478/2-480/1, 493/2
Beguina .. **480/1-480/2** bzw. 471/2, 472/2, 473/2, 475/2, 477/1, 480/1-491/1
bellardi, Thracia pubescens .. 1048/1 (2x)
bellardiana bellardiana, Megaxinus .. 400/1
bellardiana, Lucina (Megaxinus) .. 399/2
bellardiana, Lucina .. 399/2 (2x)
bellardiana, Megaxinus (Megaxinus) .. **399/2-401/2, Tafel 58, Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b.** – 400/1
bellardiana, Megaxinus .. 400/1 (2x)
bellardiana, Miltha (Megaxinus) .. 399/2 (2x), 400/1 (2x)
bellardiana, Miltha .. 399/2 (4x)
bellardiana, Saxolucina (Megaxinus) .. 399/2, 400/1 (6x)

- bellardiana*, *Saxolucina* (*Saxolucina*) .. 400/1
bellardiana, *Saxolucina* .. 400/1 (5x)
bellardianus, *Megaxinus* (*Megaxinus*) .. 400/1 (2x)
bellardianus, *Megaxinus* .. 399/2 (2x), 400/1 (5x)
bellardii, *Cryptodon* .. 437/2, 437/2B (2x)
bellardii, *Pisidium* .. 848/1B, 848/2 (9x), 849/1
bellemonatana, *Cytherea* .. 890/1
bellovicina, *Ostrea* .. 304/2
Bellucina [subgen.] .. **395/1-396/1**
belpbergensis, *Spisula* .. 642/1, 642/1B
benedeni nystii, *Angulus* (*Peronaea*) .. 717/2
benedeni nystii, *Tellina* (*Laciolina*) .. 717/2 (2x)
benoisti benoisti, *Paphia* (*Callistotapes*) .. **935/1-936/1, Tafel 139, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b** – 935/2B, 939/2B
benoisti praecedens, *Callistotapes* .. 936/2
benoisti praecedens, *Paphia* (*Callistotapes*) .. 930/2B-931/1B. – **936/1-937/2, Tafel 138, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b + 5a+b + 6**
benoisti praecedens, *Paphia* (*Paphia*) .. 936/2 (3x)
benoisti praecedens, *Paphia* .. 936/2 (14x)
benoisti, *Callistotapes* .. 935/1, 936/2
benoisti, *Lucina* (*Loripinus*) *fragilis* .. 423/2, 424/2
benoisti, *Nucula* .. 5/1, 6/1B
benoisti, *Paphia* (*Callistotapes*) .. 935/2
benoisti, *Paphia* (*Paphia*) .. 935/1, 935/2
benoisti, *Paphia* .. 935/1 (9x), 935/2 (2x), 936/2 (2x)
benoisti, *Paphia vetula* .. 935/2
benoisti, *Tapes* (*Callistotapes*) .. 935/1
benoisti, *Tapes* .. 935/1
beokhi, *Limnocardium* .. 611/2
bernensis, *Ensis* .. 697/2B
berthoni, *Petricola lithophaga* .. 976/2
besseri, *Chlamys* .. 171/1, 228/2 (2x)
besseri, *Flabellipecten* .. **227/2-231/2, Tafel 21, Fig. 2a+b + 3**. – 228/1, 228/2 (3x), 229/1 (10x), 229/2, 272/1, 272/2
besseri, *Janira* .. 228/1
besseri, *Pecten* (*Flabellipecten*) .. 228/2 (18x), 229/1 (19x), 229/2 (3x), 272/1, 273/1
besseri, *Pecten* (*Vola*) .. 228/1
besseri, *Pecten* .. 227/2 (8x), 228/1 (27x), 228/2 (10x), 229/1 (5x), 229/2, 229/2B (2x), 236/2 (9x), 237/1, 237/2B (2x), 271/2 (5x), 272/1 (6x), 273/1B (3x)
besseri, *Philippia* (*Flabellipecten*) .. 228/2
beudanti [div. var.], *Pecten* .. 262/2
beudanti, *Janira* .. 262/2
beudanti, *Pecten* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 262/2
beudanti, *Pecten* (*Pecten*) .. 262/2 (2x)
beudanti, *Pecten* .. 227/2, 228/1 (4x), 236/2, 257/1 (2x). – **262/2-263/1**. – 262/2 (20x), 268/2 (13x), 269/1 (7x), 270/1
beudanti, *Philippia* (*Flabellipecten*) .. 262/2
beyrichi postera, *Pitaria* (*Paradione*) .. 898/2 (4x)
beyrichi rotundata, *Pitaria* (*Paradione*) .. 898/2 (2x)
beyrichi xesta, *Pitar* (*Callista*) .. 898/2
beyrichi, *Callista* (*Callista*) .. 898/2
beyrichi, *Callista* (*Chionella*) .. 898/2
beyrichi, *Callista* (*Costacallista*) .. 883/1B, 895/2B. – **898/1-899/2, Tafel 130, Fig. 2**. – 898/2, 899/1, 903/1B
beyrichi, *Callista* .. 898/2 (2x), 899/1
beyrichi /ii, *Cytherea* .. 898/1 (5x), 898/2 (6x)
beyrichi, *Macrocallista* .. 899/1
beyrichi, *Pitar* (*Callista*) .. 898/2
beyrichi, *Pitar* (*Paradione*) .. 898/2
beyrichi, *Pitar* (*Pitar*) .. 898/2 (2x)
beyrichi, *Pitar* .. 898/2 (8x), 899/1
beyrichi, *Pitaria* (*Paradione*) .. 898/2 (7x)
beyrichi, *Pitaria* .. 903/1B (2x)
biali, *Anisodonta* .. 468/2, 469/1 (3x)
biali, *Barbata barbata* .. 41/2
biali, *Barbatia* (*Barbatia*) .. **41/2**
biali, *Barbatia* (*Barbatia*) *barbata* .. 41/2
biali, *Barbatia* .. 41/2
biali, *Basterotia* (*Basterotia*) .. **468/2-469/1, Tafel 66, Fig. 19a+b**
biali, *Basterotia* .. 468/2
biali, *Chione* (*Clausina*) .. 856/1, 856/2B (2x)
bianconianum, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) *ciliare* .. 525/2
biangula maleatissima, *Arca* .. 34/1 (4x), 34/2B, 35/2
biangula pseudo-Noae, *Arca* .. 34/1
biangula pseudonoae, *Arca* .. 34/1, 34/2, 34/2B
biangula pseudo-Noe, *Arca* .. 34/1 (2x)
biangula subsandalina, *Arca* .. 34/1 (5x), 34/2, 34/2B
biangula, *Anadara* .. 34/2
biangula, *Arca* (*Arca*) .. 34/1 (2x), 34/2 (4x), 34/2B (2x), 35/2, 36/1B
biangula, *Arca* (*Arca*) cf. .. **33/2-35/2, Tafel 2, Fig. 9a+b + 10a-c + 11a+b + 12a+b**
biangula, *Arca* .. 33/2 (2x), 34/1 (11x), 34/2, 34/2B (5x), 35/1, 35/2, 36/1B (3x),
biangulina, *Arca* .. 34/1, 34/2B
bicristata, *Hiatella* (*Hiatella*) *arctica* .. 1009/1
bicristata, *Saxicava* .. 1008/2
bidentata bidentata, *Mysella* .. 465/2
bidentata, *Montacuta* .. 465/2 (3x)
bidentata, *Mya* .. 465/2 (2x)
bidentata, *Mysella* (*Mysella*) .. **465/2-466/1, Tafel 66, Fig. 10a+b**. – 465/2 (4x)
bidentata, *Mysella* .. 465/2 (3x)
bidentata, *Rochefortia* .. 465/2 (3x)
bielzi, *Unio* .. 375/1B
bifida, *Hilberia* .. siehe unter *Pecten* (*Hilberia*) *bifida*
bifidus, *Pecten* (*Hilberia*) .. 275/2
biformis, *Modiola* .. 106/2 (10x)
biformis, *Modiolaria* .. 106/2 (3x)
biformis, *Musculus* (*Musculus*) .. **106/2-107/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 11a +b**. – 106/2 (5x)
biformis, *Musculus* .. 106/2 (3x)
bifrons, *Pecten* .. 212/1
bigogniana, *Maetra* .. 654/1 (3x), 657/1 (2x)
bilocularis, *Mytilus* .. 103/1
Bilvalen .. 766/2, 778/1
bimaculata deshayesi, *Glycymeris* (*G.*) .. 83/1, 83/2
bimaculata fichteli, *Glycymeris* (*G.*) .. 78/2
bimaculata, *Axinaea* .. 81/2
bimaculata, *Glycymeris* (*G.*) .. 82/1, 82/2, 83/1 (3x), 83/2 (4x)
bimaculata, *Glycymeris* .. 83/1, 84/1B (2x)
bimaculatus perobliqua, *Glycymeris* (*G.*) .. 83/1
bimaculatus, *Glycymeris* (*G.*) .. 83/1 (2x)
bimaculatus, *Glycymeris* .. 82/2
bimaculatus, *Pectunculus* (*Axinaea*) .. 81/2
bimaculatus, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) .. 82/1 (2x), 82/2
bimaculatus, *Pectunculus* .. 81/1, 82/1 (3x), 84/1B, 88/2
binghami testarum, *Sphenia* .. 984/2
binghami, *Sphenia* .. 984/2
bipartita, *Tellina* (*Peronidia*) .. **716/2**. – 716/2 (2x)
bipartita, *Tellina* .. 716/2 (4x)
bipartitus bulharensis, *Angulus* (*Peronidia*) .. 716/2
bipartitus, *Angulus* (*Peronidia*) .. 716/2 (2x)
biradiata, *Chlamys lilli* .. 212/2
bisepta, *Caladacna ornata* .. **636/2, Tafel 90, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b**
biseptum, *Limnocardium ornatum*.. 636/2 (7x)
bittneri, *Chlamys* (*Palliolum*) .. 167/1 (3x)
bittneri, *Entolium* (*Propeamussium*) .. 167/1
bittneri, *Palliolum* (*Palliolum*) .. **167/1**
bittneri, *Palliolum* .. 167/1
bittneri, *Pecten* (*Semipecten*) .. 167/1
bivalve shells .. 1061/1
Bivalven .. 735/1
Bivalven .. 945/1
Bivalven /-scherben /-steinkerne [etc.] / *Bivalvia* .. 982/1, 1061/1 (20x), 1061/2 (31x), 1062/1 (28x), 1062/2 (30x), 1063/1 (29x)

Bivalvenkalk .. 958/2
 bivalves .. 1061/1 (2x)
 Bivalvia div. indet. .. **1061/1-1067/2**
blumrichi, *Unio* (*Unio*) .. **373/2-374/1, Abb. 5**
blumrichi, *Unio* .. 372/1B (2x), 373/2, 373/2/B (4x), 377/1 (3x)
bobiesi, *Solecardia* (*Spaniorinus*) .. 467/1, 467/2 (4x)
bobiesi, *Spaniorinus* .. **467/1-467/2, Tafel 66, Fig. 17a+b.**
 – 467/2
boblay, *Ostrea* .. 363/2
boblayei, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) *edulis* .. 363/2
boblayei, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) *lamellosa* .. **363/2-364/2, Tafel 54, Fig. 2a+b**
boblayei, *Ostrea* .. 345/1, 348/1 (2x), 363/2 (3x)
boblayei, *Ostrea edulis* .. 363/2 (3x)
boblayei, *Ostrea lamellosa* .. 363/2 (9x), 364/1
boblayi, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) *lamellosa* .. 363/2
boblayi, *Ostrea* .. 363/2 (7x)
boblayi, *Ostrea edulis* .. 363/2
böckhi et/vel *schedelianum*, *Lymnocardium* .. 611/2, 627/2B
böckhi / *boeckhi*, *Cardium* (*Adacna*) .. 611/2 (2x), 613/1B
böckhi / *boeckhi*, *Limnocardium* .. 611/2 (19x), 613/1 (2x), 613/2B
boeckhi, *Lymnocardium* (*Lymnocardium*) .. **611/1-612/1, Tafel 87, Fig. 11a+b + 12a+b.** – 612/2-614/2. – 613/1B, 613/2B, 627/2B
bogatschevi, *Cerastoderma arcella* .. 557/2, 558/2
bogschi, *Ervilia castanea* .. 689/2
bohémica, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) .. 44/1, 45/1
bohémica, *Arca* .. 43/2 (2x), 44/2B, 45/1
bohémica, *Barbatia* (*Acar*) .. 44/1 (5x), 44/2 (2x), 45/1 (5x)
bohémica, *Barbatia* .. 44/1, 44/2
 bohrende Bivalven / Muscheln.. 119/2, 121/2
 Bohrloch (steinkerne) / Bohrlöcher .. 116/2 (3x), 117/1 (2x), 118/1 (2x), 1006/1 (4x), 1006/2 (3x), 1019/1 (7x)
 Bohrmuschel(n) / bohrende Muscheln .. 121/2, 122/1, 976/2, 977/1, 1006/1 (11x), 1006/2 (11x), 1019/1 (19x), 1019/2 (3x), 1024/1
 Bohrmuschellöcher .. 116/2 (12x), 117/1 (121x), 117/2 (5x), 118/1 (11x), 118/2 (7x), 119/2 (3x), 121/1 (7x), 121/2, 122/1 (3x)
bojorum, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) .. **524/1-524/2, Tafel 74, Fig. 4**
bojorum, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 524/1 (2x)
bojorum, *Cardium* .. 524/1 (5x), 524/1B
bollenensis, *Aequipecten* .. **185/2-186/2, Tafel 17, Fig. 11+12.**
 – 186/1B (3x), 189/2B
bollenensis, *Aequipecten scabrellus* .. 185/2 (6x), 186/1 (5x), 186/1B, 204/2B (2x)
bollenensis, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) *seniensis* .. 186/1
bollenensis, *Chlamys* .. 186/1 (10x), 204/2B (2x)
bollenensis, *Chlamys scabrella scabrella* var. .. 186/1
bollenensis, *Chlamys seniensis* .. 186/1 (2x)
bollenensis, *Lyropecten* (*Argopecten*) .. 186/1
bollenensis, *Pecten* (*Neithea*) .. 185/2
bollenensis, *Pecten* .. 185/2
bolonensis, *Chlamys seniensis* .. 186/1
bonelli, *Leda* .. 19/1
bonelli, *Nuculana* (*Nuculana*) .. 19/1 (3x)
bonellii, *Leda* (*Jupiteria*) .. 19/1, 19/1B
bonellii, *Leda* (*Lembulus*) .. 18/2, 19/1B, 27/1B
bonellii, *Leda* .. 18/2 (3x)
bonellii, *Ledina* .. 18/2
bonellii, *Lembulus* .. 18/2
bonellii, *Nuculana* (*Saccella*) .. **18/2-19/2.** – 19/1 (2x), 19/1B
borealis affinis, *Lucina* (*Lucinoma*) .. 417/2
borealis affinis, *Lucinoma* .. 417/2 (2x), 418/1B, 419/2
borealis affinis, *Phacoides* .. 416/2, 417/2 (2x), 419/1, 419/2 (2x)
borealis borealis, *Phacoides* .. 417/1 (2x)
borealis oligoparva, *Dentilucina* .. 416/2, 420/1
borealis ottnangensis, *Phacoides* (*Lucinoma*) .. 417/1, 417/2, 418/1, 419/1
borealis praecedens, *Lucinoma* .. 417/1, 419/2. – **420/2.**
 – 420/2B
borealis, *Cardita* .. 484/2, 485/1
borealis, *Dentilucina* .. 416/2
borealis, *Lucina* (*Dentilucina*) .. 416/2 (2x)
borealis, *Lucina* (*Lucinoma*) .. 417/1, 417/2
borealis, *Lucina* (*Phacoides*) .. 416/2, 417/1
borealis, *Lucina* .. 416/1 (4x), 416/2 (20x), 417/1 (4x), 419/1, 420/2B
borealis, *Lucinoma* .. **416/1-420/2, Tafel 59, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b.**
 – 417/1 (19x), 417/2 (27x), 418/1B (3x)
borealis, *Lucinonia* .. 417/2
borealis, *Phacoides* (*Lucinoma*) .. 417/1 (4x), 417/2
borealis, *Phacoides* .. 416/2 (5x), 417/1 (2x)
borealis, *Venus* .. 416/1, 507/2
Bornia (*Bornia*) .. **458/1-459/2**
Bornia (*Planikellya*) .. 462/1
borsoni, *Nucula* .. 4/2
borsoni, *Nucula nucleus* .. 5/1, 5/2, 7/2
bosphorana, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. 63/2, 65/1 (3x)
bosphorana, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) *turonica* .. 63/1, 65/1
bosphorana, *Arca turonica* .. 63/1, 65/1
Bosphoricardium [subgen.].. **631/1-631/2**
Botula .. **130/2-131/1**
 Boucardite .. 566/1
Brachidontes (*Brachidontes*) .. **102/1-103/1**
Brachidontes (*Mytilaster*) .. 127/1
Brachiodontes .. 110/2
Brachydontes (*Septifer*) .. 103/1
Brachydontes .. 102/1, 102/2
 Brackwasserfauna .. 982/1
 Brackwassermuscheln .. 106/1, 654/2, 788/1, 795/2, 799/2, 800/1, 959/1
brardi, *Mytilus* 125/2 (2x)
brardii, *Mytilus* 125/2 (3x)
brassonii calligens, *Hinnites* .. 221/1
Brechites sp. .. 1058/2
breislacki, *Arca* .. 46/1
breislaki, *Arca* (*Pectinarca*) .. 45/2
breislaki, *Arca* 45/2 (13x), 46/1 (2x), 46/1B
breislaki, *Pectinarca pectinata* .. 46/1
breviforme *lis*, *Cardium vindobonense lis* .. 589/2B, 595/1 (4x)
breviformis, *Cerastoderma vindobonense* .. 595/1 (2x), 595/1B
breviformis, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) .. 595/2B
breviformis, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) *vindobonensis* .. 589/2B. – **595/1, Tafel 87, Fig. 3a-d + 4a+b**
brevis, *Arca turonica* 64/2
brevisostriis, *Cuspidaria cuspidata* .. 1054/2
brocchi, *Atrina pectinata* .. 134/2 (4x), 135/1 (2x)
brocchi, *Modiola* .. 123/2, 124/1 (3x)
brocchi, *Modiolus* .. 124/1
Brocchi, *Pholas* .. 1023/1
brocchi, *Pinna* (*Atrina*) *pectinata* .. 134/2 (4x)
brocchi, *Pinna* (*Pinna*) *pectinata* .. 134/2
brocchi, *Pinna* .. 133/2 (4x), 134/1 (2x), 136/1 (2x), 136/2 (2x), 137/1, 137/2
brocchi, *Pinna pectinata* .. 134/1 (2x), 134/2 (4x)
brocchi *ii*, *Venus* .. 903/2, 904/1 (5x), 905/2 (6x), 908/2 (3x), 910/2 (5x), 914/1, 915/2 (2x), 920/1 (7x)
brocchii *MAYER*, *Modiola* siehe *Modiola Brocchii* *HÖRNES* .. 124/1B
brocchii vel nov. ssp., *Atrina pectinata* .. **133/2-136/2, Tafel 10, Fig. 5 + 6 und Tafel 11, Fig. 1.** – 137/1B (2x)
brocchii, *Atrina pectinata* .. 134/2, 135/1, 135/1B (2x)
brocchii, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) *jouanneti* .. 495/2, 497/2, 498/1 (2x)

brocchii, *Cardita jouanneti* .. 495/1
brocchii, *Donax* .. 732/2, 734/1 (2x), 735/1 (2x), 735/2 (5x)
brocchii, *Martesia (Martesia)* .. **1023/1-2, Abb. 45-48**
brocchii, *Martesia* .. 1023/1 (6x)
brocchii, *Modiola* .. 123/2 (2x), 124/1 (3x), 124/1B (3x)
brocchii, *Modiolus (Modiolus)* .. **123/2-124/2, Tafel 14, Fig. 1**
brocchii, *Pelecypora (Pelecypora)* .. 912/1
brocchii, *Pholadidea* .. 1023/1
brocchii, *Pinna (Atrina) pectinata* .. 134/1, 134/2 (5x), 137/1 (2x)
brocchii, *Pinna* .. 133/2 (13x), 134/1 (19x), 134/2, 135/2, 137/1 (4x)
brocchii, *Pinna pectinata* .. 134/1 (7x), 134/2 (4x), 135/1, 137/1 (2x)
brocchii, *Pitar* .. 914/1
brocchii, *Tellina* .. 720/2B
brocchii, *Venus (Amiantis)* .. 911/1
brocchii, *Donax* .. 735/1 (3x)
brocchii, *Pinna* .. 133/2 (2x), 134/1, 135/2, 136/1 (3x), 137/1, 137/2
brocchii, *Pinna pectinata* .. 133/2, 134/2 (2x)
brongniarti, *Gryphaea* .. 315/2 (2x)
brongniarti, *Venus* .. 961/1
brongniarti [div.ssp.], *Polymesoda* .. 845/2
brongniarti scalaris, *Clausinella (Lirophora)* .. 968/2
brongniarti, *Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena) convexa* .. 844/1
brongniarti, *Polymesoda* .. 843/2 (2x), 844/1, 844/1B, 845/2 (3x)
brongniarti, *Polymesoda convexa* .. 845/2
brongniarti, *Venus* .. 961/1 (3x), 968/1 (2x)
bronni, *Amussium duodecim-lamellatum* .. 161/2
bronni, *Propeamussium (Parvamussium) duodecimlamellatum* .. 162/1
bronni, *Propeamussium* .. 162/1, 162/1B
bruei [div.var.], *Chlamys* .. 172/1
bruei ampfereri, *Chlamys (Flexopecten)* .. 172/2
bruei ampfereri, *Chlamys* .. 172/2
bruei bruei, *Chlamys* .. 172/2
bruei leptogaster, *Chlamys* .. 172/2
bruei ssp., *Chlamys (M.)* .. 172/2
bruei, *Chlamys (M.)* .. 172/2
bruei, *Chlamys* .. 172/1 (3x). – **172/1-173/1, Tafel 16, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b.** – 172/2 (5x), 172/2B
bruei, *Pecten* .. 172/1
bruei, *Pseudamussium (Zygochlamys)* .. 172/2
brunnense, *Limnocardium* .. 614/2 (10x), 615/1 (16x)
brunnense, *Limnocardium (Limnocardium)* .. **614/2-616/1, Tafel 87, Fig. 7a-d + 8a-d**
brunnense, *Limnocardium* .. 615/1
brusinai, *Cardium* .. 565/1
brusonii taurinensis, *Hinnites* .. 222/2 (4x)
brussoni brussoni, *Hinnites* .. **220/2-221/2, Tafel 20, Fig. 3**
brussoni colligens, *Hinnites* .. 220/2
brussoni crassicostata, *Hinnites* .. 220/2
brussoni leufroyi, *Chlamys* .. 222/1, 221/2
brussoni leufroyi, *Hinnites* .. **221/2-222/2, Tafel 20, Fig. 2a+b + 4a+b.** – 222/1
brussoni taurinensis, *Hinnites* .. 222/2
brussoni taurinensis, *Hinnites* .. **222/2-223/1, Tafel 20, Fig. 1.** – 222/2 (2x)
brussoni taurocostata, *Chlamys* .. 221/1
brussoni, *Chlamys (Chlamys)* .. 221/1
brussoni, *Chlamys (Hinnites)* .. 220/2, 221/1
brussoni, *Chlamys* .. 221/1 (5x), 221/1B (2x), 221/2
brussoni /ii, *Hinnites* .. 220/2 (5x), 221/1 (5x), 222/1B (2x)
brussonii taurinensis, *Chlamys (Hinnites)* .. 222/2
brussonii taurinensis, *Crassadoma* .. 222/2
brussonii taurinensis, *Hinnites* .. 222/2 (2x)
bryozodermis, *Aequipecten* .. **187/1-188/1, Tafel 17, Fig. 8a+b.** – 187/2B
bryozodermis, *Chlamys (Aequipecten)* 180/1B
bryozodermis, *Pecten* .. 187/1 (2x), 187/1B, 187/2B (2x)
Bucarde .. 611/1
Bucardiomya [subgen.] .. **1039/2-1042/1**
Bucardium .. 516/1, 517/2, 518/1, 521/1, 521/2, 529/2
Bucardium [subgen.] .. **515/2-524/1**
bucardium, *Pholadomya* .. 1039/2
bucklandi protracta, *Maetra (Barymaetra)* .. **644/1, Tafel 93, Fig. 5**
bucklandi protracta, *Maetra (Maetra)* .. 644/1
bucklandi protracta, *Maetra* .. 644/1 (4x)
bucklandi, *Maetra (Barymaetra)* .. **642/2-643/2, Tafel 91, Fig. 6 + 7; Tafel 92, Fig. 6 + 7.** – 643/1 (2x)
bucklandi, *Maetra (Eomactra)* .. 643/1
bucklandi, *Maetra (Maetra)* .. 643/1 (2x)
bucklandi, *Maetra* .. 642/2 (24x), 643/1 (9x)
budapestinense /is, *Limnocardium* .. 606/1, 616/1 (2x)
budapestinense, *Limnocardium (Limnocardium)* .. **616/1**
bugloviensis, *Brachidontes (Mytilaster) incrassatus* .. 127/1
bugloviensis, *Congeria sandbergeri* .. 771/2 (2x)
bugloviensis, *Modiolus incrassatus* 127/1, 130/2 (2x)
bugloviensis, *Pitar islandicoides* .. 911/2
buhloviensis, *Meretrix islandicoides* .. 911/1
bucklandi, *Maetra* .. 642/2
bulharensis, *Angulus (Peronidia) bipartitus* .. 716/2
burdigalensis angustiformis, *Flabellipecten* .. 223/2
burdigalensis burdigalensis, *Venus (? Ventricoloidea)* .. **857/2-858/2, Tafel 121, Fig. 2a+b.** – 859/1B (2x)
burdigalensis costata, *Anomia* .. 283/1
burdigalensis densestriata, *Venus* .. 859/1 (3x)
burdigalensis densistriata, *Venus (? Ventricoloidea)* .. **858/2-859/1, Tafel 121, Fig. 1a+b**
burdigalensis densistriata, *Venus (Omphalocentrum ?)* .. 859/1
burdigalensis densistriata, *Venus* .. 858/1B
burdigalensis minor, *Pecten (Amussiopecten)* .. 223/1
burdigalensis placenta, *Philippia (Amussiopecten)* .. 157/2
burdigalensis producta, *Venus (? Ventricoloidea)* .. **859/1-2, Tafel 121, Fig. 3**
burdigalensis producta, *Venus (Omphalocentrum ?)* .. 859/1
burdigalensis producta, *Venus* .. 858/1B, 859/1 (3x)
burdigalensis, *Amussiopecten (Amussiopecten)* .. **223/1-225/1**
burdigalensis, *Amussiopecten* .. 223/1 (3x), 223/2 (2x), 224/1B
burdigalensis, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. 291/1 (3x)
burdigalensis, *Anomia* .. 283/1 (2x), 290/2 (7x), 291/1 (2x), 291/1B (2x)
burdigalensis, *Cardium* .. 516/1 (2x)
burdigalensis, *Chione (Ventricoloidea)* .. 857/2
burdigalensis, *Chione* .. 858/1
burdigalensis, *Donax* .. 732/2
burdigalensis, *Flabellipecten (Amussiopecten)* .. 223/2
burdigalensis, *Flabellipecten* .. 223/1 (2x), 223/2 (19x), 224/1 (3x), 225/2, 232/2B, 266/1B
burdigalensis, *Janira* .. 223/1
burdigalensis, *Maetra* .. 642/2
burdigalensis, *Pecten (Amussiopecten)* .. 223/1 (2x), 223/2 (5x), 265/1
burdigalensis, *Pecten (Flabellipecten)* .. 223/2
burdigalensis, *Pecten* .. 223/1 (13x), 223/2 (6x), 231/2 (2x), 232/1 (4x), 263/2 (6x), 264/2 (8x), 265/1 (2x), 266/1B
burdigalensis, *Philippia (Amussiopecten)* .. 223/1, 265/1
burdigalensis, *Solen* .. 691/1, 691/2 (2x), 692/1 (7x), 692/2, 692/2B
burdigalensis, *Ventricola* .. 858/1 (2x)
burdigalensis, *Venus (? Ventricoloidea)* .. 858/1, *burdigalensis*, *Venus (Dosina)* .. 858/1 (3x)
burdigalensis, *Venus (Ventricola)* .. 857/2, 858/1 (8x), 859/1 (2x)
burdigalensis, *Venus (Ventricoloidea)* .. 857/2 (2x)
burdigalensis, *Venus (Ventricula)* .. 857/2

- burdigalensis*, Venus.. 857/2 (7x), 858/1 (5x), 858/2 (2x), 859/1
burdigaleum, Anomia .. 291/1
burdigalinum grande, Bucardium .. 516/1 (3x)
burdigalinum grande, Cardium (Bucardium) .. **515/2-517/2, Tafel 73, Fig. 10**
burdigalinum grande, Cardium (Ringicardium) .. 516/1 (2x)
burdigalinum grande, Cardium .. 516/1
burdigalinum grandis, Ringicardium .. 516/1 (8x)
burdigalinum, Bucardium .. 516/1
burdigalinum, Cardium (Bucardium) .. 516/1
burdigalinum, Cardium (Ringicardium) .. 516/1 (4x), 517/1
burdigalinum, Cardium .. 510/2, 514/2, 515/2 (16x), 516/1 (7x), 517/1 (7x), 518/1 (4x), 518/2 (2x)
burdigalinum, Ringicardium .. 515/2, 517/1
Byssosarca ...33/2 (2x)
caeciliae, Montacuta (Montacuta) .. 463/1
caeciliae, Montacuta .. **463/1, Tafel 65, Fig. 20a+b + 21.** – 463/1
Caladacna .. **636/1-637/1**
calaritana, Chlamys .. 234/1
calaritana, Flabellipecten .. 234/1
calaritanus, Flabellipecten .. 234/1
californica, Lucina .. 386/1
callifera, Ostrea (Gigantostrea) *gigantica* .. 316/1 (4x)
callifera, Ostrea (Pycnodonta) .. 316/1 (2x)
callifera, Ostrea .. 315/2 (2x), 316/1 (22x), 318/2 (3x), 326/1 (3x), 326/2 (2x), 333/1, 331/2B, 338/1, 353/1
callifera, Pycnodonta .. 316/2
callifera, Pycnodonta *gigantica* .. 316/1 (2x)
callifera, Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte) .. **315/2-317/1, Tafel 47, Fig. 7.** – 316/1 (2x), 316/2 (5x)
calligens, Hinnites *brassonii* .. 221/1
Callista (Callista) .. 883/2B
Callista (Costacallista) .. 883/2B
Callista .. 883/2 (2x). – **886/2-895/1**
Callista [subgen.] .. **886/2-895/1**
Callistotapes [subgen.] .. **935/1-943/1**
Callocardia .. **903/1-2**
calthrata, Venus (Clausinella) .. 854/1
calyculata calyculata, Cardita .. 473/1 (2x)
calyculata decurtata, Cardita.. 473/1 (2x)
calyculata elongata, Cardita .. 478/2
calyculata senegalenis, Cardita .. 473/1
calyculata, Beguina (Arcinella) .. 472/2 (2x)
calyculata, Beguina (Mytilicardita) .. 472/2 (5x)
calyculata, Beguina .. 472/2 (2x)
calyculata, Cardita (Cardita) .. **472/1-473/1, Tafel 67, Fig. 6a+b - 8a+b.** – 472/2 (3x)
calyculata, Cardita .. 472/1 (10x), 472/2 (7x), 474/2
calyculata, Chama .. 471/2, 472/1
campechiensis, Pholas .. 1022/2
Camptonectes .. 164/2, 166/2, 167/2, 168/1
cancellata, Chlamys (Camptonectes) .. 165/2 (2x)
cancellata, Chlamys .. 165/2 (2x), 165/2B
cancellata, Cytherea .. 870/2, 871/1
cancellata, Pectunculina *anomala* .. 71/1, 73/1
cancellatus, Pecten .. 165/2
candida, Barbatia .. 39/2, 40/1B (2x)
candida, Pholadomya .. 1035/1
candida, Pholas .. 1023/1
candida, Psammotaea .. 721/1
candidus, Psammosolen .. 751/1
candidus, Solecurtus (Solecurtus) .. 751/2
candidus, Solecurtus .. 750/1B, 751/1 (7x), 751/2 (2x)
candidus, Solen .. 750/2 (5x)
candidus, Solenocurtus (Macha) .. 751/1 (3x)
candidus, Solenocurtus .. 751/1 (10x), 751/2
canna, Lutraria .. 1008/2
capellini, Unicardium .. 603/2B
capellini, Unicardium .. 603/1, 604/2
capillaceus, Pectunculus .. 927/2
caralitanus, Pecten .. 233/2, 234/1
caralitanus, Philippia (Amussiopecten) .. 234/1
carasi, Cardium (Replidacna) .. 603/1 (3x), 603/2B (2x), 603/2, 604/1 (2x)
carasi, Cardium .. 603/2, 604/2 (2x)
carasi, Chartocardium .. **603/1-604/2, Tafel 85, Fig. 11 + 12.** – 598/2B
carasi, Congeria .. 799/1, 799/2
carasi, Congeria *soceni* .. 799/1, 799/2 (6x)
carasi, Mytilopsis *soceni* .. **799/1-2, Tafel 105, Fig. 22a+b + 23a+b + 24a+b**
carasi, Replidacna .. 603/1 (4x), 603/2 (4x), 604/1
carcarensis carcarensis, Crassatella .. 509/2 (2x)
carcarensis protensa, Crassatella .. 509/2, 510/1
carcarensis, Crassatella .. 509/2 (5x)
carcarensis, Eucrassatella .. **509/2-510/1, Tafel 74, Fig. 1a+b.** – 509/2 (2x)
carcarensis, Ostrea *cyathula* .. 324/2
Cardien .. 510/2, 511/1 (19x), 511/2 (16x), 512/1 (18x), 512/2 (2x), 513/1, 514/1, 514/2 (2x), 515/2 (2x), 517/2, 519/2, 525/1 (10x), 525/2, 531/1, 538/1, 538/2, 541/1, 545/2, 546/2, 548/2, 550/2, 554/1, 557/1, 560/2 (2x), 561/2, 562/1, 563/2 (10x), 564/1 (2x), 565/1 (2x), 566/1 (24x), 566/2 (23x), 567/1 (22x), 567/2 (9x), 568/1 (2x), 568/2 (4x), 569/1 (2x), 569/2, 570/1 (5x), 570/2 (3x), 571/1, 572/2 (2x), 573/1 (4x), 573/2 (2x), 574/2, 575/2 (2x), 577/2, 578/2, 580/1, 581/2, 583/1, 585/2, 586/1 (2x), 586/2 (2x), 587/1 (2x), 587/2, 588/2 (3x), 590/1 (2x), 591/2 (2x), 595/1, 596/1 (2x), 596/2 (2x), 597/2, 599/1, 600/1, 600/2 (5x), 601/2, 602/1 (2x), 603/1, 605/1 (17x), 605/2 (17x), 606/1 (30x), 606/2 (13x), 607/1, 608/1, 612/2 (2x), 616/1 (3x), 618/2 (3x), 626/2 (2x), 634/2
Cardien der pontischen Stufe .. 600/1, 601/1B
Cardien, dünnchalig .. 566/2 (2x), 567/1 (2x), 569/2 (2x), 570/2, 606/1
Cardien, feinschalig .. 566/2, 569/2
Cardien, lacustre .. 605/1
Cardien, schloßlos .. 606/1
Cardien, *Suessi*-artig .. 605/1 (2x), 605/2, 608/1 (2x)
Cardienfauna .. 512/1, 557/1
Cardiidae .. 510/1-642/1. – 512/1 (9x), 512/2 (3x), 513/1, 544/2, 563/1B (2x), 604/2-642/1 (Pannonium), 565/2B-604/2 (Sarmatium + p.p. Unterpannonium), 606/2 (2x)
Cardiiden .. 530/1, 551/2, 554/2, 567/2
cardiiformis, Anadara (Hataiarca) .. 60/2
cardiiformis, Anadara .. 60/2, 61/1 (5x), 61/2 (4x)
cardiiformis, Arca (Anadara) .. 60/2
cardiiformis, Arca (Arca) .. 60/2
cardiiformis, Arca .. 59/2B, 60/1 (13x), 60/2 (4x), 61/2 (3x), 62/1
cardiiformis, Arca *fichteli* .. 61/2
Cardiinae .. 510/2-544/1. – 567/1 (3x), 606/1
Cardiinae div. sp. indet. .. **510/2-515/1.** – 567/2B
Cardilia .. **674/2-675/1**
Cardiliidae .. 674/2-675/1
Cardiocardita .. 471/1, **482/1-484/2**, 491/1, 492/2, 500/2
Cardiocardita [subgen.] .. **482/1-484/2.** – 499/2-500/2, 503/1
Cardioidea .. 510/1-641/1
Cardiolucina .. 395/1
Cardiolucina [subgen.] .. 395/1, 395/2
cardissa, Cardium .. 548/2, 837/2 (2x)
Cardita (Actinobulus) .. 483/2-484/2, 499/2
Cardita (Cardiocardita) .. 482/1, 482/2, 483/2-484/2, 500/1, 500/2, 503/1
Cardita (Cardita) .. **471/2-480/1**, 500/1
Cardita (Coripia) .. 486/1
Cardita (Cyclocardia) .. 484/2-485/1, 486/1, 486/2
Cardita (Cyclocardita) .. 485/1- 486/2
Cardita (Glans) .. 480/1, 488/2, 489/1, 490/2, 492/1, 492/2

Cardita (Lazariella) .. 480/2
Cardita (Megacardita) .. 474/1, 477/1, 493/1-493/2, 494/2-496/1, 497/1-498/2
Cardita (Mytilicardita) .. 477/1, 478/2, 493/2
Cardita (Pteromeris) .. 486/1, 486/2
Cardita (Venericardia) .. 494/2, 499/2, 500/1, 503/1
Cardita .. 470/1 (14x), 470/2 (14x), **471/2-480/1**, 480/2-482/1, 483/1-485/1, 486/1, 485/2, 486/2, 488/2, 489/1, 490/1-491/1, 492/2-496/1, 498/1-500/2, 502/2-503/2
Cardita sp(ec) .. 470/1 (9x), 470/2 (13x), 478/2, 499/2
Cardita sp. *pullus* .. 470/1
carditaeformis, Enocephalus .. 816/1, 817/2, 826/2
Carditamera (Carditamera) .. 471/2
Carditamera (Lazariella) .. **480/2-482/1**
Carditamera .. 471/2. – **480/2-482/1**
Carditamera [subgen.] .. 471/2, 481/1-481/2
Carditamerinae .. 480/2-493/1
Carditen .. 470/1
Cardites (Cardites) .. 482/2, 503/1
cardites .. 470/1 (2x)
Cardites .. 492/2. – **498/2-503/2**
Carditesinae .. 498/2-503/2
Carditidae .. 470/1-503/2
Carditidae indet. div. sp. .. **470/1-471/2**
carditids .. 470/2
Carditinae .. 471/2-480/2
Carditoidea .. 470/1-503/2
carditoidea, Coralliophaga .. 835/1
Cardium (Acanthocardia) .. 524/1, 525/1-525/2, 527/2-530/1, 531/2-533/1
Cardium (Acanthocardium) .. 525/1, 525/2, 526/1, 527/1
Cardium (Adacna) .. 611/1, 611/2, 613/1
Cardium (Bucardium) .. **515/2-524/1**
Cardium (Cardium) .. **515/1-515/2**. – 515/1-515/2, 557/2, 558/2-560/1, 561/2, 578/2, 580/2, 581/1, 582/1, 588/1, 596/1
Cardium (Cerastoderma) .. 535/1, 559/1, 559/2, 561/1, 562/1, 578/2, 581/2, 583/1, 584/1, 588/2, 600/2, 602/1, 603/2
Cardium (Didacna) .. 618/2
Cardium (Discors) .. 545/1, 546/1, 546/2
Cardium (Divaricardium) .. 546/1, 548/1
Cardium (Laevicardium) .. 535/1, 554/2-551/2
Cardium (Limnocardium) .. 573/1, 578/1
Cardium (Loxocardium) .. 562/2
Cardium (Monodacna) .. 577/1, 583/2, 586/2, 587/2
Cardium (Papillicardium) .. 541/2, 542/1, 543/1
Cardium (Parvicardium) .. 538/2, 539/2, 540/2-541/2, 542/1
Cardium (Plagiocardium) .. 540/2
Cardium (Pontalmyra) .. 640/1
Cardium (Replidacna) .. 571/2, 597/1, 603/1-604/1, 610/1, 640/1
Cardium (Ringicardium) .. 516/1, 517/1-518/1, 519/1-521/2, 523/1-524/1
Cardium (Rudicardium) .. 538/1-538/2
Cardium (Trachycardium) .. 531/2, 534/2-536/2, 537/2, 544/1, 544/2
Cardium .. 395/1, 510/2 (3x), 511/1 (16x), 511/2 (15x), 512/1 (6x), 512/2 (2x), 513/1 (2x). – **515/1-524/1**. – 515/1-533/1. – 515/2, 516/1, 517/2 (2x), 519/2, 520/1, 520/2, 521/1 (2x), 524/1, 524/2 (3x), 525/2 (2x), 528/1 (2x), 528/2 (2x), 529/1, 530/2, 531/1, 531/2. – 534/1-536/1. – 538/1-542/1. – 538/1. – 542/2. – 544/1-547/1. – 546/2, 548/2, 549/1. – 550/1-552/1. – 551/1, 554/1, 554/2. – 551-558/1. – 557/1 (3x). – 559/1-565/1. – 560/2, 561/1, 563/2 (4x), 563/2B, 566/1 (18x), 566/2 (15x), 567/1 (9x), 567/2 (5x), 568/1 (2x), 568/2 (4x), 569/1 (2x), 569/2 (4x), 570/1 (2x), 570/2, 571/2, 572/2 (2x). – 573/1-574/2, 575/2-606/2. – 577/1 (3x), 578/2, 580/1 (3x), 581/2, 583/1 (3x), 583/2, 584/2, 585/2 (4x), 586/1, 586/2, 587/2, 588/2 (2x), 589/1, 590/2 (4x), 597/1, 599/1, 605/1 (5x), 605/2 (8x), 606/2 (3x). – 607/2-608/2. – 609/1, 611/1, 611/2, 612/2-614/2, 616/1, 616/2-617/1, 618/1-619/2. – 618/2, 619/1. – 622/2, 623/2-624/2, 626/1-627/2. – 626/2, 628/2, 631/1-632/1, 633/2-635/1, 636/2, 637/2, 638/2, 657/2
cardium .. 510/2 (3x), 563/2, 566/1 (4x), 572/2 (2x)
Cardium [subgen.] .. **515/1-515/2**
Cardium n(ov). sp(ec) .. 510/2, 566/1, 566/2 (6x), 568/2, 569/2, 570/1 (2x), 570/2 (2x), 571/1, 573/2 (2x), 585/2 (2x), 587/1, 590/1, 603/1
Cardium n(ova). f(orma). ind. .. 565/1, 566/2, 585/2 (2x), 587/1, 590/1, 603/1
Cardium sp(ec) .. 511/1 (25x), 511/2 (24x), 512/1 (21x), 512/2, 514/1, 514/2 (5x), 524/2, 525/1 (2x), 525/2 (2x), 527/1, 534/2, 551/1, 563/2, 564/1, 566/1 (2x), 566/2 (8x), 567/1 (12x), 567/2 (7x), 568/1, 569/2, 570/1 (3x), 570/2 (5x), 571/1, 580/1, 586/2, 587/1, 587/2 (2x), 588/2 (2x), 599/1, 599/2, 600/2, 605/1 (8x), 605/2 (12x), 606/1 (12x), 606/2
Cardium, depressum-ähnlich .. 605/2
Cardium, dünnschalig .. 511/1, 524/2
Cardium, feingerippt .. 606/1
Cardium, feinstgerippt .. 605/2 (2x)
Cardium, flügeltragend .. 605/2 (2x), 606/1
Cardium, wechselrippig .. 605/2 (2x), 606/1
Cardium, zartschalig, dichtgerippt .. 606/1
carinacurvata, Congeria partschi .. **815/1-2, Tafel 111, Fig. 5**. – 815/2 (4x)
carinacurvata, Congeria zsigmondyi .. 815/2
carinata carinata, Aloidis .. 990/1
carinata deshayesi, Aloidis .. 990/1
carinata deshayesi, Corbula (Corbula) .. 990/1 (2x), 990/2
carinata deshayesi, Corbula .. 989/2, 990/1
carinata hoernesii, Corbula (Corbula) .. 990/2 (2x)
carinata hoernesii, Corbula .. 989/2, 990/1
carinata hörnesii, Aloidis .. 990/1 (2x)
carinata hörnesii, Corbula (Corbula) .. 990/1, 990/2
carinata hörnesii, Corbula .. 990/1
carinata, Aloidis (Aloidis) .. 990/1
carinata, Aloidis .. 990/1 (5x), 990/2
carinata, Caryocorbula (s.s.) revoluta .. 990/1
carinata, Corbula (Caryocorbula) .. **989/1-993/1, Tafel 145, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b**. – 990/2 (2x)
carinata, Corbula (Caryocorbula) revoluta .. 990/2
carinata, Corbula (Corbula) .. 990/1 (5x), 990/2 (6x)
carinata, Corbula .. 989/1 (9x), 989/2 (41x), 990/1 (20x), 990/2 (6x)
carinata, Plagiodacna .. 571/1 (2x), 571/1B
carinata, Pontalmyra .. 571/1, 571/1B
carinatum, Cardium .. 571/1 (2x)
carinatus, Mytilus .. 126/1, 1008/2
carinifera Übergangsform, *Congeria scrobiculata* .. 799/1
carinifera Übergangsformen, *Mytilopsis scrobiculata* .. **799/1, Tafel 105, Fig. 18a+b**
carinifera, Congeria scrobiculata .. 759/2B, 798/1B, 798/2 (11x)
carinifera, Mytilopsis scrobiculata .. 759/2B. – **798/2-799/1, Tafel 105, Fig. 15a+b + 16a+b + 17a+b**
carinocostata, Chlamys .. 214/2
carinocostatus, Chlamys (Manupecten) .. 214/2
carinocostatus, Manupecten .. 214/2 (4x)
carinthiaca, Anodonta (A.) splendens .. **379/2, Abb. 8a+b**
carinthiaca, Anodonta splendens .. 379/2 (2x)
carinthiaca, Margaritifera flabellata .. **368/1-368/2, Abb. 3**. – 368/1 (2x), 368/2
carnita, Corbula .. 989/2
carnuntinum, Cardium .. 616/1 (14x), 616/2 (21x), 617/1
carnuntinum, Limnocardium .. 616/2 (5x), 617/1 (11x)
carnuntinum, Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium) .. **616/1-618/1, Tafel 87, Fig. 9a+b + 10a+b, Tafel 88, Fig. 7a+b**
carnuntinum, Lymnocardium .. 617/1
caroliniana, Cyclas .. 843/1
Caryocorbula [subgen.] .. **987/2-994/2**

casertanum, *Cardium* .. 847/1
casertanum, *Pisidium* (*Rivulina*) .. 847/1 (2x)
casertanum, *Pisidium* .. **847/1-2**. – 847/1 (2x)
casina aradasi, *Ventricola* .. 966/2
casina asthena, *Venus* (*Ventricola*) .. 966/2
casinoides haidingeri, *Circomphalus* .. 874/1
casinoides orientalis, *Circomphalus* .. 869/1, 871/2
casinoides, *Venus* .. 897/1, 961/1 (4x), 964/2 (2x), 966/1 (2x), 968/1 (2x)
casinoides, *Venus*.. 873/2
caspia, *Corbula* .. 640/2
caspia, *Maetra* .. 647/2 (2x), 650/1 (2x), 654/1 (4x), 654/2 (2x), 655/1, 655/2, 657/1 (2x)
caspia, *Maetra vitaliana* .. 656/1 (2x), 656/2 (4x)
castanea bogschi, *Ervilia* .. 689/2
castanea gibicina, *Ervilia* .. 687/1
castanea miopusilla, *Ervilia* .. 687/1
castanea pusilla, *Ervilia* .. 686/2, 687/1 (2x), 689/1 (2x), 689/2 (2x)
castanea trigonula, *Ervilia* .. 690/1
castanea zibinica, *Ervilia* .. 676/1, 687/1 (2x), 687/2B, 689/1
castanea, *Ervilia* .. 687/1
caudata, *Ostrea* .. 304/2, 343/1, 347/2 (2x), 348/1, 348/2 (2x), 356/2
Cavilucina (*Gonimyrtea*) .. 415/1
Cavilucina (*Monitilora*) .. 415/1, 421/2
cekusi, *Cardium* .. 618/1
cekusi, *Lymnocardium* (*Lymnocardium*) .. **618/1-618/2**
cekuzi, *Limnocardium* .. 618/1 (4x)
centenaria, *Arca* .. 66/1
Centrocardita .. 490/1-493/1
Centrocardita [subgen.] .. 480/1. – **490/1-493/1**
Cerastoderma (*Cardium*) .. 578/2
Cerastoderma (*Cerastoderma*) .. 535/1, 557/2, 558/2-559/2, 561/1, 562/1, 578/2, 581/2, 583/1, 584/1, 588/2, 600/2, 602/1, 603/2
Cerastoderma (*Korobkoviella*) .. 562/2
Cerastoderma .. 512/2B, 556/2B-562/2. – 556/2B (3x). – **557/1-562/2**. – 557/1, 557/1B, 563/1B (2x), 563/2B, **565/2B (2x)**, 566/1-572/1. – 567/2 (2x), 567/2B, 569/2 (5x), 571/2. – 574/1, 575/1, 577/2, 578/2, 579/1, 580/1-584/2+2B. – 581/2. – 588/2-589/2B. – 589/1, 591/1, 595/1, 595/1B, 596/1, 597/1, 598/1, 598/2, 599/2, 600/2, 601/1, 601/1B, 602/1, 602/1B, 602/2, 603/2, 604/2B (2x)
Cerastoderma div. sp(ec). .. 567/2B, 571/2B, 572/1, 575/1, 599/2, 601/1B, 602/1B, 602/2B, 603/2B
Cerastoderma div. sp. indet. .. 512/2B. – **557/1**. – **566/1-571/1**
Cerastoderma n. sp. .. 557/1
Cerastoderma sp(ec). .. 557/1 (3x), 567/2 (2x), 589/2B, 591/1, 598/1B
Cerastoderma sp. 1 .. 563/2B. – **571/1**. – 584/2B
Cerastoderma sp. indet. .. **557/1-557/2**
Cerastodermen .. 567/2 (4x), 569/2 (4x)
cerina, *Thetis* .. 879/2
cernovicensis, *Oncophora socialis* .. 982/2B
Cerullia .. 457/2
cestasensis, *Arca* (*Anadara*) *Fichteli* .. 55/1, 57/2
Chama (*Chama*) .. 446/1, 446/2
Chama (*Gryphoides*) .. 448/2
Chama (*Psilopus*) .. **445/1-450/1**
Chama .. 322/2B, 384/1. – 444/2. – **445/1-450/1**. – 450/1-453/2. – 444/2 (4x), 445/2 (2x), 448/2, 450/2, 451/1, 470/1, 471/2, 472/1, 480/1, 482/1, 488/2, 490/1, 498/2, 668/2
Chama n(ov). sp(ec). .. 444/2 (2x), 448/2
chama solen, *Solen* .. 753/1
Chama sp(ec). .. 444/2 (15x), 451/1
Chamae .. 444/2B
chamaeformis, *Cardita* .. 485/1 (2x), 485/1B
chamaeformis, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) .. 485/1, 485/2
chamaeformis, *Venericardia* .. 485/1
chamasolen chamasolen, *Azorinus* .. 753/2
chamasolen miocaenicus, *Azorinus* .. 753/2
chamasolen vindobonensis, *Azorinus* (*Azorinus*) .. **753/1-755/2, Tafel 101, Fig. 11**
chamasolen, *Azorinus* (*Azorinus*) .. 753/2 (4x)
chamasolen, *Azorinus* .. 753/2
chamasolen, *Solecurtus* (*Zozia*) .. 753/2
chamasolen, *Solen* .. 753/1
Chamidae .. 444/2-453/2
Chamidae indet. .. **444/2-445/1**
Chamiten .. 548/2, 77/2
Chamiten, gefaltet .. 548/2
Chamiten, kammartig .. 548/2
Chamiten, scharfschneidig geribbt .. 548/2
Chamoidea .. 444/2-453/2
chamoides, *Petricola lithophaga* .. 977/1
Chartocardium .. 565/2B, **603/1-604/2**. – 598/2B
chione italica, *Callista* .. 891/2
chione italica, *Pitar* (*Callista*) .. 891/2
chione italica, *Pitaria* (*Callista*) .. 891/1
chione italica, *Pitaria* (*Paradione*) .. 888/2, 891/2 (2x)
chione italica, *Pitaria* .. 892/1
Chione sp. .. 904/1
chione Übergang(sform), *Callista* .. 889/2
chione Übergang, *Cytherea* .. 900/1
chione, *Callista* (*Callista*) .. 891/2 (5x)
chione, *Callista* .. 888/1 (8x), 889/2, 890/2 (2x), 891/2 (3x), 892/1
chione, *Cytherea* (*Callista*) .. 890/2
chione, *Cytherea* .. 888/1, 890/1 (5x), 890/2, 891/1 (3x)
chione, *Macrocallista* .. 888/2 (2x), 888/2B (2x)
chione, *Meretrix* (*Callista*) .. 890/2
chione, *Meretrix* .. 891/1
chione, *Pitar* (*Callista*) .. 891/1 (2x)
chione, *Pitaria* (*Paradione*) .. 888/2, 891/2
chione, *Venus* (*Cytherea*) .. 887/2, 905/2
chione, *Venus* .. 886/2, 887/2, 890/1 (2x), 890/2
Chionella [subgen.] .. **895/1-896/2**
Chioninae .. 960/2-975/2
Chlamiden .. 171/1 (3x)
Chlamidenschalen .. 171/1
Chlamyiden .. 171/1
Chlamys (*Aequipeecten*) .. 180/1B, 184/2, 185/1, 186/1, 188/2-189/2, 191/2-193/1, 194/2-195/2, 197/2, 198/1, 198/1B, 199/2, 200/1, 202/2, 203/1-204/2, 208/2-209/2, 226/2
Chlamys (*Argopecten*) .. 187/2B, 204/1
Chlamys (*Camptonectes*) .. 164/2, 165/2, 167/1, 167/2, 168/1B
Chlamys (*Chlamys*) .. 164/2, 172/2B, 173/2, 174/2, 178/2-179/2, 180/1B, 185/1, 187/1, 193/1, 212/2, 213/2, 221/1, 222/1
Chlamys (*Flexopecten*) .. 172/1, 172/2, 172/2B, 212/2, 213/2, 214/2, 215/1, 216/2, 217/1, 218/1, 218/2, 218/2B
Chlamys (*Gigantopeecten*) .. 214/2, 216/2, 242/1, 245/2, 250/2
Chlamys (*Hinnites*) .. 220/2-221/2, 222/1B, 222/2
Chlamys (*Macrochlamys*) .. 250/2, 251/1, 255/1, 255/2
Chlamys (*Manupecten*) .. 172/2, 179/1, 187/1, 212/2, 213/2, 214/2, 218/1B, 218/2, 219/1, 219/2, 219/2B
Chlamys (*Mimachlamys*) .. 179/2
Chlamys (*Oopecten*) .. 237/1
Chlamys (*Palliolum*) .. 166/2, 167/1
Chlamys (*Peplum*) .. 169/2
Chlamys .. 148/1, 163/1, 164/2, 165/2, 165/2B, 166/2, 166/2B, 167/2, 168/1B, 169/1, 169/2, 170/1B, 171/1. – **172/1-176/1**. – 177/1-180/1. – 171/1 (12x), 179/2, 184/2, 185/1, 186/1, 187/1, 187/1B, 187/2B. – m 188/2-189/2. – 189/2, 191/2, 192/1B, 192/2, 193/1, 195/1, 195/2B, 195/2, 197/2, 198/1, 200/1, 201/2. – 203/1-204/2, 208/2-209/2.

- 209/2, 210/1F, 212/1-213/2, 214/2, 215/1, 216/2, 217/1, 217/1B, 218/1-219/2, 221/1-222/1, 226/2, 228/2, 229/2, 232/2, 234/1, 237/1, 237/2, 239/2, 240/1B, 241/2, 242/1, 242/1B, 242/2B, 244/1, 244/2, 244/2B, 245/2, 246/1, 246/1B, 247/2-248/2, 249/2, 250/2, 251/1, 254/1, 255/1, 261/2, 269/2, 272/2, 282/2
- Chlamys* div. sp(ec). .. 171/1-172/1
- Chlamys* sp(ec). .. 171/1 (22x), 195/1
- Chlamysarten* / *Chlamys*-Arten .. 171/1 (2x)
- Chlamys* (*Macrochlamys*) .. 237/2
- chlorotica*, *Teredo* .. 1028/2
- christatus*, *Pecten* .. 157/2
- chyzeri*, *Cardium* .. 637/2
- ciliare bianconianum*, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 525/2
- cincta cincta*, *Clausinella* .. 964/2-966/1, **Tafel 143, Fig. 8a+b + 9a+b.** – 967/1B
- cincta* EICHWALD, *Venus* .. 856/2B, 965/2B
- cincta fasciculata*, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) .. 966/2 (3x), 967/1 (2x)
- cincta fasciculata*, *Circomphalus* .. 967/1 (3x)
- cincta fasciculata*, *Clausinella* .. 966/1-968/1, **Tafel 143, Fig. 10a+b + 11a+b + 12a+b + 13a+b**
- cincta fasciculata*, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) ((*Mioclausinella*)) .. 966/2
- cincta fasciculata*, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) .. 966/2 (2x), 967/1 (3x)
- cincta fasciculata*, *Venus* (*Mioclausinella*) .. 966/2 (4x), 967/1
- cincta fasciculata*, *Venus* .. 966/2 (2x), 967/1
- cincta* HÖRNES, *Venus* .. 856/2B
- cincta* LAMARCK, *Venus* .. 965/2B
- cincta tenuilamellata*, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) .. 965/1, 967/1
- cincta*, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) .. 965/1 (2x)
- cincta*, *Circomphalus* .. 965/1 (3x)
- cincta*, *Clausinella* (*Mioclausinella*) .. 965/1
- cincta*, *Clausinella* .. 856/2B, 965/2B
- cincta*, *Cytherea* .. 897/1, 927/2, 964/2
- cincta*, *Venus* (*Circomphalus*) .. 965/1
- cincta*, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) ((*Mioclausinella*)) .. 965/1, 965/2B
- cincta*, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) .. 965/1 (2x)
- cincta*, *Venus* (*Mioclausinella*) .. 965/1 (3x)
- cincta*, *Venus* (*Ventricola*) .. 965/1 (2x)
- cincta*, *Venus* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 965/1
- cincta*, *Venus* (*Venus*) .. 965/1 (2x)
- cincta*, *Venus* .. 855/2, 856/1 (2x), 964/2 (9x), 965/1 (21x), 965/1 (3x)
- cinctus cinctus*, *Circomphalus* .. 965/2
- cinereum*, *Pisidium* (*Eupisidium*) .. 847/1
- cingulatum angustesulcata*, *Cardium* .. 554/1, 556/2
- cingulatum angustosulcata*, *Cardium* .. 554/2, 555/2
- cingulatum*, *Cardium* (*Laevicardium*) .. 554/2 (6x)
- cingulatum*, *Cardium* .. 546/1, 547/1, 554/1 (26x), 554/2 (10x), 555/1 (2x), 555/1B, 555/2 (2x), 556/1, 556/2
- cingulatum*, *Laevicardium* (*Laevicardium*).. 554/2 (3x), 555/1
- cingulatum*, *Laevicardium* .. 554/2 (13x), 555/1 (7x), 555/2
- cingulatum*, *Nemocardium* (*Habecardium*) .. 555/1
- Circinae* .. 879/1-882/1
- circinaria*, *Lucina* .. 401/2
- circinna*, *Crassatella* (*Crassatina*) *concentrica* .. 508/1 (2x), 508/2
- circinna*, *Crassatella* (*Crassinella*) *concentrica* .. 508/1, 508/2
- circinna*, *Crassinella* *concentrica* .. 508/1, 508/2
- circinnaria*, *Crassatella* *concentrica* .. 508/1, 508/2
- Circomphalus* .. 867/2-875/1
- circularis circularis*, *Venus* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 859/2-860/1, **Tafel 123, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
- circularis curta*, *Chione* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 860/1
- circularis curta*, *Venus* (*Ventricola*) .. 860/1 (2x), 860/2
- circularis curta*, *Venus* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 860/1-2, **Tafel 123, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b.** – 860/2
- circularis curta*, *Venus* .. 860/1
- circularis indet. ssp.*, *Venus* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 860/2-861/1
- circularis*, *Chione* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 859/2
- circularis*, *Cytherea* .. 859/2
- circularis*, *Venus* (? *Ventricoloidea*) .. 860/2
- circularis*, *Venus* (*Chione*) .. 859/2, 860/1
- circularis*, *Venus* (*Ventricola*) .. 859/2 (5x), 860/1 (3x), 860/2 (5x)
- circularis*, *Venus* .. 859/2 (3x), 859/2B, 860/2
- cisalpinus*, *Spondylus* .. 278/2
- cistatus*, *Pecten* .. 157/2
- Cithérée* .. 884/2
- cjzeki*, *Conger* .. 780/2
- claibornensis*, *Cyclas* .. 427/1
- clathrata acanthis*, *Arca* .. 44/1, 45/1
- clathrata acanthis*, *Barbatia* .. 44/1, 45/1
- clathrata* div.var., *Acar* .. 45/1
- clathrata*, *Acar* ... 44/1 (2x), 44/2 (2x), 44/2B (2x)
- clathrata*, *Arca* (*Acar*) .. 44/1 (5x)
- clathrata*, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) .. 44/1
- clathrata*, *Arca* .. 43/2 (14x), 44/1 (4x), 45/1
- clathrata*, *Barbatia* (*Acar*) .. 43/2-45/1, **Tafel 4, Fig. 2a+b.** – 43/2, 44/1 (14x), 44/2 (2x), 45/1
- clathrata*, *Barbatia* .. 44/1
- clathrata*, *Chione* (*Clausina*) .. 854/1 (2x)
- clathrata*, *Venus* (*Chione*) .. 854/1
- clathrata*, *Venus* (*Venus*) .. 854/1 (4x)
- clathrata*, *Venus* .. 854/1 (23x), 854/2B
- clathratus*, *Pecten* .. 188/1 (2x)
- Clausinella* .. 960/2-971/1
- clava*, *Corbula* .. 1053/2
- clava*, *Cuspidaria* (*Cuspidaria*) .. 1053/2-1054/1. – 1054/1 (3x), 1054/1B
- clava*, *Cuspidaria* .. 1053/2 (3x), 1054/1, 1054/1B
- clava*, *Neaera* .. 1053/2 (3x), 1054/1B
- clavaeformis*, *Conger* .. 761/2, 770/2, 771/2
- Clavagella* (*Stirpulina*) .. 1059/1B
- Clavagella* .. 1057/2-1060/2
- Clavagella* sp(ec). .. 1058/1 (3x), 1058/2 (5x)
- Clavagellen* .. 1058/2
- Clavagellidae* .. 1057/2-1060/2
- Clavagelloidea* .. 1057/2-1060/2
- clavata* ssp., *Leda* (*Ledina*) 15/1
- clavata*, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 524/2-527/2, **Tafel 76, Fig. 1 - 4a+b.** – 525/2 (2x), 526/1B (2x), 532/1B (2x)
- clavata*, *Adrana* (*Leda*) .. 14/2
- clavata*, *Leda* (*Leda*) .. 14/2, 15/1B
- clavata*, *Leda* (*Ledina*) .. 14/2
- clavata*, *Leda* (*Lembulus*) .. 18/1B
- clavata*, *Leda* .. 14/2 (16x), 15/1 (2x), 15/1B (3x)
- clavata*, *Nucula* .. 14/2
- clavata*, *Laeviculana* (*Nuculana*) .. 14/2
- clavata*, *Pholas* .. 1023/1
- clavate* Bohrspuren .. 1006/2
- clavatum*, *Cardium* .. 524/2 (2x), 525/1, 525/2B, 526/2.
- Clementia* .. 930/1-2
- Clementiinae* .. 930/1-2
- coarctata*, *Zozia* .. 753/2 (2x)
- coarctatus*, *Azor* .. 753/2 (6x)
- coarctatus*, *Psammosolen* (*Azor*) .. 753/2
- coarctatus*, *Psammosolen* .. 753/1 (20x), 753/2 (7x)
- coarctatus*, *Solecurtus* .. 753/1
- coarctatus*, *Solen* .. 753/1 (4x)
- cocconi*, *Corbula* .. 993/2
- cochlear* (var.), *Pycnodonta* .. 322/1
- cochlear alata*, *Ostrea* .. 321/2
- cochlear fossilis*, *Ostrea* .. 321/2
- cochlear navicularia*, *Pycnodonta* .. 321/2 (2x), 322/1 (7x), 322/2 (3x)
- cochlear navicularis*, *Gryphaea* (*Pycnodonta*) .. 322/1
- cochlear navicularis*, *Ostrea* (*Pycnodonta*) .. 321/2
- cochlear navicularis*, *Ostrea* (*Pycnodonta*) .. 322/1 (4x)
- cochlear navicularis*, *Ostrea* .. 321/2

cochlear navicularis, Pycnodonta .. 322/1
cochlear navicularis, Pycnodonta (Pycnodonta) .. 322/1
cochlear navicularis, Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte) .. 322/2
cochlear navicularis, Pycnodonte .. 322/2
cochlear plicata, Pycnodonta .. 322/1 (3x), 322/2B
cochlear, Gryphaea .. 321/2 (3x), 322/1, 322/2
cochlear, Neopycnodonte .. 322/2B
cochlear, Ostrea .. 321/2
cochlear, Ostrea (Gryphaea) .. 321/2 (2x)
cochlear, Ostrea (Pycnodonta) .. 322/1 (3x)
cochlear, Ostrea .. 321/1 (2x), 321/2 (24x), 322/1 (5x), 322/2
cochlear, Pecten Ostrea .. 321/2
cochlear, Pycnodonta .. 322/1 (2x), 322/2
codak, Chama .. 384/1
Codakia (Codakia) .. **384/1-386/2**
Codakia (Ctena) .. 388/1
Codakia (Epilucina) .. **386/1-387/2**
Codakia (Jagonia) .. 387/2, 388/1B, 390/1
Codakia .. **384/1-388/1**
Codakia [subgen.] .. **384/1-386/2**
Codakia sp. .. **384/1**
Codakia (Jagonia) .. 388/1, 389/1, 389/2
Codakia (Lentillaria) .. 384/2, 386/2
Codakia .. 384/1, 384/2, 386/2, 389/1, 399/2
Codakia [subgen.] .. 384/2, 386/2, 388/1
colligens, Aesta miocenica .. **298/1-298/2**. – 298/1, 298/2
colligens, Hinnites brussoni .. 220/2
columbella basteroti, Linga .. 391/1, 391/2, 394/1, 394/2
columbella basteroti, Phacoides (Linga) .. 391/2
columbella columbella, Linga (Linga) .. 392/1
columbella strictula, Linga (Linga) .. **394/2-395/1**. – 394/2 (2x)
columbella strictula, Linga .. 394/2
columbella strictula, Lucina (Linga) .. 394/2 (2x)
columbella strictula, Phacoides (Linga) .. 394/2
columbella tolpa, Lucina (Linga) .. 392/1, 394/2
columbella, Linga (Linga) .. **390/2-394/2, Tafel 57, Fig. 4a+b** – **6a+b**. – 391/2 (5x), 392/1 (11x)
columbella, Linga .. 391/1, 391/2 (2x)
columbella, Lucina (Linga) .. 391/1, 391/2 (4x), 392/1 (4x)
columbella, Lucina (Lucina) .. 392/1
columbella, Lucina (Phacoides) .. 391/2
columbella, Lucina .. 390/2 (18x), 391/1 (42x), 391/2 (11x), 392/1 (8x)
columbella, Phacoides (Linga) .. 391/2 (9x), 392/1 (5x)
columbella, Phacoides .. 391/2 (6x), 392/1
comatulum Var., Cardium .. 551/1
comatulum, Cardium .. 551/1 (5x)
comatulum, Laeovicardium cyprium .. 551/2 (3x), 552/1
comitatus, Pecten .. 170/2 (8x), 170/2B
comitatus, Pleuronectia .. 170/2
commune, Cardium (Cardium) edule .. 559/2
commune, Cardium (Cerastoderma) edule .. 561/1 (2x)
commune, Cardium .. 560/1 (4x), 560/2 (6x), 561/2
commune, Cardium edule .. 560/2 (2x), 561/1 (3x)
commune, Cardium edulis .. 558/1
commune, Cerastoderma edule .. **560/2-561/2, Tafel 85, Fig. 4-6**. – 560/2B, 561/1 (3x), 561/1B
communis, Cardium edule .. 557/2 (4x), 560/2, 561/1 (2x)
commutata, Aequipecten scabrellus .. 185/2
commutata, Nuculana (Saccella) .. 20/1, 20/2, 21/1B (3x)
companyoi, Avicula hirundo .. 138/1
compressa compressa, Fabulina (Oudardia) .. 709/1
complanata, Corbula .. 676/1, 677/2, 686/2 (3x)
complanata, Tellina .. 710/1 (7x), 713/1 (7x)
compresa, Tellina .. 709/1
compressa, Angulus (Fabulina)(Oudardia) .. 708/2
compressa, Angulus (Oudardia) .. 708/2 (2x)
compressa, Cytherea incrassata .. 915/2
compressa, Fabulina (Oudardia) .. 708/2
compressa, Oudardia .. 708/2 (6x)
compressa, Tellina (Oudardia) .. 708/2 (9x). – **708/2-709/2, Tafel 98, Fig. 4a+b**. – 709/1 (7x)
compressa, Tellina .. 681/2, 708/2 (12x)
compressus, Angulus (Oudardia) .. 708/2 (4x), 709/1
compta, Nucula (Nucula) .. 9/2
compta, Nucula .. 9/2 (5x)
compta, Nucula (Lamellinucula) .. **9/2-10/1**. – 9/2 (3x)
compta, Nucula (Nucula) .. 9/2
compta, Nucula .. 9/2 (15x)
concava, Jupiteria .. 16/1
concava, Leda (Jupiteria) .. 16/1 (6x)
concava, Leda .. 16/1 (3x)
concava, Nucula .. 16/1 (2x)
concava, Nuculana (Jupiteria) .. **16/1, Tafel 1, Fig. 13a+b**. – 16/1 (3x)
concentrica circinna, Crassatella (Crassatina) .. 508/1 (2x), 508/2
concentrica circinna, Crassatella (Crassinella) .. 508/1, 508/2
concentrica circinna, Crassinella .. 508/1, 508/2
concentrica circinnaria, Crassatella .. 508/1, 508/2
concentrica elongatula, Crassatella (Crassinella) .. 508/1, 508/2
concentrica gracilis, Astarte .. 504/1 (2x)
concentrica moravica, Crassatella (Crassatina) .. 509/1
concentrica moravica, Crassatina .. 509/1
concentrica moravica, Crassinella .. 509/1
concentrica murchsoni, Crassatella (Crassatina) .. 508/1
concentrica tisa, Crassatella (Crassinella) .. 508/1, 508/2
concentrica, Crassatella (Crassatella) .. 508/1 (7x)
concentrica, Crassatella (Crassinella) .. 506/1, 508/1
concentrica, Crassatella .. 507/2 (4x), 508/1 (2x)
concentrica, Crassatina (Crassatina) .. **507/2-508/2, Tafel 73, Fig. 6a+b**. – 508/1 (2x)
concentrica, Crassinella .. 508/1
Conchocele .. 437/1, 437/2
Conchylien, zweyschaalichte .. 1061/1
Conchylienreste .. 94/2, 713/1, 1011/1
concinna, Cytherea .. 885/2
concinna, Ervilia .. 678/2
concinna, Ervilia podolica .. 685/2
concinus, Loripes .. 414/2
condita, Modiola .. 107/1 (7x), 107/1B
condita, Modiolaria .. 107/1
conditus sartasi, Musculus 107/1, 107/2
conditus, Musculus (Musculus) .. **107/1-107/2, Tafel 8, Fig. 12 a+b**. – 107/1 (4x), 115/2B
conditus, Musculus .. 107/1
confusa, Corbula (Agina) .. 995/2
Congeria (Mytilopsis) .. 761/2B, 809/2B
Congeria .. 93/2. – **809/2-829/2**. – 760/2B, 761/2B (6x), 763/1 (4x), 764/1 (2x), 764/2 (7x), 766/2, 767/1 (2x), 767/2, 768/1, 770/2, 773/2 (7x), 774/1 (17x), 774/2 (9x), 775/1 (3x), 775/1B (2x), 783/2, 785/1 (2x), 787/1, 788/1, 789/1, 790/2 (2x), 791/2, 799/1 (2x), 799/2, 800/1 (3x), 801/1, 802/2, 808/2, 809/2 (2x), 809/2B (5x), 810/1, 813/1, 816/1, 817/2, 819/2, 821/1, 821/2, 822/1, 826/2, 828/2
Congeria indet. sp. .. **809/2-810/1**
Congeria juv. .. 775/1
Congeria n.sp. .. 764/2 (3x)
Congeria sp. .. 762/2, 766/2 (2x), 773/1 (4x), 773/2, 774/1 (6x), 774/2 (11x), 775/1 (13x), 791/2, 794/2, 795/1, 800/1, 811/1, 818/1 (2x)
Congeria sp. ind. .. 794/2, 795/1B
Congeria-Bank, -bänke / -lagen / -Lumachella .. 764/2 (5x), 765/1 (2x), 792/1, 795/1, 818/1
Congerien .. 761/2, 762/2 (3x), 64/1 (6x), 764/2 (11x), 765/1 (3x), 766/2 (2x), 767/1 (3x), 767/2 (6x), 770/2 (9x), 773/2 (24x), 774/1 (24x), 774/2 (25x), 775/1 (20x), 778/1, 778/2, 780/2, 782/2, 784/2 (2x), 785/1 (3x), 788/1, 789/1, 790/1 (2x), 790/2 (3x), 791/1, 791/2, 795/2 (2x), 797/2 (2x),

799/1, 799/2, 800/1 (3x), 800/2, 801/1 (8x), 802/1 (2x), 805/1, 805/2 (4x), 809/2 (5x), 811/1, 813/1 (4x), 817/2 (3x), 819/2 (2x), 821/1 (4x), 821/2 (2x), 822/1 (2x), 825/2 (2x), 826/2 (4x), 1045/1B
 Congerien von Fohnsdorf .. 1062/2
 Congerien, groß .. 819/1 (2x), 819/2 (3x), 820/1 (2x), 822/1, 827/1
 Congerien-Conglomerat .. 773/2, 789/1
 Congerien-Kalk .. 764/1 (2x), 764/2
 Congerienschnäbelhorizont .. 767/1, 767/2 (4x), 768/1
conjungens trifkoviici, *Limnocardium* .. 619/2 (2x)
conjungens, *Cardium (Didacna)* .. 618/2 (2x)
conjungens, *Cardium* .. 511/1 (2x), 524/2, 605/2, 618/2 (26x), 619/1 (33x), 619/2, 634/2 (4x)
conjungens, *Limnocardium* .. 619/1 (7x), 619/2 (32x), 620/1 (2x)
conjungens, *Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)* .. **618/2-621/2, Tafel 88, Fig. 4a+b + 8a-c - 10**
conjungens, *Lymnocardium* .. 620/1 (3x), 632/2
consobrina, *Venericardia jouanneti* .. 495/1, 497/2
contorta, *Lucina* 424/2
convexa [div. ssp.], *Polymesoda* .. 844/1, 845/2 (2x)
convexa brongiarti, *Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)* .. 844/1
convexa brongiarti, *Polymesoda* .. 845/2
convexa convexa, *Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)* .. 844/1
convexa semistriata, *Cyrena (Polymesoda)* .. 844/1
convexa Wood, *Thracia (Thracia)* .. 1051/1B
convexa, *Cytherea* .. 844/1
convexa, *Lutraria* .. 1044/2 (3x), 1045/1, 1045/1B (4x)
convexa, *Mya* .. 1045/1B, 1050/2
convexa, *Polymesoda (Pseudocyrena)* .. 844/1 (3x)
convexa, *Polymesoda* .. 844/1 (4x), 845/2 (2x)
convexa, *Polymesoda subarata* .. 844/1B
convexa, *Thracia (Thracia)* .. 1044/2, 1045/1, 1045/1B, 1051/1B
convexa, *Thracia* .. 1045/1 (3x), 1045/1B (2x), 1050/2, 1051/1B
convexa, *Tracia* .. 1045/1
cor, *Glycymeris (Glycymeris)* .. **88/1-90/1, Tafel 7, Fig. 3a+b.** – 89/1 (10x), 89/1B.
cor dollfusi, *Glycymeris (G.)* .. 89/1 (2x), 89/1B
cor dollfus(s)i, *Pectunculus (Axinea)* .. 88/2 (2x), 89/1 (2x)
cor obliquatus, *Pectunculus* .. 89/2
cor obtusata, *Pectunculus (Axinea)* .. 90/2
cor obtusatus, *Glycymeris (Glycymeris)* .. 91/1
cor obtusatus, *Glycymeris* .. 91/1
cor transversus, *Glycymeris* 89/1
cor, *Chama* .. 819/1
cor, *Chama* .. 837/2 (3x), 838/1B
cor, *Glossus* .. 836/2
cor, *Glycymeris (Glycymeris)* .. 78/1, **88/1-90/1**
cor, *Glycymeris* .. 89/1 (9x), 89/1B (2x)
cor, *Isocardia (Isocardia)* .. 836/2 (2x), 837/2 (3x), 838/1 (3x)
cor, *Isocardia* .. 836/2 (7x), 837/2 (31x), 838/1, 838/1B, 839/1, 840/2
cor, *Isocardia* .. 837/2 (2x)
cor, *Pectunculus (Axinaea)* .. 88/2 (2x)
cor, *Pectunculus (Axinea)* .. 89/1
cor, *Pectunculus* .. 73/2, 80/2 (2x), 88/2 (7x), 89/1
corallina, *Maetra* .. 642/1
Coralliophaga [gen. + subgen.] .. **835/1-836/2**
Coralliophaga sp. indet. .. **835/1**
coralliophaga, *Chama* .. 835/1
coralliophila, *Lithophaga* .. **120/1-120/2, Tafel 9, Fig. 4a+b.** – 120/1
coralliophora, *Cypricardia* .. 835/1
Corbicula .. 842/2B, 844/1, 845/2
 Corbiculidae .. 842/2-846/2
 Corbiculoidea .. 842/2-850/2
corbiculoides, *Anisodonta* .. 468/1
Corbis .. 411/1
corbis, *Arcopagia (A.)* .. 701/1 (2x)
corbis, *Arcopagia* .. 701/1 (2x)
corbis, *Tellina (Arcopagia)* .. 701/1. – **701/1-2.** – 703/1, 703/1B
corbis, *Tellina (Corbis)* .. 701/1
corbis, *Tellina* .. 703/1
Corbula (subgen. indet.) sp. .. **986/2-987/1**
Corbula .. 467/1, 640/2, 676/1, 677/2, 686/2. – **986/2-1002/1.** – 986/2 (10x), 987/1, 989/2 (2x), 994/2 (3x), 995/1, 995/2 (2x), 996/1 (2x), 996/2, 997/1
Corbula n. sp. .. 986/2, 987/2
Corbula sp(ec). .. 986/2 (9x)
Corbula-Horizont .. 986/2
Corbula-Lumachella .. 986/2
 corbules .. 986/2
 Corbulidae .. 986/2-1003/1
 Corbulinae .. 986/2-1002/1
corbuloides aquitana, *Basterotia* .. 468/1, 468/2
corbuloides, *Anisodonta (Basterotia)* .. 468/1 (3x)
corbuloides, *Anisodonta* .. 468/1 (7x)
corbuloides, *Basterotia (Basterotia)* .. **468/1-468/2, Tafel 66, Fig. 20a+b + 21a-d.** – 468/1 (3x)
corbuloides, *Basterotia* .. 468/1 (10x)
corbuloides, *Bornia* .. 458/1
corbuloides, *Cardium* .. 605/1, 607/2
corbuloides, *Kellya* .. 458/1
corbuloides, *Lepton* .. 455/1, 458/1 (9x), 459/2, 466/2
Corculum (Papillicardium) .. 538/2, 541/2, 542/2
Corculum (Parvicardium) .. 542/1
Corculum (Plagiocardium) .. 540/2
cordata, *Modiola* .. 130/2
cordatus, *Pectunculus obovatus* .. 76/1 (2x)
cordiformis, *Glossus* .. 836/2
Cordiopsis [subgen.] .. **903/2-923/1**
Cordites .. 500/2
Cordium .. 566/1
coretatus, *Psammosolen* .. 753/1
Coripia [subgen.] .. 486/1
cornea nukulocrassa, *Donacilla* .. 675/1
cornea, *Donacilla* .. **675/1-675/2, Tafel 95, Fig. 2a+b - 5a+b.** – 675/1 (5x)
cornea, *Maetra* .. 675/1 (2x)
cornea, *Mesodesma (Donacilla)* .. 675/1 (3x)
cornea, *Mesodesma* .. 675/1 (7x)
cornea, *Tellina* .. 850/1
corneum denudata /um /us, *Amussium* .. 153/2 (4x), 154/1 (6x), 166/2B
corneum denudata /um, *Amussium (Pseudamussium)* .. 153/2 (2x), 154/1
corneum denudata /um, *Amussium (Pseudoammussium)* .. 154/1 (2x)
corneum denudata, *Amussium (Pseudoammussium)* 154/1
corneum denudatum /us, *Lentipecten* 154/2 (4x)
corneum denudatum, *Ammussium* 154/1
corneum denudatum, *Lentipecten (L.)* 154/1, 154/2 (2x)
corneum denudatum, *Pseudamussium* .. 153/1
corneum denudatus, *Entolium* .. 153/2
corneum, *Amussium* 154/1
corneum, *Mesodesma (Donacilla)* .. 675/1 (3x)
corneum, *Mesodesma* .. 675/1
corneus denudatus, *Lentipecten (Lentipecten)* .. **153/1-156/2, Tafel 15, Fig. 1 [?] + 2.** – 154/2
corneus denudatus, *Pecten* .. 153/2
corneus, *Pecten* .. 153/1, 154/2B
corns, *Isocardia* .. 837/2
coronata, *Clavagella (Stirpulina)* .. 1058/2 (4x), 1059/1B (3x)
coronata, *Clavagella (Stirulina)* .. 1058/2
coronata, *Clavagella* .. 1057/2 (2x), 1058/1 (6x)
corrugata, *Ostrea* .. 304/2 (2x)
cossmanni oligoplicata, *Ostrea* .. 353/1

- cossmanni*, *Solecardia* (*Solecardia*) .. 466/2
Costacallista [subgen.] .. 897/1-900/2. – 897/2B, 900/1B
costai, *Chlamys* .. 173/1-173/2, **Tafel 16, Fig. 7 + 8.** – 173/1 (7x), 173/1B
costai, *Lembulus emarginatus* 17/2, 18/2 (3x)
costai, *Pecten* .. 173/1 (2x)
costata, *Anomia* (*Anomia*) .. 289/2 (2x)
costata, *Anomia* (*Anomia*) *ephippium* .. 289/1-290/2, **Tafel 45, Fig. 2a+b.** – 289/2 (3x)
costata, *Anomia* .. 282/2, 283/1 (17x), 283/2 (2x), 289/1 (25x), 289/2 (5x), 290/2 (4x), 292/1, 293/1, 294/2 (2x)
costata, *Anomia burdigalensis* .. 283/1
costata, *Anomia ehippium*.. 283/1, 283/2, 289/1 (9x), 289/2 (14x)
costata, *Anomya* .. 289/1 (3x), 289/2
costata, *Anomya ehippium* .. 289/2
costatissima, *Aequipecten opercularis* .. 200/1
costatum, *Cardium* .. 515/1
costatum, *Pisidium* .. 610/1 (2x)
Costellamussiopecten [subgen.] .. 226/1-227/2
costellata, *Petricola lithophaga* .. 977/1
coverasi, *Replidacna* .. 600/2, 601/1B
coxi, *Limopsis* (*Limarca*) *anomala* .. 71/2, 73/1
coxi, *Limopsis* (*Pectunculina*) *anomala* 72/1, 73/1
craiovensis, *Unio* .. 375/1B
crasicosta, *Spondylus* (*Spondylus*) .. 279/2
crassa crassa, *Arcopagia* (*Arcopagia*) .. 701/2, 702/1
crassa crassa, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. 473/2
crassa crassissima, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 473/2 (2x), 474/1 (3x)
crassa crassissima, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. 473/2-474/1, **Tafel 69, Fig. 1a+b**
crassa indet. ssp. 1, *Cardita* .. 498/1B
crassa indet. ssp., *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. 473/2
crassa longata, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 474/1 (2x)
crassa longata, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. 474/1-474/2, **Tafel 69, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b**
crassa longata, *Cardita* .. 474/1 (2x)
crassa longogigantea, *Beguina* (*Jesonia*) .. 474/2 (2x)
crassa longogigantea, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 474/2 (2x)
crassa longogigantea, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. 474/2-475/1, **Tafel 69, Fig. 4a+b**
crassa longogigantea, *Cardita* .. 474/2 (10x)
crassa parva, *Beguina* (*Jesonia*) .. 475/2 (2x)
crassa parva, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 475/1 (5x), 475/2
crassa parva, *Beguina* .. 475/2
crassa parva, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. 475/1-476/1, **Tafel 70, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 475/1B, 475/2 (2x)
crassa plioitalica, *Arcopagia* .. 701/2 (2x)
crassa reducta, *Arcopagia* (*Arcopagia*) .. 701/2, 702/1 (2x)
crassa reducta, *Arcopagia* .. 701/2 (3x)
crassa reducta, *Tellina* (*Arcopagia*) .. 701/2 (2x)
crassa sororcula, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 476/1 (3x), 476/1B (2x)
crassa sororcula, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. 476/1, **Tafel 68, Fig. 1a+b**
crassa sororcula, *Cardita* .. 476/1
crassa ssp., *Beguina* .. 473/2
crassa taurostriolata, *Arcopagia* .. 701/2
crassa vindobonensis, *Beguina* (*Jesonia*) .. 477/1 (2x)
crassa vindobonensis, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 476/2 (3x), 477/1 (6x)
crassa vindobonensis, *Beguina* .. 477/1
crassa vindobonensis, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. 476/2-478/1, **Tafel 68, Fig. 2a+b-5a+b.** – 477/1 (2x)
crassa vindobonensis, *Cardita* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 477/1
crassa vindobonensis, *Cardita* .. 476/2 (5x), 477/1 (2x), 498/1B
crassa, *Aligena* (*Aligena*) .. 457/2-458/1, **Tafel 65, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
crassa, *Arcopagia* .. 701/2 (6x), 702/1
crassa, *Arcopagia* [*Arcopagia*] .. 702/1 (3x)
crassa, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 473/2, 474/1, 474/2, 475/1, 476/1, 493/2
crassa, *Cardita* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 493/2
crassa, *Cardita* .. 473/2 (4x), 474/2, 475/1 (3x), 476/1, 493/2, 493/2B
crassa, *Corbula* .. 989/1
crassa, *Ervilia dissita* .. 682/2
crassa, *Glans* (*Glans*) .. 473/2, 475/1
crassa, *Montacuta* (*Aligena*) .. 457/2 (2x)
crassa, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) *fimbriata* .. 355/2-356/1, **Tafel 53, Fig. 1a-c.** – 356/1 (2x)
crassa, *Ostrea fimbriata* .. 355/2 (2x), 356/1 (2x)
crassa, *Tellina* (*Arcopagia*) .. 701/2 (7x). – 701/2-702/2, **Tafel 97, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
crassa, *Tellina* .. 701/1, 701/2 (8x)
Crassadoma .. 175/1B, **176/1-184/2**, 180/1B, 222/2
Crassatella (*Crassatella*) .. 508/1-509/1
Crassatella (*Crassinella*) .. 506/1, 508/1-509/1
Crassatella (*Eucrassatella*) .. 510/1
Crassatella .. 507/2. – 507/2-510/1, 677/2. – 678/1 (2x). – 678/1, 681/2. – 682/1. – 682/1, 685/1, 686/2
Crassatella n(ov). sp(ec). .. 677/2, 686/2
Crassatella sp. .. 507/2. – 507/2
crassatellaeformis, *Venus* .. 871/1
Crassatellen .. 676/1
Crassatellidae .. 507/2-510/1
Crassatellinae .. 507/2-510/1
Crassatelloidea .. 503/2-510/1
Crassatina (*Crassatina*) .. 507/2-509/2
crassicosta [div.var.], *Spondylus* .. 279/1
crassicosta aquitanicus, *Spondylus* .. 279/1, 279/2
crassicosta persquamosa, *Spondylus* .. 279/2
crassicosta taurinensis, *Spondylus* .. 279/2 (3x)
crassicosta vindobonensis, *Spondylus* .. 279/2 (2x)
crassicosta, *Cardita* .. 473/2 (3x), 474/2 (7x), 475/1 (3x), 476/1, 476/2 (6x), 493/1, 493/2B
crassicosta, *Ostrea* .. 319/1
crassicosta, *Ostraea* .. 319/1
crassicosta, *Ostrea* (*Gigantostrea*) .. 319/1
crassicosta, *Ostrea* .. 318/2 (3x), 319/1 (3x), 319/2, 320/1 (4x)
crassicosta, *Spondylus* (*Spondylus*) .. 279/2 (5x)
crassi-costa, *Spondylus* .. 278/2
crassicosta, *Spondylus* .. 278/2 (9x), 279/1 (35x), 279/2 (20x)
crassicostata, *Gigantostrea* .. 319/1 (5x)
crassicostata, *Hinnites Brussoni* .. 220/2
crassicostata, *Ostraea* .. 318/2
crassicostata, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 319/1, 319/2
crassicostata, *Ostrea* .. 318/2 (11x), 319/1 (7x), 319/2 (4x)
crassicostata, *Spondylus* .. 279/1 (2x)
crassicostatus, *Spondylus* (*Spondylus*) .. 278/2-281/1, **Tafel 43, Fig. 3; Tafel 44, Fig. 1a+b + 7**
crassicostatus, *Spondylus* .. 278/2, 279/1, 279/2
crassicostra, *Ostrea* .. 318/2, 319/1
crassidentata, *Plicatula* .. 276/1 (3x)
Crassina [subgen.] .. 411/1
Crassinella .. 508/1-509/1
Crassinella [subgen.] .. 506/1, 508/1-509/1
crassissima sarmatica, *Ostrea* .. 340/1
crassissima, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) *crassa* .. 473/2 (2x), 474/1 (3x)
crassissima, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) *crassa* .. 473/2-474/1, **Tafel 69, Fig. 1a+b**
crassissima, *Crassostrea* .. 327/2, 328/2 (2x), 329/1 (2x), 330/1, 331/1 (3x)
crassissima, *Gryphaea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 329/2 (2x)
crassissima, *Gryphaea* (*Crassostrea*) *gryphoides* .. 330/1 (2x), 330/2 (4x), 331/1 (2x), 340/2
crassissima, *Ostraea* .. 326/2, 327/1 (8x), 328/1 (3x)

crassissima, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 328/2 (2x), 329/1, 329/2 (4x), 330/1 (2x), 330/2
crassissima, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) *gingensis* .. 330/1
crassissima, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) *gryphoides* .. 328/2, 329/2, 330/1
crassissima, *Ostrea* .. 316/1, 317/2, 319/1 (2x), 325/1 (2x), 326/1, 326/2 (6x), 327/1 (8x), 327/2 (19x), 328/1 (18x), 328/2 (12x), 329/1 (14x), 329/2 (17x), 330/1 (12x), 330/2 (4x), 331/1 (5x), 340/1 (2x)
crassitesta, *Congerina balatonica* .. 807/1 (2x)
Crassostrea (*Crassostrea*) .. 325/1, 330/2, 353/2, 356/1
Crassostrea .. **324/2-342/2**
Crassostrea sp. .. 331/1
Crassunio .. **371/2-372/2**. – 372/1B (2x), 374/1B
Crassunio [sp(ec).] .. 372/1 (2x)
crassus klemmi, *Crassunio* .. **371/2-372/1, Abb. 4**
crassus klemmi, *Unio* .. 372/1 (2x), 374/1B
crassus, *Pectunculus obovatus* 76/1, 76/2
crassus, *Unio* .. 372/1, 372/1B
Crenella .. 384/1B
Crenellinae .. 104/2-116/1
Crenellinae .. 384/1B
crestensis laevis, *Chlamys* (*Manupecten*) .. 214/2
crestensis laevis, *Manupecten* .. 214/2 (3x)
crestensis latesulcata, *Chlamys* (*Manupecten*) .. 214/2
crestensis latisulcata, *Manupecten* .. 214/2 (5x)
crestensis, *Chlamys* (*Gigantopecten*) *palmata* .. 214/2
crestensis, *Chlamys* (*Manupecten*) .. 214/2 (2x)
crestensis, *Chlamys* .. 215/1
crestensis, *Chlamys palmata* .. 214/2 (2x), 215/1 (4x), 217/1B (2x)
crestensis, *Flexopecten palmata* .. 215/1 (4x), 215/1B
crestensis, *Flexopecten palmatus* .. **214/1-216/2, Tafel 19, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b + 8 + 9a+b + 10**. – 217/1B
crestensis, *Manupecten* .. 214/1, 214/2 (8x)
crestensis, *Pecten* .. 214/1 (2x)
crestensis, *Pecten palmatus* .. 214/1
crinitus, *Pecten* .. 164/1 (2x), 164/2, 164/2B (2x), 167/1, 168/1B (3x)
crispa, *Chlamys* (*Chlamys*) .. 222/1
crispa, *Chlamys* .. 221/2, 222/1
crispa, *Hinnites* .. 222/1
crispa, *Ostrea* .. 220/2
crispata, *Ostrea* .. 326/1 (3x), 326/2, 331/2B, 338/1
crispolamella, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) *fasciculata* .. 967/1
crispus, *Chlamys* (*Hinnites*) .. 221/2, 222/1B
crispus, *Hinnites* .. 220/2, 221/2
cristatum badense, *Amusium* .. **157/1-161/1, Tafel 15, Fig. 13a+b**
cristatum badense /is, *Amusium* (*Amusium*) .. 158/1 (3x)
cristatum badense, *Amusium* .. 157/2, 158/1 (18x), 158/2 (16x)
cristatum badensis, *Amusium* .. 157/2 (11x), 158/1 (4x), 158/2
cristatum cristatum, *Amusium* .. 158/2B, 160/2-161/1
cristatum, *Amusium* (*Amusium*) .. 158/1
cristatum, *Amusium* .. **156/2-157/1**. – 156/2B, 158/2 (3x)
cristatum, *Amusium* .. 156/2, 157/2 (2x)
cristatum, *Entolium* (*Amusium*) .. 157/2
cristatum, *Propeamusium* (*Parvamusium*) .. 158/1
cristatus, *Amusium* .. 157/2
cristatus, *Pecten* (*Amusium*) .. 157/2 (2x)
cristatus, *Pecten* (*Pecten*) .. 158/1
cristatus, *Pecten* (*Pleuronectia*) .. 157/1
cristatus, *Pecten* .. 153/1, 157/1 (31x), 157/2 (17x), 158/1 (3x), 225/1(2x)
cristatus, *Pecten* .. 157/1
cristella, *Chama* .. 450/1
croatica, *Congerina* .. 764/2, 790/1, 790/2 (3x), 808/2 (5x)
crucinoides, *Cytherea* .. 897/1 (3x), 900/2, 901/1
Cryptodon (*Axinus*) .. 437/2B, 438/2
Cryptodon (*Lucina*) .. 436/1, 437/1, 438/1
Cryptodon (*Tauraxinus*) .. 438/2, 439/1B
Cryptodon .. 383/2, 384/1B, 435/2, 436/1-439/1. – 439/1B
Cryptodon [subgen.] .. 383/2, 438/2
Cryptodonta .. 1/1, 28/2-31/1
cryptornata, *Parvidacna* .. **638/2**. – 638/2 (2x)
cryptornatum, *Limnocardium* .. 638/2
cserhatensis, *Beguinia* (*Carditamera*) *striatellata* .. 482/1
cserhatensis, *Paphia* (*Callistotapes*) *waldmanni* .. 942/2
cserhatensis, *Paphia waldmanni* .. 942/1
Ctena [gen. + subgen.] .. **387/2-390/2**
Cubitostrea (*Cubitostrea*) .. 357/1
Cubitostrea .. 344/2, 346/1, 356/1-357/1, 357/2B
cucullaeiformis, *Arca* .. 31/2, 47/1
cucullaeiformis, *Arca diluvii* .. 48/2, 53/1
cucullata, *Ostrea* .. 304/2
cucuronensis, *Pecten sub-Holgeri* .. 254/1
Cultellidae .. 697/2-699/1
Cultellus [gen. + subgen.] .. **697/2**
cumingi, *Jouannetia* cf. .. **1024/2**
cumingii, *Jouannetia* .. 1024/2
cumingii, *Triumphalia* .. 1024/2
cunctatus, *Megaxinus* (*Megaxinus*) .. 400/1, 400/2, 401/2
cuneiformis, *Gastrochaena* .. 1003/2
curta, *Aloidis gibba* .. 996/1, 997/1
curta, *Amiantis islandicoides* .. 916/1 (5x), 916/2 (2x), 921/2B
curta, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) *jouanneti* .. 495/1, 496/1
curta, *Chione* (*Ventricoloidea*) *circularis* .. 860/1
curta, *Corbula* (*Agina*) *gibba* .. 995/2
curta, *Corbula gibba* .. 995/2
curta, *Gastrochaena intermedia* .. 1005/1
curta, *Venus* (? *Ventricoloidea*) *circularis* .. 860/2
curta, *Venus* (*Ventricola*) *circularis* .. 860/1 (2x), 860/2
curta, *Venus* (*Ventricoloidea*) *circularis* .. **860/1-2, Tafel 123, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b**
curta, *Venus circularis* .. 860/1
Cuspidaria [gen. + subgen.] .. **1053/2-1057/1**
Cuspidaria sp. .. 1055/1
Cuspidariidae .. 1053/2-1057/1
cuspidata brevisostris, *Cuspidaria* .. 1054/2
cuspidata, *Corbula* .. 1054/1
cuspidata, *Cuspidaria* (*Cuspidaria*) .. **1054/1-1056/1, Tafel 152, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**. – 1054/2 (8x), 1055/1 (7x)
cuspidata, *Cuspidaria* .. 1054/2 (20x), 1055/1 (8x)
cuspidata, *Neaera* (*Cuspidaria*) .. 1054/2
cuspidata, *Neaera* .. 1054/1 (4x), 1054/2 (9x)
cuspidata, *Tellina* .. 1053/2, 1054/1
Cyamioidea .. 468/1-470/1
Cyathodonta .. **1052/1-1053/2**
cyathodonta pubescens, *Thracia* .. 1047/2
cyathula carcarenis, *Ostrea* .. 324/2
cyathula cyathula, *Gryphaea* .. 325/1, 346/1
cyathula, *Crassostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 325/1 (2x)
cyathula, *Crassostrea* .. **324/2-326/1**. – 325/1 (6x)
cyathula, *Gryphaea* .. 325/1
cyathula, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) .. 325/1
cyathula, *Ostrea* .. 324/2 (10x), 325/1 (13x), 344/1, 347/2
Cyclas .. 408/1B, 427/1, 843/1, 849/2 (4x)
Cyclocardia (*Scalaricardita*) .. **485/2-488/2**
Cyclocardia [gen.] .. **484/2-488/2**
Cyclocardia [subgen.] .. **484/2-485/2**, 485/1, 486/1, 486/2
Cyclocardia [subgen.] .. 485/1, 486/2
cygneus, *Mytilus* .. 379/1
cylindrica, *Pholas* .. 1020/1, 1020/2, 1021/1 (7x)
cymbaeiformis, *Modiola* 125/2, 126/1 (3x), 128/1B (2x), 130/1
cymbularis, *Ostrea* .. 304/2, 343/1 (6x), 343/2, 344/2, 347/2 (2x), 348/1 (5x), 348/2 (2x), 349/1, 351/2, 359/1 (3x)
cyprina, *Cardium* .. 551/1
cyprina, *Venus* .. 550/2

- Cypricardia* .. 834/2, 835/2
Cyprina sp. .. 905/2, 906/1 (2x), 910/2, 911/1 (2x)
Cyprines .. 905/2, 910/2
cyprium comatulium, Laeovicardium .. 551/2 (3x), 552/1
cyprium millasiensis, Laeovicardium .. 551/1
cyprium ssp., *Laeovicardium* .. 551/2
cyprium taurolaevis, Cardium (Laeovicardium) .. 551/2
cyprium, Cardium (Laeovicardium) .. 551/1 (3x), 551/2 (5x)
cyprium, Cardium .. 551/1 (2x), 551/2, 552/1 (2x)
cyprium, Laeovicardium (Laeovicardium) .. 551/1, 551/2 (9x), 552/1 (3x)
cyprium, Laeovicardium .. 551/1, 551/2 (7x), 552/1 (6x)
cyprium, Nemocardium (Discors) .. 552/1
cyprium, Nemocardium .. 551/2 (2x), 552/1, 552/1B
Cyrena .. 842/2
Cyrena sp. .. 843/1 (2x), 845/1 (2x), 845/2 (2x)
Cyrenen .. 843/1 (4x), 843/2 (4x)
cyrenes .. 842/2
cyrilli, Cytherea .. 879/2
cyrnusi, Ostrea .. 326/2
Cyrtodaria .. **1010/2-1011/1**
Cytherea (Pitar) sp. .. 890/2, 909/1, 911/1
Cytherea .. 384/1, 883/1, 883/2 (5x), 884/1 (3x), 884/2 (9x), 886/1, 887/1, 888/1 (2x), 890/1, 890/2 (2x), 891/1, 908/2, 913/2, 945/1 (2x), 951/1
Cytherea n(ov).sp. .. 834/2 (2x), 883/2, 884/1 (3x), 885/2, 886/2, 900/2, 969/2
Cytherea sp(ec). (indet.) .. 883/1 (2x), 883/2 (3x), 884/1, 884/2 (5x)
Cytherea-ähnlich .. 364/2
Cythereen .. 883/2 (3x)
cytherees .. 945/1, 951/1
cythérées bombées .. 844/1
cziekzi, Congeria .. 780/2
zigmondyi, Congeria .. 828/2
czjzeki alata, Congeria .. 781/1
czjzeki czjzeki, Congeria .. 781/1
czjzeki tenuis, Congeria .. 781/1
czjzeki, Congeria .. 780/2 (41x), 781/1 (18x)
czjzeki, Mytilopsis .. **780/1-782/1, Tafel 104, Fig. 12 + 13a+b + 14a+b.** – 781/1
czjzekii, Congeria .. 780/2 (2x)
dactylus muricata /us, Pholas (Pholas) .. 1020/1 (2x), 1020/2 (2x)
dactylus muricata /us, Pholas .. 1020/1 (5x), 1020/2 (2x)
dactylus ssp., Pholas .. 1019/2
dactylus, Dreissensia .. 757/2 (2x)
dactylus, Pholas (Pholas) .. **1020/1-2, Tafel 146, Fig. 12.** – 1020/2 (2x)
dactylus, Pholas .. 1020/1 (4x), 1020/2 (2x), 1021/1, 1021/1B
Dallocardia [subgen.] .. 535/2, 536/1, 537/2
dalmatica, Congeria .. 791/1 (2x)
daneyi, Anadara (Anadara) .. **46/2-47/1**
daneyi, Arca (Anadara) .. 46/2 (4x)
daneyi, Arca .. 46/2 (2x)
danicici, Didacna .. **634/2.** – 634/2 (2x)
danicici, Limnocardium .. 634/2 (4x)
danicici, Lymnocardium .. 634/2
dannbianum, Cardium (R.) .. 521/1
danub., Arca diluvii .. 50/2, 52/1 (2x)
danubiana, Cardium (Ringicardium) hians .. 519/1 (2x), 520/2 (11x), 521/1 (12x), 521/2 (3x), 524/1
danubiana, Cardium hians .. 520/2 (2x), 521/1, 521/2
danubiana, Ringicardium hians .. 520/1 (2x), 520/2 (2x), 521/1
danubianum /a, Bucardium hians .. 521/1 (4x), 521/2 (2x)
danubianum /a, Cardium .. 519/1, 519/1B (2x), 519/2, 520/2 (3x), 521/2B
danubianum, Cardium (Bucardium) hians .. 521/1, 521/2 (6x)
danubianum, Cardium (Bucardium) ringens .. **519/2-524/1, Tafel 75, Fig. 2a+b, Tafel 76, Fig. 9.** – 521/2 (3x). – 521/2-523/1, 523/1-523/2
danubianum, Cardium (Ringicardium) .. 520/2 (7x), 521/1
danubianum, Ringicardium .. 520/1, 523/2
danubianum, Ringicardium hians .. 523/2, 524/1
darwini, Cardium (Ringicardium) .. 519/1
darwini, Cardium .. 519/1 (3x)
davidi, Chlamys .. 216/2
davidi, Pecten .. 216/2 (2x), 217/1B (2x)
decempliatus, Pecten .. 166/1
decemplicatum, Palliolium hausmanni .. 166/1B+F
decemplicatus, Pecten .. 166/1, 188/1
declivis Übergangsform, Hemitapes .. 938/1
declivis, Hemitapes .. 938/1 (3x)
decorata, Ctena (Ctena) decussata .. 388/1, 389/1
decurtata, Cardita. calyculata .. 473/1 (2x)
decussata decorata, Ctena (Ctena) .. 388/1, 389/1
decussata decussata, Ctena (Ctena) .. 388/1
decussata decussata, Venerupis (Amygdala) .. 932/1
decussata exigua, Ctena (Ctena) .. 390/1
decussata perobliqua, Codokia (Jagonia) .. 389/1
decussata perobliqua, Codokia .. 389/1 (2x)
decussata perobliqua, Ctena (Ctena) .. **389/1-389/2**
decussata sublaevigata, Codokia (Jagonia) .. 388/1, 389/1
decussata, Amygdala .. 932/1 (3x)
decussata, Camptonectes .. 164/2 (2x), 168/1
decussata, Chlamys (Camptonectes) .. 164/2 (5x)
decussata, Chlamys (Chlamys) .. 164/2
decussata, Chlamys .. 164/2 (14x)
decussata, Codakia (Ctena) .. 388/1
decussata, Codakia (Jagonia) .. 387/2, 388/1B
decussata, Codakia .. 388/1
decussata, Codokia (Jagonia) .. 388/1 (6x)
decussata, Ctena (Ctena) .. **387/2-389/1, Tafel 57, Fig. 7a+b + 8a+b.** – 388/1 (5x)
decussata, Ctena .. 388/1 (4x)
decussata, Lajonkairia .. 976/1
decussata, Lajonkairia rupestris .. 976/1 (4x)
decussata, Lucina (Codokia) .. 388/1
decussata, Lucina (Jagonia) .. 387/2 (2x), 388/1
decussata, Lucina .. 387/2 (2x), 388/1B (2x)
decussata, Lucinopsis (Lajonkairia) rupestris .. 976/1 (2x)
decussata, Mysia rupestris .. 976/1
decussata, Tapes (Ruditapes) .. 932/1. – **932/1-2, Tafel 137, Fig. 13a+b.** – 932/1 (2x)
decussata, Venerupis (Amygdala) .. 932/1 (3x)
decussata, Venerupis (Ruditapes) .. 932/1
decussata, Venerupis .. 932/1 (3x), 975/2 (2x), 976/1 (3x)
decussata, Venus .. 932/1 (5x), 976/1
decussatum, Palliolium (s.lat.) .. **164/1-165/2, Tafel 15, Fig. 4.** – 164/2, 168/1B (2x)
decussatum, Palliolium .. 164/2B (2x)
decussatum, Pseudamussium (Zygochlamys) .. 164/2
decussatus, Camptonectes .. 167/2
decussatus, Camptonectus .. 164/2
decussatus, Chlamys .. 164/2 (3x)
decussatus, Pecten .. 164/1 (8x)
decussatus, Tapes (Amygdala) .. 932/1 (2x)
decussatus, Tapes .. 932/1 (3x)
defrancei, Chlamys (Hinnites) leufroyi .. 221/2
defrancei, Chlamys .. 221/2
defrancei, Hinnites .. 220/2 (2x), 221/1B (2x), 221/2 (2x), 222/1B (2x)
defrancei, Hinnites leufroyi .. 221/2
degrangei, Astarte gracilis .. 504/1 (3x)
degrangei, Chlamys (Aequipecten) .. 192/2, 193/1B
degrangei, Ensis .. 697/2 (2x), 697/2B. – **697/2-698/1**
degrangei, Erycina (Scacchia) .. 455/2 (10x)
degrangei, Nucula (Nucula) nucleus .. 5/2, 8/1
degrangei, Nucula .. 5/1, 6/1B

- degrangei*, *Scacchia* (*Scacchia*) .. 455/2-456/1, **Tafel 64, Fig. 14a+b + 15a+b.** – 455/2 (4x)
- degrangei*, *Spaniorinus* (*Laseina*) .. 455/2
- deltoidea*, *Bornia* (*Bornia*) .. 458/1-459/1, **Tafel 65, Fig. 5a+b.** – 458/2, 458/2B
- deltoidea*, *Kellia* (*Bornia*) .. 458/2
- deltoidea*, *Nuculana* (*Saccella*) .. 20/1
- deltoides*, *Maetra* .. 650/2
- deltoides*, *Maetra vitaliana* .. 650/2 (5x), 652/1 (2x), 653/1
- deltoideum*, *Lepton* .. 458/1
- demetri*, *Dreissensia* .. 757/2 (2x)
- densestriata*, *Venus burdigalensis* .. 859/1 (3x)
- densistriata*, *Venus* (? *Ventricoloidea*) *burdigalensis* .. **858/2-859/1, Tafel 121, Fig. 1a+b**
- densistriata*, *Venus* (*Omphalocathrum* ?) *burdigalensis* .. 859/1
- densistriata*, *Venus burdigalensis* .. 858/1B
- dentata laevigata*, *Lucina* (*Loripes*) .. 407/1
- dentata neglecta*, *Parvilucina* (*Microloripes*) .. 407/2, 409/2
- dentata*, *Loripes* .. 397/2B (2x), 407/2, 408/1B
- dentata*, *Lucina* (*Loripes*) .. 407/1 (5x)
- dentata*, *Lucina* .. 406/1 (6x), 406/2 (37x), 407/1 (7x), 407/2, 408/1
- dentata*, *Parvilucina* (*Microloripes*) .. **406/1-410/2, Tafel 58, Fig. 7a+b + 8a+b.** – 408/1 (3x), 408/1B (4x)
- dentata*, *S.* .. 406/2 [nur diese Angaben an der Originalstelle !]
- dentatus hoernesi*, *Loripes* .. 407/1, 408/1B, 410/1
- dentatus hörnesi*, *Loripes* (*Microloripes*) .. 407/1, 410/1
- dentatus neglectus*, *Loripes* (*Microloripes*) .. 407/1, 407/2, 410/2
- dentatus nivea*, *Loripes* (*Microloripes*) .. 407/1
- dentatus nivea*, *Loripes* .. 407/1
- dentatus niveus*, *Loripes* .. 407/2, 408/1 (2x)
- dentatus obliquatella*, *Lucina* (*Loripes*) .. 407/1
- dentatus*, *Loripes* (*Loripes*) .. 407/2
- dentatus*, *Loripes* (*Microloripes*) .. 407/1 (7x), 407/2 (10x), 408/1 (4x), 410/1
- dentatus*, *Loripes* .. 406/2, 407/1, 407/2 (12x)
- dentatus*, *Lucina* (*Loripes*) .. 407/1
- dentatus*, *Parvilucina* (*Microloripes*) .. 407/2, 409/2
- dentiger dentiger*, *Donax* (*Paradonax*) .. **734/1-735/1, Tafel 101, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 734/2, 735/1-737/1
- dentiger dentiger*, *Donax* .. 734/2 (4x)
- dentiger eichwaldi*, *Donax* .. 734/2
- dentiger lucidus*, *Donax* (*Paradonax*) .. 735/1-737/1. – **737/1-737/2, Tafel 101, Fig. 3a-d + 4a-d.** – 737/1
- dentiger*, *Donax* (*Donax*) .. 734/1 (2x), 734/2
- dentiger*, *Donax* (*Paradonax*) .. 734/2
- dentiger*, *Donax* .. 734/1 (12x), 734/2 (9x), 734/2B, 736/1B, 737/1
- dentigera*, *Donax* .. 734/1
- Dentilucina* .. 415/1-416/1, 420/1, 420/2, 421/2
- Dentilucina* [subgen.] .. 416/2, 427/2, 428/1
- denudata*, *Amussium* (*Pseudamussium*) *corneum* .. 153/2 (2x)
- denudata*, *Amussium* (*Pseudoamussium*) *corneum* .. 154/1
- denudata*, *Amussium* (*Pseudoamussium*), *corneum* .. 154/1
- denudata*, *Amussium corneum* .. 153/2 (3x), 154/1
- denudata*, *Pleuromectia* (*Pecten*) .. 153/1
- denudatum*, *Amussium corneum* .. 154/1
- denudatum*, *Amussium* ex gr. .. 154/1
- denudatum*, *Amussium* .. 154/2
- denudatum*, *Amussium* (*Pseudamussium*) *corneum* .. 154/1
- denudatum*, *Amussium* (*Pseudamussium*) .. 153/2 (2x)
- denudatum*, *Amussium* (*Pseudamussium*) *corneum* .. 154/1
- denudatum*, *Amussium* .. 153/2 (3x), 154/1 (11x), 154/2 (3x)
- denudatum*, *Amussium corneum* .. 154/1 (5x), 166/2B
- denudatum*, *Lentipecten* (*Lentipecten*) *corneum* .. 154/1, 154/2 (2x)
- denudatum*, *Lentipecten* .. 154/2 (2x)
- denudatum*, *Pseudamussium* .. 154/1
- denudatum*, *Pseudamussium* .. 154/1 (2x), 154/2
- denudatum*, *Pseudamussium corneum* .. 153/1
- denudatus*, *Amussium corneum* .. 153/2
- denudatus*, *Lentipecten* (*Lentipecten*) *corneus* .. **153/1-156/2, Tafel 15, Fig. 1 [?] + 2.** – 154/2
- denudatus*, *Lentipecten* .. 154/2 (2x)
- denudatus*, *Lentipecten corneus* .. 154/2
- denudatus*, *Pecten* (*Amussium*) .. 153/2
- denudatus*, *Pecten* (*Pleuromectia*) .. 153/1
- denudatus*, *Pecten* .. 153/1 (28x), 153/2 (28x), 154/1 (13x), 154/2 (3x)
- denudatus*, *Pecten corneus* .. 153/2
- depereti*, *Chlamys* (*Manupecten*) *lilli* .. 212/2
- depereti*, *Chlamys lilli* .. 212/2 (3x), 213/1
- depressa*, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) *orbicularis* .. 485/1
- depressa*, *Erycina* .. 461/1
- depressum*, *Cardium* .. 605/2, 609/1
- depressum*, *Lepton* .. 461/2 (3x), 461/2B
- depressum*-ähnlich, *Cardium* .. 605/2, 608/2
- dertavicula*, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) *jouanneti* .. 495/1
- dertocaudata*, *Ostrea* (*Cubitostrea*) *frondosa* .. 345/1
- dertocaudata*, *Ostrea frondosa* .. 347/1-347/2
- dertogibba*, *Cardium discrepans* .. 545/2
- dertogigantea*, *Ringicardium hians* .. 520/1, 523/2
- dertolaevis*, *Pectunculina anomala* .. 71/1, 73/1
- dertonensis*, *Cardium* (*Papillicardium*) *papillosum* .. 541/2, 543/1
- dertopartschi*, *Actinobolus antiquatus* .. 499/2, 502/2 (2x)
- deserta deserta*, *Didacna* .. 625/1B. – **625/2.** – 625/2 (2x). – **634/2-636/1, Tafel 90, Fig. 12a+b - 14a+b.** – 635/1 (5x), 635/1B
- deserta deserta*, *Didacna* .. 635/1
- deserta* ssp., *Didacna* .. 571/2B
- deserta viquesneli*, *Didacna* .. 637/2
- deserta*, *Didacna* .. 571/1B, 595/2B, 635/1 (13x)
- deserta*, *Pontalmyra* (*Pontalmyra*) .. 635/1
- desertum feldbachense*, *Cardium* .. 571/1 (2x)
- desertum*, *Cardium* .. 634/2 (10x), 635/1 (3x)
- desertum*, *Limnocardium* .. 635/1 (9x)
- deshayesi grundensis*, *Glycymeris* .. **88/1-88/2**
- deshayesi grundensis*, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) .. 88/1 (2x)
- deshayesi grundensis*, *Pectunculus* .. 84/1B (2x), 88/1
- deshayesi*, *Aloidis carinata* .. 990/1
- deshayesi*, *Cardilia* .. **674/2-675/1, Tafel 95, Fig. 1a+b.** – 674/2 (17x)
- deshayesi* /ii, *Cardium* .. 524/2 (7x), 531/1 (3x), 533/1 (2x), 534/1
- deshayesi*, *Coralliophaga* (*Coralliophaga*) .. **835/1**
- deshayesi*, *Coralliophaga* .. 835/1
- deshayesi*, *Corbula* (*Caryocorbula*) .. 990/2B
- deshayesi*, *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *carinata* .. 990/1 (2x), 990/2
- deshayesi*, *Corbula carinata* .. 989/2, 990/1
- deshayesi*, *Cypricardia* .. 835/1 (3x)
- deshayesi*, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *pilosa* .. 82/2
- deshayesi*, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *pilosa* .. 83/1, 88/1B (2x)
- deshayesi*, *Glycymeris pilosa* .. 82/2, 83/2
- deshayesi*, *Glycymeris* (*Axineae*) .. 82/2
- deshayesi*, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *pilosa* .. 82/2
- deshayesi*, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. 82/1 (2x), 83/2 (3x), 84/1
- deshayesi*, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *bimaculata* .. 83/1, 83/2
- deshayesi*, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *glycymeris* .. 83/1
- deshayesi*, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *pilosus* .. 82/2 (2x), 83/2
- deshayesi*, *Glycymeris pilosa* /us .. 82/2 (3x), 83/1 (5x), 83/2 (5x), 84/1B (3x), 92/1B
- deshayesi*, *Pectunculus* (*Axineae*) .. 82/2
- deshayesi*, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) .. 82/1 (6x), 82/2 (3x)
- deshayesi*, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) *pilosus* .. 82/2
- deshayesi*, *Pectunculus* .. 81/1, 84/1B
- deshayesi*, *Spondylus* (*Spondylus*) *gaederopus* .. **281/2-282/1, Tafel 43, Fig. 4; Tafel 44, Fig. 8**
- deshayesi*, *Spondylus* .. 281/1 (4x)

- deshayesi*, *Spondylus gaederopus* .. 281/1 (5x)
deshayesiana, *Cytherea* .. 969/2, 970/1 (2x)
deshayesii, *Spondylus* .. 281/1
desheyesi, *Cypricardia* .. 835/1 (2x)
desmoulinsi, *Pholas* (*Pholas*) .. **1020/2-1022/1, Tafel 146, Fig. 11.** – 1021/1
desmoulinsi, *Pholas* .. 1021/1 (13x), 1021/1B (4x)
desmoulinsi, *Pleurodesma* .. 1003/1, 1003/2B
detrita detrita, *Codakia* (*Epilucina*) .. 386/2
detrita haidingeri, *Codakia* (*Epilucina*) .. 386/2
diaphanus, *Pecten* 157/1
dicella, *Cerastoderma edule* .. 559/2, 560/1
dichotoma, *Arca* .. 42/1 (7x)
Dickaustern .. 329/2 (2x)
Didacna .. 571/1B, 571/2B, 595/2B, 625/1B, 625/2. – **634/1-636/1.** – 634/1
Didacna [subgen.] .. 618/2
Didacna deserta deserta, Übergang zu *Lymnocardium* (*Lymnocardium*) *promultistriatum* .. **625/2**
Didacna sp. indet. .. **634/1.** – 634/1
Didacninae .. 563/1B. – 634/1-638/1
Didacna .. 635/1, 637/2
didyma, *Arca* .. 47/2 (2x), 51/1 (2x), 51/2, 53/1
digitalina gamma foveolata, *Ostrea* .. 346/1F
digitalina paucicostata, *Ostrea* .. 344/2, 351/1
digitalina, Cubitostrea .. 344/2, 346/1 (6x), 357/2B
digitalina, Ostrea .. 343/2 (2x), 344/1, 351/2, 359/1
digitalina, Ostrea (*Ostrea*) .. 308/2B. – **343/1-351/1, Tafel 51, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b.** – 345/1 (6x), 345/2 (12x), 360/1, 360/2B. – **Teil 2/Seite VIII/1-2:** Nachtrag 38
digitalina, Ostrea .. 343/1 (7x), 343/2 (18x), 344/1 (32x), 344/2 (32x), 345/1 (30x), 345/2 (20x), 351/2 (2x), 353/1 (3x), 353/2 (3x), 354/1, 357/1, 359/1, 360/2
Digitariopsis [subgen.] .. **505/1-505/2**
digitata, *Ostrea* .. 343/1, 344/1
dilatata, *Mytilus galloprovincialis* 97/1 (2x)
dilatata, *Psiloterodo megotara* .. **1030/1, Abb. 50**
dilatata, Teredo (*Teredora*) *megotara* .. 1030/1 (3x)
dilatata, Teredo .. 1029/1, 1030/1
dilatatus, Solecurtus .. 752/2B
dilecta, Cardita .. 470/2
Diluvarca .. 49/1
diluviana, Ostrea .. 304/2, 326/1
diluvii, Anadara (*Anadara*) .. 49/1
diluvii angustisulcata, Anadara .. 50/1B. – **53/2**
diluvii angustisulcata, Arca (*Anadara*) .. 48/1, 48/2
diluvii angustisulcata, Arca .. 48/1 (2x)
diluvii cucullaeiformis, Arca .. 48/2, 53/1
diluvii danub., Arca .. 50/2, 52/1 (2x)
diluvii diluvii, Anadara (*Anadara*) .. 49/1, 49/2
diluvii diluvii, Arca (*Anadara*) .. 48/2, 49/1
diluvii diluvii, Arca .. 49/1
diluvii hidasensis, Anadara (*Anadara*) .. 49/1, 53/1
diluvii mitis, Arca .. 51/2
diluvii nov. var. [resp.] *var.*, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. 49/1 (3x)
diluvii palotensis, Anadara (*Anadara*) .. 54/1, 54/1B, 54/2
diluvii palotensis, Arca .. 54/1B
diluvii pertransversa, Anadara (*Anadara*) .. 54/1 (3x). – **54/1-54/2, Tafel 4, Fig. 5a+b.** – 58/1B
diluvii pertransversa, Anadara .. 47/1, 54/1 (3x)
diluvii pertransversa, Arca (*Anadara*) .. 54/1 (3x), 54/1B (2x)
diluvii pertransversa, Arca (*Arca*) .. 54/1 (2x)
diluvii pertransversa, Arca .. 54/1
diluvii speyeri, Anadara .. 48/2, 61/2
diluvii speyeri, Arca .. 61/2
diluvii subsp., Scapharca (*Scapharca*) .. 49/2
diluvii var. palotensis, Arca .. 54/1, 54/2
diluvii var., Anadara .. 48/2
diluvii, Anadara (*Anadara*) .. **47/1-53/2, Tafel 4, Fig. 4a+b.** – 48/2 (2x), 49/1 (13x), 49/2 (12x), 49/2B, 50/1B, 53/2, 58/1B (5x). – **Teil 2/Seite V/2:** Nachtrag 6
diluvii, Anadara (*Arca*) .. 47/2
diluvii, Anadara .. 48/1 (2x), 48/2, 49/1 (4x), 49/2 (12x), 49/2B, 63/2B
diluvii, Arca (*Anadara*) .. 48/1 (6x), 48/2 (18x), 49/1 (5x), 49/2 (4x)
diluvii, Arca (*Anomalocardia*) .. 47/2, 48/1
diluvii, Arca (*Arca*) .. 48/2 (7x), 49/1
diluvii, Arca .. 45/1 (2x), 47/1 (33x), 47/2 (45x), 48/1 (35x), 48/2 (10x), 49/1 (2x), 49/2 (7x), 50/1, 51/2, 54/1, 54/2 (8x), 55/1, 58/1 (3x), 60/1 (5x), 61/2 (2x), 62/1 (2x)
diluvii, Arca .. 47/2
diluvii, Diluvarca .. 49/1
diluvii, Scapharca (*Scapharca*) .. 49/2
dimidiata, Aspidopholas .. 1023/2
Dimyarier(n) .. 1/1 (6x), 31/2 (4x), 32/1B
Diplodonta (*Diplodonta*) .. **439/2-443/1**
Diplodonta (*Felaniella*) .. 443/2
Diplodonta .. **439/2-443/1.** – 440/1, 441/2
Diplodonta n. sp. .. 439/2
Diplodonta sp. .. **439/2.** – 439/2 (3x)
Diplodonten .. 440/1, 441/2
diprosopa, Adacna .. 630/2
diprosopa, Chlamys .. 212/1B
diprosopum, Limnocardium (*Arpadicardium*) .. 630/2 (3x)
diprosopum, Limnocardium .. 630/1
diprosopum, Limnocardium (*Arpadicardium*) .. **630/2-631/1**
diprosopum, Limnocardium .. 630/2
Discors .. 545/1-546/2. – 545/2
Discors [subgen.] .. **544/2-548/1, 552/1**
discors, Cardium .. 544/2
discors, Modiola .. 106/2, 107/2 (4x), 109/1, 109/2 (2x), 111/1B, 111/2 (2x)
discors, Modiolaria .. 107/2
discors, Musculus (*Musculus*) .. **107/2-108/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 13a+b.** – 107/2 (2x), 108/1 (2x)
discors, Musculus .. 107/2 (2x)
discors, Mytilus .. 106/1, 107/2
discrepans dertogibba, Cardium .. 545/2
discrepans herculea, Cardium (*Divaricardium*) .. 546/1, 548/1 (2x)
discrepans herculeum, Laevicardium (*Discors*) .. 546/2 (3x)
discrepans, Cardium (*Discors*) .. 546/1 (2x)
discrepans, Cardium .. 545/2 (19x), 546/1 (15x), 546/2
discrepans, Discors .. 546/1 (6x), 546/2
dispar, Radula lima .. 296/2
disprotopum, Limnocardium .. 630/1 (5x), 630/2 (2x)
dissimilis, Chama .. 453/1, 453/2, 453/2B (2x)
dissita andrussovi, Ervilia .. 682/2 (2x)
dissita crassa, Ervilia .. 682/2
dissita dissita, Ervilia .. 676/2B, 679/1B. – **681/2-684/2, Tafel 95, Fig. 6a-c - 9a-c.** – 682/1 (14x), 682/2 (26x), 683/1 (3x), 683/1B, 685/2B
dissita indet. ssp., Ervilia .. **676/1-677/2, 677/2-681/2.** – 679/1, 679/1B
dissita podolica, Ervilia .. **685/1-686/2, Tafel 95, Fig. 10a+b - 13.** – 676/2B, 679/1B, 683/1B, 685/1 (15x), 685/2 (7x), 685/2B
dissita, Crassatella .. 677/2 (7x), 678/1, 681/2 (9x), 682/1 (2x), 686/2
dissita, Ervilia .. 679/1 (10x), 679/1B, 682/1 (2x), 682/2 (6x)
dissita, Ervilia podolica .. 682/1 (2x)
dissita, Ervilia pusilla .. 679/1
dissita, Irus gregarius .. 955/1
dissita, Tapes gregarius .. 955/1 (2x)
dissita, Venerupis (*Paphirus*) *gregaria* .. **954/2-955/2, Tafel 142, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b**
dissita, Venus .. 951/1, 954/2 (2x), 955/1
dissitus, Irus (*Paphirus*) *gregarius* .. 955/1 (9x)
dissitus, Irus .. 955/1 (2x)
dissitus, Irus gregarius .. 955/1 (6x)
dissitus, Tapes gregarius .. 955/1

dissitus, *Venerupis* (*Paphirus*) *gregarius* .. 955/1
distorta, *Thracia* .. 1051/1B
Divalinga (*Divalinga*) .. 430/2. – **431/1-433/2.** – 434/2, 435/2
Divalinga .. 412/1. – 431/1-434/2. – 434/2B
Divalinga sp. .. 412/1
Divaricardium [subgen.] .. 546/1, 548/1
divaricata *divaricata*, *Lucinella* .. 433/2
divaricata *ornata*, *Divaricella* .. 431/1
divaricata *ornata*, *Lucina* (*Divaricella*) .. 431/2, 434/1
divaricata *ornata*, *Lucina* .. 431/2 (3x), 434/1 (6x), 435/1 (2x)
divaricata *rotundoparva*, *Divalinga* .. 432/1, 434/1, 434/2 (5x), 434/2B
divaricata *rotundoparva*, *Divaricella* (*Lucinella*) .. 434/1
divaricata *rotundoparva*, *Divaricella* .. 434/1
divaricata *rotundoparva*, *Lucina* (*Divaricella*) .. 434/1 (2x)
divaricata *rotundoparva*, *Lucina* .. 431/2 (4x), 434/1 (3x), 435/1 (2x), 435/2
divaricata *rotundoparva*, *Lucinella* .. **433/2-435/2, Tafel 59, Fig. 1a+b - 3a+b + 6**
divaricata var., *Lucina* .. 433/2
divaricata, *Divalinga* .. 434/2, 434/2B
divaricata, *Divaricella* (*Lucinella*) .. 434/2
divaricata, *Divaricella* .. 434/1 (5x), 434/2
divaricata, *Loripes* .. 433/2 (2x)
divaricata, *Lucina* (*Divaricella*) .. 434/1 (2x)
divaricata, *Lucina* .. 430/1 (3x), 431/1 (19x), 431/2, 432/2, 433/1 (2x), 433/2 (4x), 434/1 (2x)
divaricata, *Lucinella* (*Lucinella*) .. 434/2
divaricata, *Lucinella* .. **433/2.** – 433/2 (4x), 434/2 (2x)
divaricata, *Tellina* .. 433/2 (2x)
Divaricella (*Divaricella*) .. **430/1-431/1**, 432/1B, 434/1
Divaricella (*Lucinella*) .. 431/2, 434/1, 434/2
Divaricella .. 411/2, 430/1-431/2, 433/1, 434/1, 434/2
Divaricella spec. .. 411/2
Divaricellinae .. 430/1-435/2
Divarikellia [subgen.] .. **462/1**
Divarikellya .. 462/1
Divericella .. 430/1
diversicosta, *Beguina* (*Glans*) .. 492/2, 493/1
diversicosta, *Cardiocardita* .. 491/1, 492/2
diversicosta, *Cardita* .. 492/2
diversicosta, *Cardites* .. 492/2
diversicostata, *Cardita* .. 490/1
doderleini, *Congerina* .. 782/1 (2x), 782/2 (17x)
doderleini, *Congerina* *spatulata* .. 782/2
doderleini, *Mytilopsis* .. **782/1-783/1, Tafel 104, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
doderleini, *Solemya* (*Solemya*) .. 29/2 (2x), 30/1 (2x)
doderleini, *Solemya* .. **29/1-30/1, Tafel 2, Fig. 8.** – 29/1, 30/1 (5x). – **Teil 2/Seite V/1-2:** Nachträge 5
doderleini, *Solenomya* (*Solenomya*) .. 29/2, 30/1 (4x)
doderleini /ii, *Solenomya* .. 29/1 (35x), 29/2 (37x), 30/1 (2x)
döderleini, *Solenomya* .. 29/1, 29/2
doenginki *doenginki*, *Planacardium* .. **582/1-582/2**, 582/2B
doenginki *praeforme*, *Planacardium* .. **582/2-583/1, Tafel 85, Fig. 13a+b**
doenginki, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 582/2
doenginki, *Cardium* .. 582/1
doenginki, *Phyllicardium* [nicht: *doenginki*] .. 582/2
doenginki, *Planacardium* .. 582/2
dollfus(s)i, *Thracia* (*Cyathodonta*) .. 1052/2 (2x)
dollfusi, *Cyathodonta* .. 1053/1B
dollfusi, *Glycymeris* (*G.*) *cor* .. 89/1 (2x), 89/1B
dollfussi, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) *cor* .. 88/2 (2x), 89/1 (2x)
dollfussi, *Thracia* .. 1052/2 (2x)
Donacidae .. 699/2B. – 732/2-737/2
donaciforme, *Lepton* (*Divarikellia*) .. **462/1, Tafel 65, Fig. 14a+b + 15.** – 462/1
donaciformis, *Divarikellya* .. 462/1 (3x)
donaciformis, *Erycina* .. 462/1 (3x)
donaciformis, *Grateloupia* .. 882/1, 882/2 (4x)
Donacilla .. **675/1-675/2**
Donacilla [subgen.] .. 675/1
donacilla, *Amphidesma* .. 675/1
donacina *perlaevis*, *Tellina* (*Moerella*) .. 706/1
donacina, *Angulus* (*Moerella*) .. 706/1 (2x)
donacina, *Gastrana* .. 725/1
donacina, *Moerella* .. 706/1 (2x)
donacina, *Tellina* (*Moerella*) .. **705/2-708/1, Tafel 98, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a+b.** – 706/1 (12x), 706/2 (16x)
donacina, *Tellina* (*Tellina*) .. 706/1
donacina, *Tellina* .. 699/1, 705/2 (4x), 706/1 (31x), 729/2 (2x)
donacinus, *Angulus* (*Moerella*) .. 706/1 (8x)
Donax .. 732/2. – **732/2-737/2.** – 734/2, 735/1, 735/2 (10x)
Donax nouvelle .. 734/1
Donax sp. .. 735/2 (2x)
döngingki, *Cardium* .. 582/1 (2x)
dönginki *giurgestensis*, *Cardium* .. 582/2
dönginki *praeforme* /is, *Cardium* .. 582/2 (5x), 583/1 (2x)
dönginki *praeformis*, *Cerastoderma* .. 583/1
dönginki, *Cardium* .. 582/2 (4x)
dönginki, *Limnocardium* .. 582/2
dorsalis, *Teredo* .. 1025/2 (2x)
dorsalis, *Xylophaga* .. **1025/2-1026/1, Tafel 147, Fig. 5 + 6.** – 1025/2 (8x), 1026/1 (3x)
Dosina .. 381/2, 858/1 (3x), 859/2, 862/2 (2x), 863/1
Dosinia (indet. subgen.) sp. .. **923/2**
Dosinia .. **923/2-930/1.** – 923/2 (6x), 927/1 (4x)
Dosinia sp(ec) .. 923/2 (7x)
Dosiniinae .. 923/2-930/1
dregeri, *Chlamys* .. 239/2 (3x)
dregeri, *Gigantopecten* .. 240/1
dregeri, *Pecten* (*Amussiopecten*) .. 239/2
dregeri, *Pecten* .. 239/2, 240/1B
Dreissena (*Sinucongeria*) .. 760/2B
Dreissena .. 757/2. – **757/2-760/1.** –758/2 (2x), 759/1, 759/2, 761/2B, 762/2, 766/2 (2x), 801/1, 809/2B, 816/1, 817/2, 821/1 (2x), 826/2
Dreissena [subgen.] .. **757/2-760/1**
Dreissena sp. .. 757/2, 758/2. – **760/1.** – 760/1
Dreissenen .. 759/1
Dreissenidae .. 757/2-829/2
Dreissenidae indet. gen. et sp. .. **757/2**
Dreissenoida .. 757/2-829/2, 809/2B
Dreissenomya (*Sinucongeria*) .. 760/2B
Dreissenomya .. **760/1**, 760/2 (2x)
Dreissenomya sp. .. **760/1.** – 760/1 (4x)
Dreissensia .. 762/2 (2x)
Dreissensia sp. .. 757/2, 773/1
Dreysenomya .. 369/1, 376/2
droueti *gracilis*, *Gonimyrtea* .. **414/2.** – .414/2
drzici, *Congerina* .. 783/1 (2x)
drzici, *Mytilopsis* .. **783/1**
dubia, *Gastrochaena* (*Gastrochaena*) .. **1003/2-1005/1, Tafel 146, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 1004/1 (2x), 1004/2, 1005/2B
dubia, *Gastrochaena* (*Rocellaria*) .. 1004/2
dubia, *Gastrochaena* .. 1004/1 (29x), 1006/2B
dubia, *Mya* .. 1003/2
dubia, *Ostrea* .. 194/2, 197/1, 202/1, 208/1
dubia, *Rocellaria* .. 1004/1
dubiosa *socialis*, *Oncophora* .. 982/1
dubiosa, *Oncophora* .. 978/1 (8x), 978/2 (3x), 978/2B, 980/1, 981/2, 982/1 (4x)
dubiosa, *Rzehakia* .. **978/1-979/1, Tafel 144, Fig. 7a+b + 8a+b + 9a+b.** – 978/2 (6x), 980/1B, 982/2B
dubiosa, *Saxicava* .. 978/1 (5x), 981/2
dubius, *Pecten* .. 146/1 (3x), 194/2, 197/1, 202/1, 208/1
ducici *laevicostata*, *Limnocardium* .. 640/1 (3x), 640/1B
ducici, *Limnocardium* .. 622/1 (3x), 630/1, 630/1B (2x)

- ducici*, *Lymnocardium* (*Lymnocardium*) .. 622/1
dujardini, *Corbula* .. 990/2
dujardini, *Gastrana* .. 725/2
dujardini, *Loripes* (*Loripes*) .. 396/1-399/1, **Tafel 58, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 397/1 (14x), 397/2 (4x)
dujardini, *Loripes* (*Loripes lacteus*) .. 397/1, 397/2
dujardini, *Loripes* (*Microloripes*) .. 397/1
dujardini, *Loripes* .. 396/2 (5x), 397/1 (13x), 397/2 (5x), 397/2B
dujardini, *Loripes lacteus* .. 396/2 (2x)
dujardini, *Lucina* (*Loripes*) .. 396/2 (2x), 397/1
dujardini, *Lucina* .. 396/1, 396/2 (35x), 397/1 (6x), 407/1 (2x)
dujardini, *Mercenaria* .. 911/2
dujardini, *Pholas* (*Pholas*) .. 1022/2
dujardini, *Pholas* (*Thovana*) .. 1022/2-1023/1, **Tafel 146, Fig. 9 + 10.** – 1022/2
dujardini, *Pholas* .. 1022/1, 1022/2 (11x)
dujardini, *Venus* (*Mercenaria*) .. 911/1 (2x)
dujardini, *Venus* .. 908/2 (5x), 910/2 (14x), 911/1 (9x), 911/2, 913/2 (3x), 914/1, 916/1
dumasi, *Nucinella* .. 92/2-93/1, **Tafel 7, Fig. 4 + 5.** – **Teil 2/Seite VI/2: Nachtrag 17**
dumasi, *Nuculina* .. 93/1 (2x)
dumasi, *Pleurodon* .. 93/1 (3x)
dumicici, *Cardium* .. 632/1
dunker, *Pecten* (*Pecten*) .. 263/1
dunker, *Pecten* .. 263/1-263/2, **Tafel 40, Fig. 3.** – 263/1 (12x)
dunker, *Philippia* (*Heritschia*) .. 263/1
duodecimlamellatus, *Pecten* .. 161/2 (5x), 162/2 (2x), 163/1 (3x)
duodecimlamellatum ("bronni"), *Amussium* .. 161/2
duodecimlamellatum bronni, *Propeamussium* (*Parvamussium*) .. 162/1
duodecimlamellatum, *Amussium* .. 161/2 (5x), 163/1 (2x)
duodecimlamellatum, *Entolium* (*Amussium*) .. 161/2, 163/1
duodecimlamellatum, *Parvamussium* .. 161/2 (2x), 162/1
duodecimlamellatum, *Parvamussium* (*Parvamussium*) .. 162/1
duodecimlamellatum, *Pecten* (*Parvamussium*) .. 161/2, 163/1
duodecimlamellatum, *Pecten* .. 162/1B
duodecimlamellatum, *Propeamussium* (*Parvamussium*) .. 161/2-162/2, **Tafel 15, Fig. 12a+b.** – 162/1 (3x)
duodecimlamellatum, *Propeamussium* (*Propeamussium*) .. 162/1
duodecimlamellatum, *Propeamussium* .. 162/1 (4x), 162/1B
duodecim-lamellatus, *Pecten* (*Amussium*) .. 161/2, 163/1
duodecimlamellatus, *Pecten* .. 161/2 (3x)
duodecim-lamellatus, *Pecten* .. 161/2 (4x), 162/2 (2x), 163/1 (5x), 163/1, 163/1 (3x)
12lamellosus, *Pecten* .. 161/2, 163/1
duplicata, *Ostrea* .. 327/1, 336/1
duplicicostata, *Chlamys gloriamaris* .. 177/1 (2x), 177/2 (3x), 178/1, 178/2
dušici, *Limnocardium* .. 622/1
duvergieri, *Chlamys* .. 187/1, 187/1B (2x), 187/2B
duvergieri, *Rochefortia* .. 465/2
duwelzi, *Pecten* (*Aequipecten*) *spinulosus* .. 226/2
dydima, *Arca* .. 47/1, 49/2B
dysera, *Venus* .. 870/2 (2x), 968/1 (3x)
E_vilia .. 676/2
Eastonia .. 672/1-674/2. – 672/2
Eastonia [subgen.] .. 672/2
Eastonia sp. .. 672/1. – ? 672/1
eburnea, *Solecardia* .. 463/1
echinata, *Venericardia* .. 470/1
echinatum Var. β., *Cardium* .. 531/1 (2x)
echinatum, *Cardium* .. 531/1 (2x), 532/1B
echinulata, *Chama* .. 445/1 (2x), 448/2
edax, *Teredo* (*Nototeredo*) .. 1032/2
edentula, *Venus* .. 422/2
edlaueri, *Erycina* (*Properycina*) .. 462/2 (2x)
edlaueri, *Limnocardium* .. 622/1 (17x)
edlaueri, *Lymnocardium* (*Lymnocardium*) .. 622/1-622/2, **Tafel 88, Fig. 1a-d - 3a-d**
edlaueri, *Lymnocardium* .. 622/1 (3x)
edlaueri, *Properycina* (*Properycina*) .. 462/2-463/1, **Tafel 65, Fig. 18a+b + 19a+b.** – 462/2
edula, *Cardium* .. 559/2
edule ? subsp., *Cerastoderma* .. 559/2B. – 560/1-560/2
edule [s.l.], *Cerastoderma* .. 558/2
edule [s.s.], *Cerastoderma* .. 558/2-559/1
edule arcella, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 557/2 (9x), 559/2, 581/1
edule arcella, *Cardium* .. 557/2 (3x)
edule commune, *Cardium* (*Cardium*) .. 559/2
edule commune, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 561/1 (2x)
edule commune, *Cardium* .. 560/2 (2x), 561/1 (3x)
edule commune, *Cerastoderma* .. 560/2-561/2, **Tafel 85, Fig. 4-6.** – 560/2B, 561/1 (3x), 561/1B
edule communis, *Cardium* .. 560/2, 561/1 (2x)
edule dicella, *Cerastoderma* .. 559/2, 560/1
edule div. indet. subspec., *Cerastoderma* .. 559/1-560/1, **Tafel 85, Fig. 10a+b**
edule div. ssp., *Cerastoderma* .. 559/1, 561/1B
edule edule, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 559/2
edule edule, *Cerastoderma* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 558/2 (2x)
edule edule, *Cerastoderma* .. 558/2, 559/1
edule felsense, *Cardium* (*Cardium*) .. 561/2 (2x)
edule felsense, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 561/2
edule felsense, *Cardium* .. 561/2 (2x)
edule felsense, *Cerastoderma* .. 561/2, **Tafel 85, Fig. 7a+b + 8a+b.** – 561/2 (2x)
edule greseri, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 562/1 (5x)
edule greseri, *Cardium* .. 562/1 (2x)
edule greseri, *Cerastoderma* .. 562/1-562/2, **Tafel 85, Fig. 9a+b.** – 562/1
edule hostiei, *Cerastoderma* .. 558/2, 559/1
edule parvum, *Cardium* .. 559/2, 560/1
edule ssp.1, *Cerastoderma* .. 560/1-2, 561/1B
edule s(ub)sp., *Cerastoderma* .. 560/1-560/2. – 560/2 (2x)
edule var. indet., *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 559/1
edule var., *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 559/2 (7x)
edule var., *Cardium* .. 559/2
edule var., *Cerastoderma* .. 559/2
edule, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 558/2 (3x), 559/1, 559/1 (4x), 560/1 (4x)
edule, *Cardium* .. 510/2, 511/2, 514/2, 557/1 (2x), 557/2 (3x), 558/1 (6x), 559/1 (9x), 559/2 (5x), 559/2B, 560/1 (2x), 560/2 (2x), 560/2B, 560/2 (7x), 561/2, 566/2
edule, *Cerastoderma* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 558/2, 559/2, 561/1
edule, *Cerastoderma* .. 558/1-559/1. – 558/2 (3x), 558/2B, 559/1, 560/2
edule, *Cardium* .. 566/1
edulis [div. var.], *Ostrea* .. 351/2
edulis [s.l.], *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) .. 351/1-351/2
edulis adriatica, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) .. 351/2-352/2, **Tafel 52, Fig. 1a+b + 2 + 3.** – 352/1 (4x)
edulis adriatica, *Ostrea* .. 351/2 (5x), 352/1 (14x)
edulis boblayei, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) .. 363/2
edulis boblayei, *Ostrea* .. 363/2 (3x)
edulis boblayi, *Ostrea* .. 363/2
edulis commune, *Cardium* .. 558/1
edulis edulis, *Ostrea* (O.) .. 351/1
edulis edulis, *Ostrea* .. 351/1
edulis lamellosa, *Ostrea* .. 359/1 (2x), 360/1
edulis ssp., *Ostrea* .. 351/1B, 360/2B
edulis, *Mytilus* .. 93/2
edulis, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) .. 351/1-351/2 bzw. 351/1 (3x)
edulis, *Ostrea* .. 304/2, 307/1, 343/1 (3x), 343/2, 344/2, 345/1, 346/1B, 347/1, 348/1, 351/1 (8x), 352/1 (2x), 357/1B
egerense, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 544/1

egerense, *Cardium* .. 544/1 (2x)
egerense, *Trachycardium* .. **544/1-544/2**
eggenburgensis, *Callista* .. 887/1 (3x), 887/1B
eggenburgensis, *Chlamys gloriamaris* .. 177/1 (2x), 177/2 (4x),
 178/2, 179/1
eggenburgensis, Corbiculidae indet. gen. .. **842/2-843/1, Tafel
 119, Fig. 3 + 4a+b**
eggenburgensis, *Cyathodonta* .. **1052/1-1053/2, Tafel 151,
 Fig. 11a+b + 12a+b.** – 1053/1, 1053/1B
eggenburgensis, *Cypricardia* .. 835/1, 835/2
eggenburgensis, *Cyrena* .. 842/2 (7x)
eggenburgensis, *Pholadomya* (? subgen.) .. **1034/2-1035/1,
 Tafel 148, Fig. 5a+b und Tafel 149, Fig. 6 + 7**
eggenburgensis, *Pholadomya* .. 1034/2 (2x), 1035/1 (5x)
eggenburgensis, *Thracia* (*Cyathodonta*) .. 1052/2 (6x)
eggenburgensis, *Thracia* .. 1049/2B, 1052/2 (18x), 1053/1 (2x)
ehrlichi, *Nucula* (*Nucula*) .. **1/2-2/2, Tafel 1, Fig. 1 + 2.** – 2/1
 (6x), 11/2
ehrlichi, *Nucula* .. 1/2 (11x), 2/1 (7x), 2/1B, 4/1, 11/2, 12/2
 (2x)
ehrlichi, *Nuculoma* (*Nuculoma*) .. 2/1
eibiswaldensis, *Unio* .. **366/1-366/2.** – 366/1, 366/1B (4x)
eichwaldi eichwaldi, *Mactra* (*Sarmatimactra*) .. 651/2
eichwaldi eichwaldi, *Mactra* .. 651/2
eichwaldi, *Donax dentiger* .. 734/2
eichwaldi, *Mactra* (*Mactra*) *vitaliana* .. 651/1 (3x)
eichwaldi, *Mactra* (*Sarmatimactra*) .. 651/1 (2x), 651/2 (3x)
eichwaldi, *Mactra* (*Sarmatimactra*) *vitaliana* .. **650/2-653/1,
 Tafel 90, Fig. 17a+b - 19a+b**
eichwaldi, *Mactra* .. 648/1B, 650/2 (3x), 651/1 (4x), 651/2
 (8x)
eichwaldi, *Mactra vitaliana* .. 650/2 (4x), 651/1 (17x), 651/2
 (4x), 652/1 (3x), 652/2
electrica, *Anomia* (*Anomia*) *ephippium* .. 284/1 (2x)
elegans trigonocosta, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 189/1
elegans trigonocosta, *Chlamys* .. 189/2
elegans, *Aequipecten* .. 186/1B. – **188/1-191/2, Tafel 17, Fig.
 13a+b.** – 189/2, 189/2B
elegans, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 188/2 (9x), 189/1 (8x),
 189/2 (2x)
elegans, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) *scabrella* .. 189/1
elegans, *Chlamys* .. 171/1, 188/2 (7x), 189/1 (23x)
elegans, *Chlamys scabrella* .. 189/1 (2x)
elegans, *Chlamys seniensis* .. 189/1
elegans, *Lyropecten* (*Argopecten*) .. 189/1
elegans, *Modiola* .. 109/1, 114/1
elegans, *Pecten* .. 185/2, 186/1B, 188/1 (13x), 188/2 (25x),
 189/2B, 194/2 (2x), 202/1, 202/2 (2x), 203/2
elegans, *Tellina* .. 704/1
elegantissima, *Cuspidaria* (*Cuspidaria*) .. **1056/1-2, Tafel 152,
 Fig. 3.** – 1056/2 (4x)
elegantissima, *Cuspidaria* .. 1056/1 (2x), 1056/2 (2x), 1056/2B
elegantissima, *Neaera* .. 1056/1 (4x)
elliptica angustior, *Lutraria* .. 662/1
elliptica floriana, *Macoma* (*Psammacoma*) .. **724/2-725/1,
 Tafel 99, Fig. 10-13**
elliptica major, *Tellina* (*Macomopsis*) .. 721/1 (2x)
elliptica ottnangensis, *Macoma* (*Macoma*) .. 723/1 (2x),
 723/2
elliptica ottnangensis, *Macoma* (*Psammacoma*) .. 721/1.
 – **722/2-724/2, Tafel 99, Fig. 7-9**
elliptica ottnangensis, *Macoma* .. 723/1 (12x)
elliptica plicata, *Macoma* (*Psammacoma*) .. **725/1, Abb. 14**
elliptica s.l., *Macoma* (*Psammacoma*) .. **721/1, Tafel 99, Fig. 6**
elliptica, *Cyprina rotundata* .. 831/1
elliptica, *Erycina* (*Scacchia*) .. 456/1
elliptica, *Lutraria* .. 663/1 (3x), 663/2, 669/1, 670/1B
elliptica, *Macoma* (*Macoma*) .. 721/2 (6x), 723/1
elliptica, *Macoma* (*Psammacoma*) .. 721/2 (9x), 723/1
elliptica, *Macoma* .. 721/2 (10x), 723/2. 723/2B, 724/2,
 724/2B, 725/1
elliptica, *Macomopsis* .. 721/1
elliptica, *Scacchia* (*Scacchia*) .. 456/2
elliptica, *Scacchia* .. 456/1, 456/2
elliptica, *Tellina* (*Macoma*) .. 721/1, 724/2
elliptica, *Tellina* .. 455/2, 686/2, 721/1 (2x), 722/2 (2x).
 723/1
elongata semivarians, *Mytilicardia* .. 479/2
elongata, *Aequipecten opercularis* .. 201/2 (7x)
elongata, *Amiantis islandicoides* .. 920/2 (6x), 921/1
elongata, *Anadara moltensis* 60/2 (2x)
elongata, *Arca* (*Anadara*) *moltensis* .. 60/2 (3x)
elongata, *Arca moltensis* .. 60/2 (2x)
elongata, *Arca moltensis* .. 60/2 (5x), 61/1B
elongata, *Barbatia barbata* .. 39/1, 41/1
elongata, *Beguina* (*Glans*) *rudista* .. 490/2, 491/1, 491/2
elongata, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 476/1B (3x), 478/2 (7x)
elongata, *Bucardium hoernesianum* .. 517/2, 518/1
elongata, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. **478/1-479/2, Tafel 70, Fig. 3a+b
 + 4a+b.** – 478/2 (3x)
elongata, *Cardita* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 478/2 (2x)
elongata, *Cardita* .. 478/1 (8x), 478/2 (21x)
elongata, *Cardita calyculata* .. 478/2
elongata, *Cardita rudista* .. 490/2, 491/1
elongata, *Cardita rufescens* .. 478/2
elongata, *Cardium hoernesianum* .. 518/1B (2x)
elongata, *Chlamys opercularis* .. 201/2
elongata, *Glans* (*Arcinella*) .. 478/2
elongata, *Leda pella* 17/2, 18/2
elongata, *Mya* .. 1008/2
elongata, *Mytilicardia* .. 478/1 (2x)
elongata, *Oncophora socialis* .. 981/2, 982/1
elongata, *Pecten opercularis*, Var. 3 .. 201/2
elongata, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) *islandicoides* .. 911/2, 921/2
elongata, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) *islandicoides* .. 911/2
elongata, *Pitaria islandicoides* .. 911/2
elongata, *Ringicardium hoernesianum* .. 517/2 (4x), 518/1
 (2x), 518/2 (3x)
elongata, *Rzehakia socialis* .. 982/1, 982/2 (3x), 982/2B
elongata, *Saxicava* .. 1008/2
elongata, *Venus basteroti* .. 943/2
elongatella, *Cytherea splendida* .. 895/2, 901/1
elongatior, *Anadara fichteli* .. 55/1, 55/2
elongatula, *Aequipecten scabrellus* .. 202/2 (3x), 203/1 (2x),
 204/1
elongatula, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) *seniensis* .. 208/2
elongatula, *Chlamys scabrella* .. 204/1, 209/2 (2x)
elongatula, *Crassatella* (*Crassinella*) *concentrica* .. 508/1,
 508/2
elongatula, *Ventricola libellus* .. 859/2
elongatum, *Cardium* (*Ringicardium*) *höernesianum* .. 517/2,
 518/1
elongatus, *Aequipecten opercularis* .. 201/2. – **201/2-202/1,
 Tafel 18, Fig. 11a+b + 12a+b**
elongatus, *Amiantis islandicoides* .. 912/1
elongatus, *Pitar islandicoides* .. 911/2
elongatus, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) *basteroti* .. 961/2
emarginata, *Leda* (*Lembulus*) .. 17/2 (9x), 18/1B (2x)
emarginata, *Leda* .. 17/2 (6x), 18/1B
emarginata, *Nucula* .. 17/1
emarginata, *Nuculana* (*Lembulus*) .. **17/1-18/2, Tafel 1, Fig.
 14a+b + 15a+b.** – 17/2 (3x), 18/1, 18/1B (2x), 18/2. – **Teil
 2/Seite V/1:** Nachtrag 2 und 3
emarginata, *Nuculana* (*Nuculana*) .. 17/2 (2x)
emarginatum, *Cardium* .. 631/1
emarginatus costai, *Lembulus* .. 17/2, 18/2 (3x)
emarginatus, *Lembulus* .. 17/2 (2x), 18/1
engelmanni, *Cardium* .. **510/1-510/2, Abb. 8**
engelmanni, *Limnocardium* .. 510/1, 510/2 (2x)
Ensis .. **697/2-699/1**
ensis minor, *Ensis* .. 698/1
ensis, *Solen* .. 697/2, 698/1 (3x), 698/2B, 698/2 (2x)

- Entolium (Amussium)* .. 157/2, 161/2, 163/1, 166/2
Entolium (Propeamussium) .. 167/1
Entolium .. 153/2, 170/2
Eolymnium .. 372/1B, 373/1B, 375/2/B (5x)
Eolymnium [subgen.] .. **374/1-378/1**
Eomactra [subgen.] .. 643/1, **644/1-646/2**
Eomiltha (Gibbolucina) .. 425/1, 425/2
Eomiltha .. 425/2
Eomiltha [subgen.] .. **424/2-427/2**, 429/1, 429/2
Eoprosodacna .. 563/1B
ephippium [div.var.], *Anomia* .. 283/1
ephippium aspera, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. 288/1 (5x), **288/1-289/1, Tafel 45, Fig. 3a+b**
ephippium aspera, *Anomia* .. **288/1-289/1, Tafel 45, Fig. 3a+b**. – 288/1 (15x), 288/2 (2x)
ephippium costata, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. **289/1-290/2, Tafel 45, Fig. 2a+b**. – 289/2 (3x)
ephippium costata, *Anomia* .. 283/1, 283/2, 289/1 (9x), 289/2 (14x)
ephippium costata, *Anomya* .. 289/2
ephippium electrica, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. 284/1 (2x)
ephippium ephippium, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. 284/1 (3x)
ephippium helvetica, *Anomia* .. 291/1
ephippium hoernesii, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. **290/2-292/1, Tafel 45, Fig. 5a+b**. – 291/1
ephippium hoernesii, *Anomia* .. 291/1 (8x), 291/1B
ephippium hörnesii, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. 291/1
ephippium hörnesii, *Anomia* .. 290/2 (3x), 291/1 (4x)
ephippium indet. subsp., *Anomia (Anomia)* .. **282/2-288/1, Tafel 45, Fig. 1a+b**
ephippium orbiculata, *Anomia* .. 284/1
ephippium ornata, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. **292/1-292/2, Tafel 45, Fig. 4a+b**. – 292/1 (3x)
ephippium ornata, *Anomia* .. 292/1 (6x)
ephippium pergibbosa, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. **292/2, Tafel 46, Fig. 3 + 4**. – 292/2. – **Teil 2/Seite VII/2: Nachtrag 32**
ephippium pergibbosa, *Anomia* .. 292/2 (8x)
ephippium ruguloso(-)striata, *Anomia* .. 293/1 (21x)
ephippium rugulosostriata f. *helvetica*, *Anomia* .. 291/1
ephippium rugulosostriata f. *hörnesii*, *Anomia* .. 291/1
ephippium rugulosostriata f. *ornata*, *Anomia* .. 292/1
ephippium rugulosostriata f. *pergibbosa*, *Anomia* .. 293/1
ephippium rugulosostriata f. *rugulosostriata*, *Anomia* .. 293/1
ephippium rugulosostriata, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. **293/1-294/2, Tafel 46, Fig. 5a+b**. – 293/1 (2x), 293/2 (7x). – **Teil 2/Seite VII/2-VIII/1: Nachtrag 33**
ephippium rugulosostriata, *Anomia* .. 293/2 (10x)
ephippium squamula, *Anomia* .. 283/2
ephippium ssp., *Anomia* .. 284/1 (4x), 284/2 (3x)
ephippium sulcata, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. 284/1 (2x)
ephippium Var. 3 *aspera*, *Anomia* .. 288/1
ephippium var. *gamma*, *Anomia* .. 293/1 (2x)
ephippium var., *Anomia* .. 283/2 (9x)
ephippium, *Anomia (Anomia)* .. 283/2, 284/1 (6x), 284/2 (10x)
ephippium, *Anomia* .. 282/2 (2x), 283/1 (8x), 283/2 (19x), 284/1 (18x), 284/2 (11x), 293/2B
ephippium, *Arca* [recte *Anomia*] .. 284/1
ephippium, *Ostrea* .. 141/1
Epilucina [subgen.] .. **386/1-387/2, Teil 3/Seite V**
Equichlamys .. **212/1**. – 212/1, 212/1B
Ericina .. 469/2
ericina Übergang, *Callista* .. 900/1
Ervilia .. **676/1-690/2**. – 676/1 (21x), 676/2 (5x), 678/1 (4x), 678/2 (6x), 679/1, 682/1 (7x), 685/1 (2x), 687/1, 690/1
Ervilia indet. .. **676/1-677/2**. – 679/1B
Ervilia sp(ec). .. 676/1 (6x), 676/2 (3x), 678/2, 687/1 (3x)
Ervilien .. 676/1 (21x), 676/2 (4x), 678/1 (3x), 678/2 (3x), 679/1 (3x), 682/1 (4x), 682/2 (2x), 685/1 (3x), 744/2
Ervilienartige Steinkerne .. 686/2
Ervilienkalklage .. 678/2
Erviliinae .. 676/1-690/2
Ervilla .. 687/1
Ervillia .. 676/1
Erycina (Erycina) .. **454/1-454/2**
Erycina (Hemilepton) .. **454/2-455/1**
Erycina (Mioerycina) .. 460/1
Erycina (Properyцина) .. 462/2
Erycina (Scacchia) .. 455/2-456/2
Erycina .. 408/1B, 453/2 (3x). – **454/1-455/1**. – 454/1-455/1. – 459/1-460/1, 461/1, 462/1, 466/1, 467/1, 469/1, 469/2, 681/2, 686/2, 689/1
erycina erycina, *Callista (Costacallista)* .. 897/2
Erycina sp. .. 453/2
erycina subtriangula Übergang, *Callista* .. 900/1
erycina subtriangula, *Callista (Costacallista)* .. **897/1-898/1, Tafel 130, Fig. 3a+b + 4 + 5 + 6**. – 897/2, 897/2B, 900/1B (2x), 901/1
erycina subtriangula, *Callista* .. 897/1 (8x), 901/2B
erycina subtriangula, *Macrocallista* .. 897/2, 897/2B, 900/1B
erycina Übergang(sform), *Callista*.. 889/2
erycina Übergang(sform), *Macrocallista* .. 889/2
erycina Übergang, *Callista (Costacallista)* .. **889/2-890/1, Tafel 128, Fig. 1a+b**
erycina var., *Callista* .. 897/1 (2x)
erycina, *Cytherea (Callista)* .. 898/2, 942/1
erycina, *Cytherea* .. 888/1 (2x), 890/1 (2x), 890/2 (6x), 897/1 (17x), 901/1 (12x), 901/2B, 941/2 (2x), 942/1, 942/2B (2x)
erycina, *Macrocallista* .. 900/1B (3x)
erycina, *Meretrix* .. 897/1
erycina, *Venus* .. 897/1 (2x), 899/2
Erycinen .. 453/2 (2x)
Erycinidae .. 454/1-456/2
erycinoides subtriangula, *Callista* .. 897/2
erycinoides subtriangula, *Pitaria* .. 897/2
erycinoides, *Callista (Callista)* .. 900/1
erycinoides, *Callista (Costacallista)* .. 897/2B. – **899/2-900/2, Tafel 130, Fig. 1a+b**. – 900/1B
erycinoides, *Callista* .. 888/2, 891/2, 892/1, 900/1 (2x)
erycinoides, *Cytherea* .. 888/1 (2x), 890/1 (4x), 897/1 (6x), 899/2, 900/2 (2x), 901/1 (4x), 941/2
erycinoides, *Macrocallista (Paradione)* .. 897/1, 900/1
erycinoides, *Macrocallista* .. 900/1 (3x), 900/1B (3x), 902/1B
erycinoides, *Meretrix (Callista)* .. 897/1, 900/1
erycinoides, *Meretrix* .. 900/1 (2x)
erycinoides, *Pitar* .. 900/1
erycinoides, *Pitara (Macrocallista)* .. 888/2
erycinoides, *Pitaria (Macrocallista)* .. 888/2, 897/1, 900/1 (4x)
erycinoides, *Pitaria (Paradione)* .. 897/2, 900/1
erycinoides, *Pitaria* .. 888/2, 900/1
eseri, *Unio* (?; nov. subgen.) .. **373/1-373/2**
eseri, *Unio* .. 373/1 (7x), 373/1B (2x)
Essauster .. 304/2 (2x)
eucosmia, *Parvilucina* .. 395/1
Eucrassatella .. **509/2-510/1**
Eucrassatella [subgen.] .. 510/1
Eulopia [subgen.] .. 410/2, 414/1
Euprosodacna .. 563/1B (2x)
Europocardium [subgen.] .. **534/2-538/1**
euxinica, *Abra (Abra) alba* .. 746/1
Euxinocardium .. 631/2
Euxinocardium [subgen.] .. **631/2-632/2**. – 632/1B
exbrocchii tauroparva, *Modiolus (Modiolus)* .. 124/1 (2x)
exbrocchii tauroparva, *Modiola* .. 124/1 (2x)
ex-brocchii, *Modiola* .. 124/1
exbrocchii, *Modiola* .. 124/1, 124/1B
exbrocchii, *Modiolus (Modiolus)* .. 124/1 (2x)
exbrocchii, *Modiolus* .. 124/1
excavata, *Ostrea* .. 298/1
excisa perstriatula, *Chlamys* .. 169/1
excisa perstriatula, *Lissochlamys* .. 169/1

excisa, *Chlamys* .. 169/1
excisa, *Lissochlamys* .. 169/1 (2x)
excisa, *Pecten* .. 169/1
excisum, *Aequipecten* (*Pseudamussium*) .. 169/1
excisum, *Palliolum* (*Lissochlamys*) .. **169/1-169/2**. – 169/1
excisus perstriatula, *Chlamys* .. 169/1
excisus, *Chlamys* .. 169/1 (4x)
excisus, *Pecten* .. 169/1
excomatulium, *Laevicardium* (*Habecardium*) .. 552/1, 552/1B
excomatulium, *Laevicardium* (*Habecardium*) *subturgidum* .. 552/2B
exigua, *Codakia* (*Jagonia*) .. 390/1
exigua, *Codakia* (*Jagonia*) .. 389/2 (3x)
exigua, *Ctena* (*Ctena*) .. **389/2-390/2**, **Tafel 57, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**. – 390/1
exigua, *Ctena* (*Ctena*) *decussata* .. 390/1
exigua, *Ctena* .. 390/1
exigua, *Jagonia* .. 389/2 (3x), 390/1 (3x)
exigua, *Lucina* (*Jagonia*) .. 389/2
exigua, *Lucina* .. 389/2 (18x)
exigua, *Montacuta* (*Montacuta*) .. 463/2
exigua, *Montacuta* .. **463/2**, **Tafel 65, Fig. 22a+b + 23a+b**. – 463/2 (3x)
exilis, *Cytherea* .. 973/1, 973/2 (2x), 974/1B
exilis, *Timoclea* (*Timoclea*) *ovata* .. **973/1-975/1**, **Tafel 143, Fig. 25a+b + 26a+b + 27a+b**. – 974/1
exilis, *Timoclea* *ovata* .. 973/2
exilis, *Venus* *ovata* .. 973/2
eximia, *Circe* (*Circe*) .. 879/1
eximia, *Circe* .. 879/1 (8x)
eximia, *Gafrarium* (*Circe*) .. 879/1 (6x)
eximia, *Gafrarium* .. 879/1 (5x)
eximium, *Gafrarium* .. **879/1-2**, **Tafel 122, Fig. 5a+b**
Exitopinna .. 137/1B
exoleta, *Artemis* .. 927/2
exoleta, *Dosinia* (*Orbiculus*) .. 928/1 (16x), 928/2 (2x)
exoleta, *Dosinia* (*Pectunculus*) .. **927/2-930/1**, **Tafel 136, Fig. 7a+b + 8 + 9 + 10 und Tafel 137, Fig. 1a+b**. – 928/1, 928/2 (8x)
exoleta, *Dosinia* .. 927/2 (6x), 928/1 (22x), 928/2 (5x)
exoleta, *Venus* .. 927/2 (2x)
exomala, *Limopsis* .. 71/1
expansa, *Barbatia* .. 40/1B
extincta, *Lucina* .. 413/1
extrema, *Congeria* (*Modiolia*) *zagrabiensis* .. 808/1
faba, *Phragmorisma* .. 1046/1
faba, *Thracia* (*Thracia*) .. **1046/1**. – 1046/1 (2x), 1051/1B
faba, *Thracia* .. 1046/1 (8x), 1050/1B
fabreana, *Maetra* (*Maetra*) .. 653/1
fabreana, *Maetra* (*Sarmatimaetra*) *vitaliana* .. **653/1-654/1, Tafel 91, Fig. 8 + 9; Tafel 92, Fig. 8 + 9**. – 653/1
fabreana, *Maetra* .. 653/1 (8x), 653/2 (2x), 653/2B, 654/1
fabreana, *Maetra* *vitaliana* .. 653/1 (6x), 653/2
fasciata scalaris, *Venus* .. 968/1
fasciata, *Chione* .. 960/2
fasciata, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) .. 968/2
fasciata, *Venus* .. 966/2, 968/2
fasciatus, *Pectunculus* .. 960/2
fasciculata crispolamella, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) .. 967/1
fasciculata, *Chamelea* .. 967/1 (2x)
fasciculata, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) .. 966/2
fasciculata, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) *cincta* .. 966/2 (3x), 967/1 (2x)
fasciculata, *Chlamys* (*Manupecten*) .. 219/1 (10x), 219/2, 219/2B (2x)
fasciculata, *Chlamys* .. 219/1 (2x), 219/2 (5x)
fasciculata, *Circomphalus* *cincta* .. 967/1 (3x)
fasciculata, *Clausinella* .. 967/1B (2x9)
fasciculata, *Clausinella* *cincta* .. **966/1-968/1**, **Tafel 143, Fig. 10a+b + 11a+b + 12a+b + 13a+b**
fasciculata, *Cytherea* .. 966/1
fasciculata, *Montacuta* (*Montacuta*) .. 463/2
fasciculata, *Montacuta* .. **463/2**, **Tafel 66, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**. – 463/2 (2x)
fasciculata, *Tellimya* .. 463/2
fasciculata, *Venus* (*Chione*) .. 966/2
fasciculata, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) (*(Mioclausinella)*) *cincta* .. 966/2
fasciculata, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) *cincta* .. 966/2 (2x), 967/1 (3x)
fasciculata, *Venus* (*Mioclausinella*) *cincta* .. 966/2 (4x), 967/1
fasciculata, *Venus* .. 964/2, 966/1, 966/2 (18x)
fasciculata, *Venus* *cincta* .. 966/2 (2x), 967/1
fasciculatus, *Chlamys* (*Manupecten*) .. 219/1, 219/2
fasciculatus, *Chlamys* .. 219/1 (2x), 219/2 (3x)
fasciculatus, *Manupecten* .. **219/1-220/2**, **Tafel 19, Fig. 11**. – 219/2. – **Teil 2/Seite VII/1-2: Nachtrag 26**
fasciculatus, *Pecten* (*Manupecten*) .. 219/1
fasciculatus, *Pecten* .. 219/1 (2x)
fatioi, *Limnocardium* .. 610/1 (4x), 610/1B
fatioi, *Lymnocardium* (subgen. ?) .. **610/1**
faujasi var., *Panopea* .. 1013/1
faujasi, *Mytilus* .. 94/2, 98/1 (3x)
faujasi /ii, *Panopaea* .. 1011/1 (12x), 1011/2 (3x), 1012/1 (3x), 1013/1
faujasi, *Panopea* .. 1011/1, 1014/1B
faujasi, *Petricola* (*Rupellaria*) .. 977/1
faujasi, *Mytilus* .. 97/2 (3x), 98/1B
fayollesi, *Aspidopholas* *rugosa* .. 1023/2 (2x)
fayollesii, *Martesia* (*Aspidopholas*) *rugosa* .. 1023/2
Felaniella (*Felaniella*) .. **443/2-444/2**
feldbachense /is, *Cardium* .. 571/1 (2x), 571/2B, 595/2 (2x)
feldbachense /is, *Cardium* *obsoletum* .. 595/2 (4x)
feldbachense, *Cardium* *desertum* .. 571/1 (2x)
feldbachense, *Cerastoderma* .. **571/1-571/2**
feldbachensis, *Maetra* (*Sarmatimaetra*) .. **646/2**
feldbachensis, *Maetra* .. 646/2 (4x), 648/1B
feldbachensis, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) *vindobonensis* .. **595/2**
felderi, *Pecten* (*Vola*) .. 261/1 (2x)
felderi, *Pecten* .. 261/1
felsbohrende Acephalen .. 116/2, 118/2, 1006/1, 1019/1
felsense, *Cardium* (*Cardium*) *edule* .. 561/2 (2x)
felsense, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) *edule* .. 561/2
felsense, *Cardium* *edule* .. 561/2 (2x)
felsense, *Cerastoderma* *edule* .. **561/2**, **Tafel 85, Fig. 7a+b + 8a+b**. – 561/2 (2x)
felsense, *Parvicardium* .. 561/2
felsiaceum, *Amussium* (*Variamussium*) .. 163/1
felsineum styriaca, *Amussium* (*Variamussium*) .. 164/1
felsineum styriaca, *Amussium* .. 164/1
felsineum styriaca, *Propeamussium* (*Parvamussium*) .. **164/1**
felsineum virgulata, *Variamussium* .. 163/1
felsineum, *Amussium* (*Variamussium*) .. 161/2, 162/1B, 163/1 (5x)
felsineum, *Amussium* .. 162/1B, 163/1 (8x)
felsineum, *Chlamys* .. 163/1
felsineum, *Propeamussium* (*Parvamussium*) .. **162/2-164/1, Tafel 15, Fig. 10a+b + 11a+b**. – 163/1
felsineum, *Propeamussium* (*Propeamussium*) .. 163/1
felsineum, *Propeamussium* .. 163/2
felsineum, *Variamussium* .. 163/1
felsineum virgulata, *Aequipecten* (*Cyclopecten*) .. 163/1
felsineus, *Aequipecten* (*Cyclopecten*) .. 163/1
felsinum, *Propeamussium* (*Parvamussium*) .. 163/1
ferdinandum, *Cardium* .. 545/2 (2x)
ferrocarinata Übergangsform, *Congeria* *partschi* .. 815/2
ferruginosa, *Mya* .. 466/2
fervensis, *Tellina* .. 743/1
fichjiteli, *Anadara* .. 56/1, 58/1
fichteli abbreviata, *Anadara* .. 55/1
fichteli abbreviata, *Arca* (*Anadara*) .. 55/1, 55/2, 56/1B, 56/2B

- fichteli abbreviata*, Arca .. 55/1 (2x), 55/2, 56/2
fichteli cardiiformis, Arca .. 61/2
fichteli cestasensis, Arca (Anadara) .. 55/1, 57/2
fichteli elongator, Anadara .. 55/1, 55/2
fichteli grandis, Anadara (Anadara) .. **54/2-57/2, Tafel 4, Fig. 6 + 7a+b.** – 56/1 (3x), 58/1 (2x), 58/2 (2x)
fichteli grandis, Anadara .. 56/1 (3x), 56/1B
fichteli grandis, Arca (Anadara) .. 55/1 (2x), 55/2, 56/1, 56/2
fichteli grandis, Arca .. 55/1 (3x), 55/2 (3x), 56/1
fichteli grundensis, Anadara (Anadara) .. **58/1-58/2.** – 47/1. – **Teil 2/Seite V/2:** Nachtrag 7
fichteli grundensis, Arca (Anadara) .. 49/2B, 53/1, 54/1B, 58/1 (6x), 58/1B, 58/2 (5x), 59/1B
fichteli grundensis, Arca .. 50/2 (6x)
fichteli helvetica, Anadara (Anadara) .. **58/2-59/1**
fichteli helvetica, Anadara .. 59/1
fichteli helvetica, Arca (Anadara) .. 58/2, 59/1 (4x)
fichteli helvetica, Arca .. 59/1
fichteli indet. subsp., Anadara (Anadara) .. 51/1, 58/1B
fichteli planata, Anadara (Anadara) .. 56/1
fichteli planata, Arca (Anadara) .. 55/1, 55/2, 56/1B
fichteli planata, Arca .. 55/1 (2x), 55/2
fichteli pseudocardiiformis, Arca (Anadara) .. 59/1, 59/1B, 59/2, 59/2B
fichteli pseudocardiiformis, Arca .. **59/1-59/2.** – 59/1
fichteli rotundior, Anadara (Anadara) .. 56/1
fichteli rotundior, Anadara .. 55/1
fichteli rotundior, Arca (Anadara) .. 55/1, 55/2 (3x), 56/1B, 56/2B, 59/1B
fichteli rotundior, Arca .. 55/1, 55/2 (2x), 56/2
fichteli s.l., Anadara (Anadara) .. 57/2
fichteli ssp(ec). indet., Anadara (Anadara) .. 56/2. – **58/1-58/2**
fichteli vindobonensis, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) .. 78/2 (3x), 79/1B
fichteli vindobonensis, Pectunculus (Axinea) .. 78/1 (2x), 88/2
fichteli vindobonensis, Pectunculus .. 78/1 (6x)
fichteli, Anadara (Anadara) .. **54/2-59/2.** – 55/2, 56/1 (3x), 56/2B, 58/1 (2x)
fichteli, Anadara .. 55/1, 55/2 (2x), 56/1 (12x), 58/1, 59/1B
fichteli, Arca (Anadara) .. 55/1, 55/2 (8x), 56/1 (5x), 56/2, 58/1 (2x), 59/1B (2x)
fichteli, Arca (Arca) .. 55/2
fichteli, Arca .. 54/2 (12x), 55/1 (17x), 55/2 (12x), 56/1 (2x), 58/1 (8x), 59/1
fichteli, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) .. 78/2 (9x)
fichteli, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) .. **77/2-80/2, Tafel 6, Fig. 1a+b.** – 78/1, 79/1B
fichteli, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) *bimaculata* .. 78/2
fichteli, Glycymeris .. 78/2 (20x), 79/1B, 80/1
fichteli, *Ostrea* .. 55/1
fichteli, Pectunculus (Axinea) .. 78/1, 81/2, 88/2
fichteli, Pectunculus .. 73/2 (2x), 77/2 (25x), 78/1 (19x), 81/1, 81/2
fichtelii, Arca .. 55/1 (6x)
fillosa, Psammobia .. 742/2
filosa, Arcoperna .. 104/2
filosa, Lucina .. 415/1
fimbriata crassa, Ostrea (Ostrea) .. **355/2-356/1, Tafel 53, Fig. 1a-c.** – 356/1 (2x)
fimbriata crassa, Ostrea .. 355/2 (2x), 356/1 (2x)
fimbriata fimbriata, Ostrea (Ostrea) .. **353/1-355/2, Tafel 52, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b**
fimbriata fimbriata, Ostrea .. 353/2
fimbriata producta, Ostrea (Ostrea) .. **356/1-356/2, Tafel 53, Fig. 2a+b + 3.** – 356/1 (2x), 356/2
fimbriata producta, Ostrea .. 356/1 (3x), 356/2B
fimbriata, Crassostrea (Crassostrea) .. 353/2
fimbriata, Ostrea (Ostrea) .. 353/2 (6x), 354/1 (5x)
- fimbriata*, Ostrea (Ostrea) *producta* .. **356/1-356/2, Tafel 53, Fig. 2a+b + 3.** – 356/1 (2x), 356/2
fimbriata, Ostrea .. 343/2, 344/1 (2x), 345/1, 349/1 (2x), 353/1 (14x), 353/2 (23x), 354/1 (6x), 354/1B, 358/2B
fimbrioides, *Ostrea* .. 353/1 (2x)
fimbrioides, Ostrea .. 353/1 (11x), 353/2 (10x), 354/1, 354/1B, 356/1, 357/1
firmocarinata, Congeria *partschi* .. 815/2 (9x). – **815/2-816/1, Tafel 110, Fig. 4 + 5a+b und Tafel 111, Fig. 4**
fischeri, Psammobia .. 737/2
fischerianum [non -a], Cardium.. 596/2, 597/2 (2x), 598/1B (2x)
fischerianum, Limnocardium .. 597/2 (4x), 598/1 (2x), 598/1B (2x)
Fischericardium [subgen.] .. 583/1, **596/2-598/2.** – 596/2
fischeriformis, Cardium .. 597/2 (5x), 598/1, 598/1B (3x)
fischeriformis, Cerastoderma .. 597/1, 598/1 (3x)
Fistulana .. 1006/1
Fistulana n.sp. .. 1003/2
Fistulana sp. .. 1006/1
Fistulanae .. 1006/1
Fistulanen .. 1006/1
fistulosus, Pecten .. 197/1
flabellata bavarica, Margaritifera .. **368/1, Abb. 2.** – 368/1 (3x)
flabellata carinthiaca, Margaritifera .. **368/1-368/2, Abb. 3.** – 368/1 (2x), 368/2
flabellata flabellata, Margaritifera .. **366/2-368/1, Tafel 56, Fig. 3.** – 367/1 (4x), 367/1B
flabellata ind. subsp., Margaritifera .. **368/2**
flabellata s.str., Margaritifera .. 369/2B
flabellata trajani, Margaritifera .. 367/1B, 369/1
flabellata, Margaritana .. 367/1, 376/1
flabellata, Margaritifera .. 367/1 (4x), 368/2 (2x), 369/1 (2x), 369/2 (3x), 369/2B
flabellata, Ostrea .. 353/1
flabellata-Gruppe, Margaritifera .. 367/1B
flabellatiformis, Margaritifera (Pseudunio) .. 369/1
flabellatiformis, Margaritifera .. **368/2-371/1, Tafel 56, Fig. 2a+b.** – 369/2 (4x)
flabellatiformis, Unio .. 369/1 (4x), 369/2B (3x)
flabellatiformis, Unio *wetzleri* .. 369/1
flabellatus, Unio (Iridea) .. 366/2, 367/1 (2x), 368/1, 368/2
flabellatus, Unio .. 366/2 (3x), 367/1 (11x), 368/2, 369/2B
flabelliformis, Ostrea .. 227/2
flabelliformis, Pecten .. 227/2, 232/1, 234/2 (3x), 241/1, 244/1, 245/1, 268/2, 271/2 (4x)
flabelliformis, Philippia (Flabellipecten) .. 232/1
Flabellipecten (Amussiopecten) .. 223/2
Flabellipecten .. 223/1, 223/2, 224/1, 225/1, 225/2. – **227/2-239/1.** – 232/1, 263/2, 266/1B, 272/1, 272/2
flabelloides, Actinolobus *schwabenau* .. 482/1, 483/1
flabelloides, Aequipecten .. 212/1 (7x), 212/1B (2x)
flabelloides, Chlamys .. 212/1 (2x)
flabelloides, Equichlamys ? .. **212/1, Tafel 17, Fig. 5-7**
flabelloides, Pecten .. 212/1
flabellula, Ostracites .. 353/1
flabellula, Ostrea .. 343/1 (3x), 347/2, 353/1
flabellum, Amussiopecten .. 225/1
flava, Chlamys (Aequipecten) .. 191/2 (8x)
flava, Chlamys (Aequipecten) *malvinae* .. 191/2
flava, Chlamys .. 191/2 (9x)
flavus, Aequipecten .. **191/2-192/1, Tafel 18, Fig. 1a+b.** – 191/2
flavus, Pecten .. 191/2, 192/1B (2x), 198/1B
flavus, Pecten *scabridus* .. 191/2
flexicostulata, Meretrix (Cordiopsis) *incrassata* .. 916/1
Flexopecten .. **171/1-172/1, 212/2-218/2.** – 218/1B (3x)
Flexopecten div. sp. .. **171/1-172/1**
flexuosa flexuosa, Thyasira (Thyasira) .. 437/1
flexuosa flexuosa, Thyasira .. 436/1

flexuosa laevis, Thyasira .. 436/1
flexuosa, Amphidesma .. 436/1
flexuosa, Ostrea .. 212/2
flexuosa, Tellina .. 436/1 (2x), 436/2
flexuosa, Thyasira (Thyasira) .. **436/1-436/2**. – 436/1 (10x), 437/1 (3x), 437/2B (2x), 438/1B
flexuosa, Thyasira .. 436/1 (3x), 437/1 (3x), 437/2B (2x)
flexuosus michelottii, Cryptodon .. 437/1 (3x), 437/2B
flexuosus, Cryptodon .. 436/1
flomnickii [recte lomnickii], Chlamys scabrella .. 203/2
floriana plicata, Tellina .. 725/1 (2x)
floriana, Maccoma (Psammacoma) elliptica .. **724/2-725/1, Tafel 99, Fig. 10-13**
floriana, Tellina .. 724/2 (6x), 724/2B, 848/2
florianum, Tellina .. 724/2
fluminalis, Corbicula .. 850/2 (2x)
Flussmuscheln (Unio) .. 374/2
Flussmuscheln .. 849/2
foetterlei, Modiola .. 124/2 (4x)
foetterlei, Modiolus (Modiolus) .. **124/2-125/1, Tafel 14, Fig. 5**. – 124/2 (3x)
foetterlei, Modiolus .. 124/2 (3x)
foetterleini, Modiola .. 124/2
Fohnsdorfer Congerien .. 764/2
Fohnsdorfer Muschelkalk .. 764/2
Fohnsdorfer Muscheln .. 764/1
foliaceo-lamellosa, Venus .. 867/2
foliaceolamellosa, Venus .. 867/2, 868/1B
foliaceolamellosus foliaceolamellosus, Circumphalus .. 867/2-868/2
foliaceolamellosus grundensis, Circumphalus .. **868/2-870/1, Tafel 122, Fig. 9a+b + 10a+b**. – 869/1, 869/1B
foliaceolamellosus indet. ssp., Circumphalus .. **870/2**
foliaceolamellosus oblongus, Circumphalus .. **870/1-2, Tafel 122, Fig. 6**. – 870/1
foliaceolamellosus rotundior, Circumphalus .. 869/1B. – **870/2-873/1, Tafel 122, Fig. 11a+b und Tafel 123, Fig. 7 + 8 + 9a+b + 10a+b**. – 871/2
foliaceolamellosus subplicata, Circumphalus .. 873/1
foliaceolamellosus subplicatus, Circumphalus .. **873/1-2**. – 873/1
foliaceolamellosus, Circumphalus .. 868/1
forskälji, Ostrea .. 347/2
forskälji, Ostreola .. 345/1
fossilis, Ostrea Cochlear .. 321/2
Fossilreste /-splitter .. 982/1, 1061/2
Fossularca (Galactella) .. 66/2, 68/1
Fossularca .. 66/2, 68/2, 69/1, 69/2
fötterlei, Modiola .. 124/2
foveolata, Ostrea .. 343/2
foveolata, Ostrea digitalina gamma .. 346/1F
fragile, Cardium (Laevicardium) .. 551/2
fragile, Cardium .. 534/2, 551/1 (16x), 551/2
fragile, Laevicardium .. 551/1
Fragilia .. 725/2 (2x), 726/1, 726/2
fragilia fragilis, Gastrana .. 726/1
Fragilia sp. .. 725/2 (2x)
fragilis abbreviata, Gastrana .. 725/2
fragilis aquitana, Gastrana .. 725/2
fragilis benoisti, Lucina (Loripinus) .. 423/2, 424/2
fragilis fragilis, Gastrana .. **725/1-728/2, Tafel 100, Fig. 1a+b + 2 + 3 + 5**. – 726/1 (6x), 726/2 (3x)
fragilis gracilis, Fragilia .. 728/2 (2x)
fragilis gracilis, Gastrana (Fragilia) .. 728/2
fragilis gracilis, Gastrana .. 726/2, 728/2 (5x). – **728/2-729/1, Tafel 100, Fig. 4a+b**. – 729/1 (2x)
fragilis leointreae, Lucina (Loripinus) .. 423/2, 424/2
fragilis persinuousa, Gastrana .. 725/2 (2x), 726/1 (3x)
fragilis sarmatica, Gastrana .. 725/2, 726/2
fragilis ssp., Leda .. 20/2
fragilis, Anodontia (Anodontia) .. 423/2
fragilis, Anodontia (Loripinus) .. **423/2-424/2, Tafel 60, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**. – 424/1 (6x)
fragilis, Anodontia .. 423/2 (5x), 424/1 (2x)
fragilis, Arca .. 18/2, 19/2
fragilis, Capsa .. 725/2 (2x), 726/1
fragilis, Fragilia (Gastrana) .. 725/2 (2x)
fragilis, Fragilia .. 725/2 (22x), 726/1 (3x), 726/2, 728/2 (3x)
fragilis, Gastrana (G.) .. 726/1 (2x)
fragilis, Gastrana .. 725/1, 725/2 (11x), 726/1 (26x), 726/2 (14x), 728/2 (4x)
fragilis, Leda (Jupiteria) .. 20/2
fragilis, Leda (Ledina) .. 20/1 (2x)
fragilis, Leda (Lembulus) .. 20/1 (15x), 20/2 (5x)
fragilis, Leda .. 13/2, 14/1, 19/2 (27x), 20/1 (11x), 20/2 (4x), 21/1, 21/1B, 22/1 (4x), 23/2B
fragilis, Ledina .. 19/2, 20/2B
fragilis, Lucina (Loripes) .. 423/2
fragilis, Lucina (Loripinus) .. 423/2 (4x)
fragilis, Lucina .. 423/2 (9x)
fragilis, Mactra variabilis .. 650/2
fragilis, Nuculana (Jupiteria [?]) .. 20/2
fragilis, Nuculana (Nuculana) .. 20/2 (4x)
fragilis, Nuculana (Saccella) .. **19/2-22/2, Tafel 1, Fig. 18a+b + 19 + 20**. – 20/1 (4x), 20/2 (13x), 22/1 (2x), 21/1B (2x). – **Teil 2/Seite V/1: Nachtrag 4**
fragilis, Nuculana .. 20/1 (2x), 20/2 (3x)
fragilis, Tellina .. 725/1
fragilis, Venus .. 831/1
frequens, Mytilus galloprovincialis .. 97/1
friabile, Cardium .. 563/1
friedbergi, Limopsis (Limarca) anomala .. 71/2, 73/1
frondosa [div.var.], Cubitostrea .. 357/1
frondosa dertocaudata, Ostrea (Cubitostrea) .. 345/1
frondosa dertocaudata, Ostrea .. 347/1-347/2
frondosa frondosa, Cubitostrea .. 357/1
frondosa percaudata, Cubitostrea .. 356/1 (3x)
frondosa percaudata, Ostrea (Cubitostrea) .. 345/1, 356/1
frondosa percaudata, Ostrea (Ostrea) .. 356/2B
frondosa percaudata, Ostrea .. 356/1
frondosa, Cubitostrea (Cubitostrea) .. 357/1
frondosa, Cubitostrea .. 344/2, 356/2, 357/1 (6x), 357/2B
frondosa, Ostrea (Cubitostrea) .. 344/2, 357/1 (3x)
frondosa, Ostrea (Ostrea) .. **356/2-358/1, Tafel 53, Fig. 4a+b**. – 357/1 (7x), 357/2
frondosa, Ostrea .. 347/1 (2x), 356/2, 357/1 (15x), 357/1B
frugilis, Leda .. 19/2
fuchsi [div.var.], Pecten .. 272/1
fuchsi styriaca, Pecten .. 272/2
fuchsi styriacus, Pecten (Oppenheimpecten) .. 272/2
fuchsi styriacus, Pecten (Pecten) .. 272/2
fuchsi styriacus, Pecten .. 272/1, 272/2 (8x), 273/1
fuchsi /ii, Anatina .. 1043/1 (19x), 1043/2, 1043/2B (2x)
fuchsi, Laternula (Laternula) .. **1043/1-1044/1, Tafel 151, Fig. 2-4**. – 1043/2, 1043/2B
fuchsi, Laternula .. 1043/1 (7x), 1043/2 (6x)
fuchsi, Pecten .. 228/1, 271/2 (2x), 272/1 (10x), 272/2 (10x), 273/1B (4x)
fuchsi, Phillippia (Deperetia) .. 272/1
fuchsi, Pholadomya (Bucardiomya ?) vaticana .. **1041/2-1042/1, Tafel 150, Fig. 1 + 2a+b**
fuchsi, Pholadomya .. 1042/1 (7x)
fuchsi, Pholadomya vaticana .. 1042/1 (6x)
fusca, Botula .. 130/2
fuschii, Pecten .. 273/1
fuscoides, Mytilus (Mytilus) galloprovincialis .. 96/2 (2x). – **97/2, Tafel 8, Fig. 2**. – 97/2 (3x)
fuscoides, Mytilus galloprovincialis .. 97/2 (4x)
fuscus taurogracilis, Mytilus (mytilus) .. 96/2
fuscus taurogracilis, Mytilus .. 96/1, 96/2 (2x), 97/1 (2x)
fuscus, Mytilus (Mytilus) .. **96/1-97/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 1**. – 96/2 (5x), 97/2 (2x)

- fuscus*, *Mytilus* .. 96/1 (11x), 96/2 (7x), 96/2B, 130/2
fusseneggeri, *Unio* (*Eolyminium*) .. **376/1-376/2, Abb. 6**
fusseneggeri, *Unio* .. 372/1B, 376/2 (2x)
gaederopus [div.var.], *Spondylus* .. 281/1
gaederopus deshayesi, *Spondylus* (*Spondylus*) .. **281/2-282/1, Tafel 43, Fig. 4; Tafel 44, Fig. 8**
gaederopus deshayesi, *Spondylus* .. 281/1 (5x)
gaederopus, *Spondylus* (*Spondylus*) .. 281/1 (2x)
gaederopus, *Spondylus* .. 278/1, 281/1 (15x)
Gafrarium .. **879/1-2**
 Galeommatidae .. 466/2-467/2
gallensteini, *Unio* (*Unio*) *lavateri* .. **374/1**
gallensteini, *Unio* *lavateri*.. 374/1 (2x)
gallicus, *Aequipecten* (*Nodipecten*) .. 239/2
gallicus, *Pecten* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 239/2 (2x)
gallicus, *Pecten* (*Grandipecten*) .. 239/2
gallicus, *Pecten* .. 239/1
gallina, *Venus* .. 850/2
galloprovincialis acrocyrata, *Mytilus* .. 97/1 (2x)
galloprovincialis angustata, *Mytilus* .. 97/1 (2x)
galloprovincialis dilatata, *Mytilus* .. 97/1 (2x)
galloprovincialis frequens, *Mytilus* 97/1
galloprovincialis fuscooides, *Mytilus* (*Mytilus*) .. 96/2 (2x).
 – **97/2, Tafel 8, Fig. 2.** – 97/2 (3x)
galloprovincialis fuscooides, *Mytilus* .. 97/2 (4x)
galloprovincialis galloprovincialis, *Mytilus* .. 97/1
galloprovincialis herculea, *Mytilus* 97/1 (2x)
galloprovincialis mioherculea, *Mytilus* 97/2 (5x)
galloprovincialis mioherculeus, *Mytilus* (*Mytilus*) .. **97/2-98/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 3.** – 97/2 (2x), 98/1
galloprovincialis ssp., *Mytilus* (*Mytilus*) .. 94/1 (2x)
galloprovincialis, *Mytilus* (*Mytilus*) .. **97/1.** – 97/1 (2x)
galloprovincialis, *Mytilus* .. 94/1B, 97/1 (6x), 97/2, 98/1
gallo-provincialis, *Mytilus* .. 97/1
garetskii, *Lentidium* (*Janschinnella*) .. 1002/2
Gari (*Garum*) .. 743/1B
Gari .. **738/1-744/2.** – 743/1B
Gari sp. .. 738/1
Garum [subgen.] .. **742/2-743/1**
Gastrana .. **725/1-729/1**
Gastrochaena (*Gastrochaena*) sp. indet. .. 1004/2B. – **1006/1-1007/2**
Gastrochaena (s)sp. .. 1006/2 (3x)
Gastrochaena (*Spengleria*) sp. .. **1008/1, Tafel 146, Fig. 5**
Gastrochaena .. **1003/2-1008/1.** – 1004/1, 1005/2, 1006/1 (4x), 1006/2 (3x), 1007/2B
Gastrochaena [subgen.] .. **1003/2-1007/2**
Gastrochaena sp(ec). (indet.) .. 1006/1 (6x)
Gastrochaena sp. A. .. 1004/2B
Gastrochaenidae .. 1003/2-1008/1
Gastrochaenoidea .. 1003/2-1008/1
Gastrochaenolites .. 1006/2. – **1007/2-1008/1.** – 1007/2
Gastrochaenolites sp. A .. **1008/1.** – 1008/1
gauderndorfensis, *Callista* (*Callista*) .. **886/2-887/2, Tafel 127, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3.** – 887/1B (2x)
gauderndorfensis, *Callista* .. 886/2, 887/1 (9x), 887/1B
gauderndorfensis, *Meretrix* (*Callista*) .. 887/1
gauderndorfensis, *Pitar* (*Chionella*) .. 887/1
gauderndorfensis, *Pitar* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 887/1
gauderndorfensis, *Pitar* (*Paradione*) .. 887/1
gauderndorfensis, *Pitar* .. 887/1 (3x)
gauderndorfensis, *Pitaria* (*Macrocallista*) .. 887/1 (2x)
gauderndorfensis, *Pitaria* (*Paradione*) .. 887/1
gauderndorfensis, *Pitaria* .. 887/1
geoffroyi geoffroyi, *Pseudopythina*.. 459/1
geoffroyi, *Bornia* (*Bornia*) .. **459/1-459/2, Tafel 65, Fig. 4a+b + 6.** – 459/1
geoffroyi, *Bornia*.. 459/1 (3x)
geoffroyi, *Erycina* .. 459/1
geoffroyi, *Kellya* (*Bornia*).. 459/1 (4x)
germanitala, *Alectryonia plicatula* .. 319/1
germanitala, *Ostrea* (*Pycnodonta*) *plicatula* .. 319/1
ghergutai, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) *obsoletum* .. 583/1
ghergutai, *Cardium* .. 583/1 (9x)
ghergutai, *Cerastoderma* .. 583/1 (2x), 583/2 (3x)
ghergutai, *Congeria* .. 812/2, 812/2B
ghergutai, *Limnocardium* .. 583/1
ghergutai, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) .. **583/1-583/2, Tafel 85, Fig. 14a+b + 15a+b**
ghergutai, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) *obsoleta* .. 583/2
gibba curta, *Aloidis* .. 996/1, 997/1
gibba curta, *Corbula* (*Agina*) .. 995/2
gibba curta, *Corbula* .. 995/2
gibba gibba, *Aloidis* .. 996/1, 996/2, 997/1
gibba gibba, *Corbula* (*Varicorbula*) .. 996/2, 997/1 (2x)
gibba, *Aloidis* .. 997/1
gibba, *Aloidis* (*Varicorbula*) .. 995/2 (2x), 996/1 (12x), 996/2
gibba, *Aloidis* .. 996/1 (5x), 996/2 (5x), 997/1 (4x)
gibba, *Corbis* .. 995/2
gibba, *Corbula* (*Agina*) .. 995/2 (3x), 996/1
gibba, *Corbula* (*Aloidis*) .. 996/2
gibba, *Corbula* (*Varicorbula*) .. **994/2-1002/1, Tafel 145, Fig. 12a+b - 20a+b.** – 996/1 (7x), 996/2 (21x), 997/1 (22x)
gibba, *Corbula* .. 994/2 (16x), 995/1 (50x), 995/2 (38x), 996/1 (11x), 996/2 (3x), 997/1 (3x)
gibba, *Tellina* .. 994/2 (2x)
gibba, *Varicorbula* .. 996/1, 996/2, 997/1
Gibbolucina (*Eomiltha*) .. **424/2-427/1**
Gibbolucina (*Gibbolucina*) .. 425/2, 443/2
Gibbolucina .. **424/2-427/1**
Gibbolucina [subgen.] .. 425/1, 425/2, 443/2
gibicina, *Ervilia castanea* .. 687/1
giemense, *Cardium obsoletum* .. 595/2 (2x)
giemensis, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) .. 595/2B
giemensis, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) *vindobonensis* .. **595/2-596/1**
Gien=*Muscheln* .. 444/2B
giengensis sarmatica, *Ostrea* .. 340/1
giengensis, *Ostraea* .. 327/1
giengensis, *Ostrea* .. 326/2 (4x), 327/2 (5x), 329/2 (3x)
giengensis, *Ostrea gryphoides* .. 329/1 (2x)
Gienmuscheln .. 444/2 (2x)
gigantea, *Gastrochaena* .. 1006/2
gigantea, *Lima* 176/1
gigantea, *Ostrea* .. 306/1, 316/1, 317/1, 317/2 (8x)
gigantea, *Venus* .. 900/2
gigantica callifera, *Ostrea* (*Gigantostrea*) .. 316/1 (4x)
gigantica callifera, *Pycnodonta* .. 316/1 (2x)
gigantica, *Congeria subglobosa* .. **825/1-826/2, Abb. 22.** – 825/2 (14x)
gigantica, *Ostrea* (*Gigantostrea*) .. 317/2
gigantica, *Ostrea* .. 316/2B, 317/1, 317/2 (4x)
gigantica, *Pycnodonte* (*Pycnodonte*) .. **317/1-318/1.** – 317/2
gigantica, *Pycnodonte* .. 317/2
Gigantopecten (*Macrochlamys*) .. 251/1
Gigantopecten .. **239/1-257/1.** – 239/1B
Gigantostrea .. 319/1
gigas (wohl *P. holgeri*), *Pecten* .. 247/1
gigas abbreviata, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 903/2
gigas abbreviata, *Pelecycora* (*Cordiopsis*) .. **903/2-904/1, Tafel 132, Fig. 1**
gigas abbreviata, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 903/2 (2x), 904/1B
gigas abbreviata, *Pitaria* .. 903/2 (2x)
gigas gigas, *Chlamys* .. 242/1, 242/2B
gigas gigas, *Gigantopecten* .. **241/1-244/1, Tafel 28-30**
gigas gigas, *Oopecten* .. 242/1
gigas gigas, *Pelecycora* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 884/1B. – **904/1-905/2, Tafel 132, Fig. 2 + 3 und Tafel 133, Fig. 1**
gigas gigas, *Pitar* .. 904/2
gigas gigas, *Sinodia* .. 904/2
gigas nov. var., *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 921/2
gigas plana, *Amussiopecten* .. 244/1 (5x)

- gigas plana*, *Chlamys* .. 244/1 (9x), 244/2, 244/2B
gigas plana, *Oopecten* .. 244/2
gigas plana, *Philippia* (*Amusiopecten*) .. 244/1
gigas planus, *Gigantopecten* .. **244/1-245/1, Tafel 31, Fig. 1a+b + 2a-c**
gigas schafferi, *Pitaria* .. 921/1
gigas transversa, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 921/2
gigas var., *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 906/1
gigas vindobonensis, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 906/1 (2x)
gigas vindobonensis, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 884/1B, 884/2B. – **905/2-908/1, Tafel 133, Fig. 2a+b.** – 906/2 (2x)
gigas vindobonensis, *Pitar* .. 904/2, 906/2 (2x)
gigas vindobonensis, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 906/1, 906/2 (7x)
gigas vindobonensis, *Pitaria* .. 906/1, 906/2 (3x)
gigas vindobonensis, *Venus* .. 906/2
gigas, *Amiantis* .. 904/2 (4x), 906/1, 920/1, 920/2 (7x), 921/1
gigas, *Amusiopecten* .. 241/2 (11x), 244/1
gigas, *Cardiopsis* .. 906/2 (3x)
gigas, *Chlamys* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 242/1
gigas, *Chlamys* .. 148/1, 237/1 (2x), 239/2 (2x), 241/2 (6x), 242/1, 242/1 (29x), 242/1B, 242/2B (2x), 244/1 (6x)
gigas, *Cordiopsis* .. 904/2, 906/2
gigas, *Cyprina* .. 904/1
gigas, *Cyrena* .. 842/2 /2x)
gigas, *Meretrix* (*Amiantis*) .. 906/1
gigas, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 904/2 (7x), 906/2, 920/2
gigas, *Meretrix* .. 904/2 (2x), 906/1, 906/2, 920/2
gigas, *Neithea* .. 239/1 (2x), 241/1 (4x)
gigas, *Oopecten* (*Oopecten*) .. 242/1, 244/1
gigas, *Oopecten* .. 242/1, 244/2
gigas, *Pecten* (*Amusiopecten*) .. 241/2, 242/1
gigas, *Pecten* (*Neithea*) .. 239/1, 241/1
gigas, *Pecten* (*Oopecten*) .. 239/2, 240/1B, 241/2
gigas, *Pecten* .. 223/1, 236/2, 239/2 (2x), 241/1 (3x), 241/2 (11x), 242/1 (2x), 242/2B
gigas, *Pectinites* .. 239/1, 241/1 (2x)
gigas, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 904/1 (2x), 904/2, 905/1, 906/2 (3x), 921/2
gigas, *Pelecypora* (*Pelecypora*) .. 904/2
gigas, *Philippia* (*Amusiopecten*) .. 239/2, 241/2
gigas, *Pitar* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 921/1
gigas, *Pitar* .. 904/2, 921/2, 921/2B (2x)
gigas, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 903/2 (2x), 904/2 (6x), 906/2 (3x), 921/2
gigas, *Pitaria* .. 903/2, 904/2 (2x), 920/2, 921/1
gigas, *Sinodia* .. 904/2, 906/2
gigas, *Venus* (*Amiantis*) .. 903/2, 906/1
gigas, *Venus* .. 883/1, 903/2
gingensis, *Gryphaea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 331/1
gimmensis, *Cardium* *obsoletum* .. 595/2
gingensis crassissima, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 330/1
gingensis gingensis, *Gryphaea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 340/2
gingensis gingensis, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 330/1
gingensis sarmatica, *Gryphaea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 340/2 (3x)
gingensis sarmatica, *Ostraea* .. 339/2
gingensis sarmatica, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 340/2 (6x)
gingensis sarmatica, *Ostrea* .. 339/2 (5x), 340/1 (11x), 340/2 (11x)
gingensis setensis, *Ostrea* .. 328/1
gingensis, *Crassostrea* .. 330/2, 331/1 (3x)
gingensis, *Gryphaea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 328/2 (2x), 329/2, 330/1, 330/2 (2x), 331/1 (2x)
gingensis, *Ostracites* .. 326/1
gingensis, *Ostraea* .. 327/1 (4x)
gingensis, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 329/2, 330/2
gingensis, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) *gryphoides* .. 328/2, 329/1, 329/2 (2x), 330/2 (2x)
gingensis, *Ostrea* .. 317/2, 318/2, 326/2 (6x), 327/1 (14x), 327/2 (8x), 328/1 (12x), 328/2 (9x), 329/1 (10x), 329/2 (5x), 330/1 (3x), 330/2 (2x), 331/1 (3x), 339/2 (6x), 340/1 (7x), 340/2
- girondica*, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) .. **527/2**
girondica, *Arctica* .. **829/2-830/2, Tafel 114 und 115, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 830/1 (8x)
girondica, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) *scabrella* .. 203/1
girondica, *Chlamys* *scabrella* .. 209/2 (2x)
girondica, *Cyprina* .. 829/2 (2x), 830/1 (4x), 830/2 (6x)
girondica, *Julia* .. 830/1
girondica, *Lutetia* .. 833/2
girondicum, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 527/2 (2x)
girondicum, *Cardium* .. 527/2 (3x)
gitneri gitneri, *Congerina* .. 783/1, 783/2
gitneri gitneri, *Mytilopsis* .. 758/2B. – **783/1-784/1, Tafel 104, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b + 5a+b**
gitneri majoritesta, *Congerina* .. 784/1
gitneri majoritesta, *Mytilopsis* .. **784/1-2, Abb. 17a+b**
gitneri Übergangs(formen), *Mytilopsis* .. **784/1, Tafel 103, Fig. 9a+b.** – 784/1 (2x)
gitneri, *Congerina* .. 758/2B, 783/1 (10x), 783/2 (9x), 783/2B
gitneri, *Dreissensia* .. 783/1
gittneri, *Congerina* .. 783/2
giurgestensis, *Cardium* *dönginki* .. 582/2
glaberrima varians, *Yoldia* (*Yoldia*) .. **25/1**
glaberrima varians, *Yoldia* .. 25/1 (2x), 25/1B
glaberrima, *Nucula* .. 24/2 (2x)
glaberrima, *Yoldia* (*Yoldia*) .. **24/2-25/1.** – 24/2 (2x), 25/1 (4x), 25/1B
glaberrima, *Yoldia* .. 24/2 (2x), 25/1, 25/1B (3x)
glabrata, *Venus* .. 850/2 (2x)
glæssneri / *glæßneri*, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 184/2 (2x)
Glans (*Arcinella*) .. 478/2
Glans (*Centrocardita*) .. 480/1, **490/1-493/1**, 491/1B
Glans (*Glans*) .. 473/2, 475/1, 480/1, **488/2-490/1**, 490/1-493/1
Glans .. **488/2-493/1**
glaucum, *Cerastoderma* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 559/1
glaucum, *Cerastoderma* .. 558/2, 558/2B, 559/1
gleichenbergense, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 603/2
gleichenbergense, *Cardium* .. 598/2B (2x), 603/1 (7x), 603/2 (9x), 603/2B (3x), 603/2 (2x), 604/1
gleichenbergense, *Cardium* *latisulcum* .. 603/1
gleichenbergense, *Cerastoderma* .. 603/2 (2x)
globosatesta, *Congerina* *partschi* .. 816/1. – **816/1-2, Tafel 111, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b.** – 816/2 (6x), 817/2
globularis, *Cytherea* *incrassata* .. 915/2
globulosa hoernae, *Anodontia* (*Anodontia*) .. **422/2-423/2, Tafel 60, Fig. 8**
globulosa hörnea, *Anodontia* .. 422/2 (2x)
globulosa hörnea, *Lucina* .. 422/2
globulosa kulcsari, *Lucina* .. 422/2, 423/1
globulosa, *Anodontia* (*Anodontia*) .. 422/2, 423/1
globulosa, *Anodontia* .. 422/2
globulosa, *Cytherea* *incrassata* .. 915/2
globulosa, *Lucina* (*Loripinus*) .. 422/2
globulosa, *Lucina* .. 422/2 (21x)
globulosa, *Megaxinus* .. 422/2
gloria maris, *Chlamys* .. 178/1 (2x)
gloria maris, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) .. 176/2, 177/2
gloria maris, *Pecten* .. 177/1 (3x)
gloriamaris [(div.) var.], *Chlamys* .. 177/1 (2x), 177/2 (4x), 178/1
gloriamaris duplicicostata, *Chlamys* .. 177/1 (2x), 177/2 (3x), 178/1, 178/2
gloriamaris eggenburgensis, *Chlamys* .. 177/1 (2x), 177/2 (4x), 178/2, 179/1
gloriamaris longolaevis, *Chlamys* .. 173/1, 174/1
gloriamaris, *Chlamys* (*Chlamys*) .. 179/2
gloriamaris, *Chlamys* .. 177/2 (3x), 178/1 (5x), 178/2 (3x), 179/2, 179/2B
gloria-maris, *Pecten* .. 176/2, 177/1 (2x), 178/1
Glossidae .. 836/2-842/2
Glossidae ind. gen. et. spec. .. **836/2**

Glossiden .. 839/2, 842/1
Glossoidae .. 836/2-842/2
Glossus [gen. + subgen.] .. **836/2-842/2**
Glossus div.sp. .. 839/2 (2x), 842/1 (2x)
Glycimerien .. 83/2
Glycimeris (Glycimeris) .. 82/2, 83/1, 88/1B
Glycimeris .. 73/2 (3x), 82/2, 83/2
glycimeris, Arca .. 73/2 (2x), 80/2
glycimeris, Mya .. 1011/1
glycimeris, Pectunculus .. 80/2 (2x), 81/2, 82/1, 88/2, 92/1
Glycymeris, Arca .. 73/2
Glycymeriden .. 73/2, 74/1 (2x), 78/2
Glycymeridae .. 73/1-92/2
Glycymeridinae .. 73/2-92/2
Glycymeris (Axinea) .. 92/2B
Glycymeris (Axineae) .. 82/2
Glycymeris (Glycimeris) .. **73/1-92/2**. – 92/2B (2x)
Glycymeris (Glycymeris) div. indet. sp(ec). .. **73/2-75/1**. – Teil
2/Seite VI/1: Nachtrag 11
Glycymeris (Glycymeris) sp. .. 91/1B
Glycymeris .. 1012/2 (2x)
Glycymeris .. **73/2-92/2**. – 74/1 (3x), 75/2, 76/1, 78/2 (2x),
80/1, 83/1, 83/2, 572/2, 574/1B, 640/2
glycymeris deshayesi, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) .. 83/1
glycymeris pilosa, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) .. 83/1
glycymeris pilosa, Pectunculus .. 82/1
glycymeris pilosus, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) .. 83/1
Glycymeris sp(ec). .. 74/1 (4x), 84/1B, 91/1B
Glycymeris ssp. .. 76/2
glycymeris, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) .. 83/1 (2x)
glycymeris, Panopea .. 1014/1B
glycymeris, Pectunculus .. 81/2
gnezdai, Congeria .. 765/1B, 790/2 (2x)
Gobraeus .. **738/1-742/2**
goederopus, Spondylus .. 281/1
Gomphomarcia [subgen.] .. **934/1-935/1**
Gonimyrtea .. 414/2-415/1
Gonimyrtea (Gonimyrtea) .. 415/1
Goodallia (Goodallia) .. **506/1-507/1**
goossensi, Lima (Mantellum) inflata .. 300/1
gouldi, Bankia .. 1030/2
Gouldia [gen. + subgen.] .. **879/2-882/1**
Gouldia sp. .. 880/1
gracile, Cardium .. 572/1
gracilicostata, Cardium .. 598/2
gracilicostata, Inaequicostata .. **598/2-599/1**. – 603/2B
gracilicostatum, Cardium .. 598/2 (7x), 598/2B (2x)
gracilicostatus, Cerastoderma .. 598/2 (2x)
gracilis degrangei, Astarte .. 504/1 (3x)
gracilis gracilis, Astarte (Astarte) .. 504/1
gracilis, Astarte (Astarte) .. **504/1-504/2**. – 504/1 (3x)
gracilis, Astarte .. 504/1 (5x)
gracilis, Astarte concentrica .. 504/1 (2x)
gracilis, Fragilia fragilis .. 728/2 (2x)
gracilis, Gastrana (Fragilia) fragilis .. 728/2
gracilis, Gastrana fragilis .. 726/2, 728/2 (5x). – **728/2-729/1**,
Tafel 100, Fig. 4a+b. – 729/1 (2x)
gracilis, Gonimyrtea droueti .. **414/2** . – .414/2
gracilis, Lucina .. 414/2 (3x), 418/1B
gracilis, Thracia phaseolina .. 1051/1B
gradata, Arca .. 43/2
gradici, Dreissensia .. 757/2
grande tereticostales, Cardium (Rudicardium) .. 538/2 (2x)
grande tereticostales, Cardium .. 538/2
grande tereticostales, Rudicardium .. 538/2 (2x)
grande, Bucardium burdigalinum .. 516/1 (3x)
grande, Cardium (Bucardium) burdigalinum .. **515/2-517/2**,
Tafel 73, Fig. 10
grande, Cardium (Ringicardium) burdigalinum .. 516/1 (2x)
grande, Cardium (Rudicardium) .. 538/1 (4x)
grande, Cardium .. 516/1, 538/1 (2x)
grande, Cardium burdigalinum .. 516/1
grande, Rudicardium .. 516/1, 538/1 (3x)
grandis tereticostalis, Acanthocardia (Rudicardium) .. **538/2**,
Tafel 78, Fig. 3
grandis, Acanthocardia (Rudicardium) .. **538/1-538/2**, **Tafel 78**,
Fig. 4a+b
grandis, Acanthocardia .. 538/1
grandis, Anadara (Anadara) fichteli .. **54/2-57/2**, **Tafel 4, Fig.**
6 + 7a+b. – 56/1 (3x), 58/1 (2x), 58/2 (2x)
grandis, Anadara fichteli .. 56/1 (3x), 56/1B
grandis, Arca (Anadara) fichteli .. 55/1 (2x), 55/2, 56/1,
56/2
grandis, Arca fichteli .. 55/1 (3x), 55/2 (3x), 56/1
grandis, Modiola .. 123/2
grandis, Ringicardium burdigalinum .. 516/1 (8x)
granensis, Ostrea (Ostrea) .. **358/1-358/2**, **Tafel 54, Fig. 1a+b**.
– 358/1 (5x), 358/2
granensis, Ostrea .. 358/1 (12x), 358/2
granulosum, Cardium .. 540/1
grateloupi grateloupi, Astarte .. 505/1 (2x)
grateloupi latestriata, Astarte .. 505/1 (5x), 505/2
grateloupi, Astarte (Digitariopsis) .. **505/1-501/2**, **Tafel 73**,
Fig. 1a+b. – 505/1
grateloupi, Astarte (Tridonta) .. 505/1 (4x)
grateloupi, Astarte .. 505/1 (3x)
grateloupi, Cardium .. 517/1, 518/2
Grateloupia .. **882/1-883/1**. – 882/2
Grateloupia [subgen.] .. **882/1-883/1**
gregaria dissita, Venerupis (Paphirus) .. **954/2-955/2**, **Tafel**
142, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b
gregaria gregaria, Venerupis (Paphirus) .. **951/1-953/1**, **Tafel**
142, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a+b
gregaria ind. ssp., Venerupis (Paphirus) .. **945/1-951/1**
gregaria modesta, Tapes .. 946/2
gregaria nana, Tapes .. 957/1 (5x)
gregaria navicula, Tapes .. 956/1
gregaria naviculata, Tapes .. 956/1 (4x)
gregaria ponderosa, Venerupis (Paphirus) .. **953/1-954/2**, **Tafel**
142, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b + 8a+b
gregaria vitaliana, Tapes .. 957/1, 957/2
gregaria, Paphia .. 947/1
gregaria, Tapes (Venus) .. 945/2
gregaria, Tapes .. 945/2 (31x), 946/1 (45x), 946/2 (14x), 947/1
(7x), 951/1 (12x), 951/2, 953/1 (2x), 953/2, 978/1
gregaria, Venus .. 890/1, 945/1 (16x), 945/2 (8x), 951/1 (8x),
981/2 (4x)
Gregariella .. 384/1B
gregarius dissita, Irus .. 955/1
gregarius dissita, Tapes .. 955/1 (2x)
gregarius dissitus, Irus (Paphirus) .. 955/1 (9x)
gregarius dissitus, Irus .. 955/1 (6x)
gregarius dissitus, Tapes .. 955/1
gregarius dissitus, Venerupis (Paphirus) .. 955/1
gregarius gregarius Übergangsform, Irus .. 952/1B
gregarius gregarius, Irus (Irus) .. 951/2
gregarius gregarius, Irus (Paphirus) .. 951/2 (11x), 952/1
gregarius gregarius, Irus (Paphirus) .. 951/2
gregarius gregarius, Irus .. 951/2 (11x), 952/1 (6x)
gregarius gregarius, Venerupis (Paphirus) .. 952/1
gregarius incrassatus, Irus .. 953/2 (2x)
gregarius ponderosus Übergangsformen, Irus .. 952/1B
gregarius ponderosus, Irus (Paphirus) .. 947/1, 953/2 (11x)
gregarius ponderosus, Irus .. 953/2 (11x), 954/1 (2x)
gregarius ponderosus, Tapes .. 953/2
gregarius ponderosus, Venerupis (Paphirus) .. 954/1
gregarius ssp., Venerupis (Paphirus) .. 959/1B
gregarius vitalianus, Irus (Paphirus) .. 957/2
gregarius, Irus (Paphirus) .. 946/2 (6x), 947/1, 951/1
gregarius, Irus .. 946/2 (12x), 947/1 (10x), 951/1, 951/2 (2x),
952/1 (2x), 953/2 (2x), 955/1 (2x), 956/1
gregarius, Paphirus .. 946/2 (6x)

- gregarius*, *Tapes* .. 946/2, 947/1 (2x), 953/2, 955/1 (2x)
gregarius, *Venerupis* (*Paphirus*) .. 947/1
gregorii, *Arcopagia ventricosa* .. 703/1
greseri, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*), *edule* .. 562/1 (5x)
greseri, *Cardium* .. 562/1 (2x)
greseri, *Cardium edule* .. 562/1 (2x)
greseri, *Cerastoderma edule* .. **562/1-562/2, Tafel 85, Fig. 9a+b** – 562/1
gresseri, *Cardium* .. 562/1 (3x)
grossecostata, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) .. 485/1, 485/1B
grossecostata, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) *orbicularis* .. 485/1B
grundense, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) *turonicum* .. 525/2
grundense, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 525/2 (2x)
grundense, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) *turonicum* .. 525/1, 525/2 (9x)
grundense, *Cardium* .. 525/2
grundense, *Cardium turonicum* .. 524/2, 525/1 (2x), 525/2 (3x), 526/1B
grundense, *Pitar islandicoides* .. 909/1
Grundensia [gen.] .. **469/1**
Grundensia [subgen.] .. 469/1
grundensis, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) *turonica* .. 525/2
grundensis, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. 56/2B
grundensis, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) *fichteli* .. **58/1-58/2** – 47/1
grundensis, *Arca* (*Anadara*) *fichteli* .. 49/2B, 53/1, 54/1B, 58/1 (6x), 58/1B, 58/2 (5x), 59/1B
grundensis, *Arca* (*Arca*) .. 34/2B (2x) – **35/2-36/2, Tafel 3, Fig. 1a+b + 2** – 36/1 (5x), 36/1B (4x), 37/2B
grundensis, *Arca* .. 34/1 (2x), 34/2B, 35/1, 35/2 (8x), 36/1 (6x), 36/1B (4x)
grundensis, *Arca fichteli* .. 50/2 (6x)
grundensis, *Arcopagia* .. 703/1, 703/1B
grundensis, *Callistotapes subcarinatus* .. 939/1
grundensis, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) *plicata* .. 868/2
grundensis, *Circomphalus plicata* .. 869/1
grundensis, *Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus* .. **868/2-870/1, Tafel 122, Fig. 9a+b + 10a+b** – 869/1, 869/1B
grundensis, *Circomphalus plicatus* *fa* .. 868/2, 869/1
grundensis, *Erycina* (*Hemilepiton*) *mionitida* .. **455/1, Tafel 64, Fig. 12a+b + 13a+b** – 455/1
grundensis, *Glycymeris deshayesi* .. **88/1-88/2**
grundensis, *Lima* (*Mantellum*) *inflatum* .. 301/1 (4x)
grundensis, *Lima inflata* .. 301/1
grundensis, *Limaria* (*Limaria*) *tuberculata* .. **301/1-2, Tafel 47, Fig. 3a+b**
grundensis, *Mantellum inflatum* .. 301/1
grundensis, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) *islandicoides* .. 909/1
grundensis, *Paphia* (*Callistotapes*) *subcarinata* .. 935/2B – **939/1-940/1, Tafel 139, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b** – 939/2, 939/2B
grundensis, *Paphia* (*Paphia*) *subcarinata* .. 939/2 (4x)
grundensis, *Paphia subcarinata* .. 939/1, 939/2 (2x)
grundensis, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) *deshayesi* .. 88/1 (2x)
grundensis, *Pectunculus* .. 84/2 (2x)
grundensis, *Pectundulus deshayesi* .. 84/1B (2x), 88/1
grundensis, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) *islandicoides* .. 884/1B
grundensis, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) *islandicoides* .. **908/2-910/2, Tafel 135, Fig. 4a+b + 5a-c** – 909/1, 909/2, 909/2B
grundensis, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) *islandicoides* .. 909/1 (14x), 921/1
grundensis, *Pitaria islandicoides* .. 909/1 (5x)
grundensis, *Psammobia uniradiata* .. 743/1, 743/2
grundensis, *Saxolucina* (*Plastomiltha*) *suessi* .. 429/2 (3x), 429/2B, 429/2 (3x)
grundensis, *Tellina* (*Arcopagia*) .. **702/2-703/2, Tafel 97, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b + 5**
grundensis, *Tellina ventricosa* .. 703/1, 703/1B
grundensis, *Thracia* (*Cyathodonta*) .. 1046/2 (4x)
grundensis, *Thracia* (*Thracia*) .. **1046/1-1047/1, Tafel 151, Fig. 9a+b + 10a+b** – 1046/2B
grundensis, *Thracia* .. 1046/2 (5x)
- grundensis*, *Venus* (*Circomphalus*) *plicata* .. 868/2 (5x), 869/1 (6x), 872/1B (2x)
grundensis, *Venus plicata* .. 868/2
Gryphaea (*Crassostrea*) .. 328/2, 329/2-331/1, 340/2
Gryphaea (*Pycnodonta*) .. 315/2, 322/1
Gryphaea (*Pycnodonta*) sp(ec) .. 315/2 (2x)
Gryphaea .. 304/2, 315/2, 321/1-322/2, 325/1, 330/1, 330/2, 342/2, 346/1
Gryphaea [sp.] .. 321/2
Gryphaea sp(ec) .. 315/2 (3x), 321/2
Gryphaeidae .. 315/2-324/2
gryphina gryphina, *Pseudochama* (*Pseudochama*) .. **450/1-453/1, Tafel 63, Fig. 6a+b + 7 + 9**
gryphina inversa, *Chama* .. 450/2, 453/1
gryphina taurohunata, *Chama* .. 453/1 (6x)
gryphina taurohunata, *Pseudochama* (*Pseudochama*) .. **453/1, Tafel 64, Fig. 1a+b - 3a+b**
gryphina, *Chama* .. 450/1 (4x), 450/2 (45x), 451/1 (30x)
gryphina, *Pseudochama* (*Pseudochama*) .. 451/1 (6x)
gryphina, *Pseudochama* .. 451/1
Gryphiten .. 339/2
gryphoidea, *Chama* .. 445/2
Gryphoides [subgen.] .. 448/2
gryphoides aginensis, *Crassostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 330/2
gryphoides aginensis, *Crassostrea* .. 331/1
gryphoides austriaca, *Chama* (*Psilopus*) .. 446/2B – **448/2-449/2, Tafel 63, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b** – 449/1B (2x)
gryphoides austriaca, *Chama* .. 448/2 (6x), 449/1 (7x)
gryphoides crassissima, *Gryphaea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 330/1 (2x), 330/2 (4x), 331/1 (2x), 340/2
gryphoides crassissima, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 328/2, 329/2, 330/1
gryphoides giengensis, *Ostrea* .. 329/1 (2x)
gryphoides gingensis, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 328/2, 329/1, 329/2 (2x), 330/2 (2x)
gryphoides gryphoides, *Chama* (*Psilopus*) .. **445/1-448/2, Tafel 61, Fig. 13a+b + 14a+b; Tafel 62, Fig. 1-4, Tafel 63, Fig. 8a+b** – 449/1B (2x)
gryphoides gryphoides, *Chama* .. 446/2B
gryphoides mioasperella, *Chama* .. 445/2, 448/1
gryphoides perfoliosa, *Chama* (*Psilopus*) .. **449/2-450/1, Tafel 63, Fig. 1a+b - 3a+b**
gryphoides perfoliosa, *Chama* .. 449/2 (7x), 450/1
gryphoides pseudounicornis, *Chama* (*Psilopus*) .. **450/1**
gryphoides pseudounicornis, *Chama* .. 450/1 (2x)
gryphoides sarmatica, *Crassostrea* .. **339/2-342/2, Tafel 50, Fig. 1a-d** – 340/2 (3x)
gryphoides sarmatica, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 340/2
gryphoides, *Chama* (*Chama*) .. 446/1 (5x), 446/2
gryphoides, *Chama* (*Psilopus*) .. 446/1 (3x), 446/2 (5x)
gryphoides, *Chama* .. 445/1 (5x), 445/2 (38x), 446/1 (36x), 446/2 (2x), 448/2, 449/1, 449/2 (2x)
gryphoides, *Crassostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 330/2
gryphoides, *Crassostrea* .. **326/1-339/2, Tafel 49, Fig. 1a+b** – 308/2B, 330/1 (2x), 330/2 (4x), 331/1 (10x), 331/2 (7x) – **Teil 2/Seite VIII/1: Nachtrag 36**
gryphoides, *Gryphaea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 330/2 (3x), 331/1
gryphoides, *Gryphaea* .. 330/1 (3x), 330/2
gryphoides, *Ostracites* .. 326/1
gryphoides, *Ostrea* .. 327/1
gryphoides, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 329/1, 329/2 (2x), 329/2, 330/1 (2x), 330/2 (2x)
gryphoides, *Ostrea* .. 326/2 (2x), 327/2, 328/1, 329/1 (3x), 330/1 (4x), 330/2 (2x), 331/1 (2x), 340/1
guembeli, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. **59/2**
guembeli, *Anadara* .. 59/2
guembeli, *Arca* .. 59/2
guembeli, *Leda* .. 22/2
guembeli, *Ledina* .. 22/2
guembeli, *Nuculana* (*Nuculana*) .. 23/1 (3x)
guembeli, *Nuculana* (*Saccula*) .. **22/2-23/1, Tafel 1, Fig. 16**

- guembeli*, *Rzehakia* .. 979/1-2, **Abb. 43 + 44 und Tafel 144, Fig. 10a+b + 11a+b.** – 979/1 (8x), 979/1B, 980/1 (2x), 980/2B (4x)
guembeli, *Rzehakia partschi* .. 979/1, 980/1
guenterti, *Megacardita* .. **493/1-494/1.** – 493/2, 493/2B, 496/1B
guettardi, *Scrobicularia* .. 710/1 (2x), 711/2B
gugenbergeri, *Erycina (Erycina)* .. **454/1, Tafel 64, Fig. 8a+b. – 454/1**
gugenbergeri, *Erycina* .. 454/1 (2x)
gümbeli partschi, *Rzehakia* .. 980/2B
gümbeli, *Anadara* .. 59/2
gumbeli, *Arca* .. 59/2
gümbeli, *Arca* .. 59/2 (3x), 59/2B
gümbeli, *Leda (Ledina)* .. 22/2(2x)
gümbeli, *Leda* .. 23/1
gümbeli, *Oncophora partschi* .. 978/1 (3x), 979/1 (3x), 980/1 (3x), 980/2B
gümbeli, *Rzehakia* .. 979/1, 980/1, 980/2B (2x), 982/2, 984/1
gümbeli, *Venerupis* .. 979/1, 981/2
Habecardium [subgen.] .. **550/2-556/2**
haeringensis, *Solenomya* .. 29/2
haidingeri tauroparva, *Circomphalus* .. 873/2
haidingeri, *Chione (Clausinella)* .. 873/2 (2x), 874/1 (2x)
haidingeri, *Chione* .. 874/1
haidingeri, *Circomphalus* .. **873/2-875/1, Tafel 122, Fig. 7a+b + 8a+b.** – 874/1 (8x)
haidingeri, *Circomphalus casinoides* .. 874/1
haidingeri, *Codakia (Codakia)* .. 386/2
haidingeri, *Codakia (Epilucina)* .. **386/1-387/2, Tafel 57, Fig. 9a+b + 10.** – 386/2. – **Teil 3, Seite V**
haidingeri, *Codakia (Epilucina) detrita* .. 386/2
haidingeri, *Codakia (Lentillaria)* .. 386/2 (2x)
haidingeri, *Codakia* .. 386/2 (11x)
haidingeri, *Cytherea* .. 873/2 (4x)
haidingeri, *Lucina (Codakia)* .. 386/2 (3x)
haidingeri, *Lucina* .. 386/1 (15x), 386/2 (14x)
haidingeri, *Mytilus* .. 99/1
haidingeri, *Mytilus (Crenomytilus)* .. 99/2
haidingeri, *Mytilus (Mytiloconcha)* .. 99/2
haidingeri, *Mytilus (Mytilus)* .. **98/1-102/1, Tafel 7, Fig. 6 + 7.** – 99/1, 99/2 (6x). – **Teil 2/Seite VI/2:** Nachtrag 20
haidingeri, *Mytilus* .. 93/2 (3x), 94/2 (6x), 95/1 (6x), 95/1B, 95/2B (2x), 98/1 (12x), 98/2 (40x), 99/1 (22x), 99/2 (10x), 136/2
haidingeri, *Venerupis* .. 874/1
haidingeri, *Venus (Circomphalus)* .. 873/2 (4x), 874/1 (9x)
haidingeri, *Venus (Clausinella)* .. 873/2, 874/1 (2x)
haidingeri, *Venus* .. 873/2 (21x), 874/1 (3x)
haigingeri, *Circomphalus* .. 874/1
halavatsi, *Psilunio* 375/1B
halavatsi, *Unio* .. 377/1
hallensis, *Cypricardia* .. 834/2B
hallensis, *Trapezium* .. **834/2-835/1, Tafel 116, Fig. 4 + 5**
hantkeni, *Cardium* .. 622/2 (2x)
hantkeni, *Limnocardium* .. 622/2, 623/1 (2x)
hantkeni, *Limnocardium (Limnocardium)* .. **622/2-623/1**
hantkeni, *Limnocardium* .. 623/1 (2x)
hardeggeri, *Crassatella (Eucrassatella)* .. 510/1 (2x)
hardeggeri, *Crassatella* .. 510/1 (2x)
hardeggeri, *Eucrassatella* .. **510/1, Tafel 74, Fig. 2a+b**
harmeri, *Chlamys (Chlamys) multistriata* 179/2
harmeri, *Mimachlamys pusio* .. 178/2
haueri, *Aequipecten* .. 226/2
haueri, *Cardium* .. 604/2B, 611/1
haueri, *Chione (Omphalocathrum)* .. 875/1
haueri, *Pecten* .. 226/1
haueri, *Periglypta* .. **875/1-876/1, Tafel 124, Fig. 2 + 3a+b und Tafel 125, Fig. 3 + 4.** – 875/2 (2x)
haueri, *Ventricola (Periglypta)* .. 875/2
haueri, *Venus (Omphalocathrum)* .. 875/1
haueri, *Venus (Periglypta)* .. 875/1
haueri, *Venus* .. 875/1 (7x), 875/2 (6x), 875/2B (4x), 877/1 (8x)
hausmanni decempletatum, *Palliolium* .. 166/1B+F
hausmanni, *Ensis* .. 697/2B
heberti, *Isognomon (Isognomon)* .. **141/1, Tafel 12, Fig. 3a+b. – 141/1**
heberti, *Isognomon* .. 143/2B
heberti, *Lucina* .. 427/1 (4x)
heberti, *Panopaea* .. 1011/2 (3x)
heberti, *Pedalion (Pedalion)* .. 141/1, 141/1B, 143/2B
heberti, *Pedalion* .. 141/1
heberti, *Perna* .. 141/1
heberti, *Pholadidaea* .. 1023/2
heberti, *Pterolucina* .. 427/1
heberti, *Saxolucina (Saxolucina)* .. **427/1.** – 427/1 (2x)
heberti, *Saxolucina* .. 427/1
heeri, *Anodonta* .. 379/1
helbingi, *Arca* ...38/2
helenae, *Arca* .. 69/1, 69/2 (2x), 69/2B
helenae, *Arcopsis* .. 69/2
Helmintholithus Ostreae pectinatae .. 236/2, 249/1
Helmintholithus Anomiae Gryphi .. 339/2
Helmintholithus Cardii .. 616/1, 618/2, 626/2
Helmintholithus Chamae .. 444/2
Helmintholithus Mytili .. 114/1
helvetica, *Anadara (Anadara) fichteli* .. **58/2-59/1**
helvetica, *Anadara* .. 55/1, 59/1, 59/1B
helvetica, *Anadara fichteli* .. 59/1
helvetica, *Anomia ephippium* .. 291/1
helvetica, *Anomia ephippium rugulosostriata* f. .. 291/1
helvetica, *Arca (Anadara) fichteli* .. 58/2, 59/1 (4x)
helvetica, *Arca* .. 58/2 (2x), 59/1B (2x)
helvetica, *Arca fichteli* .. 59/1
helvetica, *Maetra* .. 642/1, 642/1B
helvetica, *Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)* .. **908/1-2.** – 908/1B
helvetica, *Tapes* .. 908/1 (11x)
helveticus, *Pecten* .. 148/1, 232/1
helvetiensis, *Flabellipecten* .. 232/2B
helvetiensis, *Pecten* .. **263/2-264/2.** – 263/2, 264/1 (7x), 266/1B
hemicalix, *Bankia (Bankiella) minima* .. **1032/1, Tafel 147, Fig. 9a+b.** – 1032/1 (4x)
Hemilepton .. 455/1
Hemilepton [subgen.] .. **454/2-455/1**
hemiptycha, *Congerina pancici* .. 811/1 (2x)
hemiptycha, *Congerina subglobosa* .. 811/1 (8x)
henckeli, *Astarte* .. 505/2
henckeliusiana, *Astarte* .. 505/2 (7x)
herculea, *Cardium (Divaricardium) discrepans* .. 546/1, 548/1 (2x)
herculea, *Mytilus galloprovincialis* .. 97/1 (2x)
herculeum, *Laevicardium (Discors) discrepans* .. 546/2 (3x)
herculeum, *Laevicardium (Discors) spondylioides* .. 547/2 (3x)
herculeus, *Laevicardium (Discors)* .. 546/1
hermannseni, *Chlamys* .. 232/2
hermannseni, *Flabellipecten* .. 232/1 (3x), 232/2
hermannseni, *Pecten* .. 232/1 (2x)
hermannseni, *Philippia (Flabellipecten)* .. 232/1
hermannseni, *Flabellipecten* .. 232/1 (5x), 232/2 (2x), 263/2
hermannseni, *Pecten* .. 232/2 (2x)
hermannseni, *Pecten (Flabellipecten)* .. 232/1 (4x), 232/2
hermannseni, *Flabellipecten* .. 224/1B. – **231/2-233/2, Tafel 21, Fig. 1 + 4a+b.** – 232/2B (4x), 266/1B (3x)
herrmannseni, *Pecten (Flabellipecten)* .. 232/1
herrmannseni, *Pecten (Neithea)* .. 232/1, 263/2
herrmannseni, *Pecten* .. 231/2, 232/1 (4x), 232/2 (3)
herrmannseni, *Pecten* .. 232/1
hertlei, *Chlamys (Camptonectes)* .. 165/2

hertlei, *Palliolium* (s.lat.) .. 165/2
hertlei, *Pecten* .. 165/2
 Herz=Muschel / Herzmuschel(n) .. 494/1, 510/2 (7x), 511/2, 514/1, 557/1 (2x), 566/1 (4x), 572/1 (2x), 585/2, 626/2, 837/1
Heterodonta .. 1/1, 381/1-1034/2
Heterodonta indet. gen. et sp. .. 381/1
hevesensis, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) *opercularis* .. 200/1
hevesensis, *Chlamys opercularis*.. 200/1 (3x)
hians BROCCHI, 1814, *Cardium* .. 521/2B (2x)
hians danubiana /um, *Bucardium* .. 521/1 (4x), 521/2 (2x)
hians danubiana /um, *Ringicardium* .. 520/1 (2x), 520/2 (2x), 521/1, 523/2, 524/1
hians danubiana, *Cardium* (*Ringicardium*) .. 519/1 (2x), 520/2 (11x), 521/1 (12x), 521/2 (3x), 524/1
hians danubiana, *Cardium* .. 520/2 (2x), 521/1, 521/2
hians danubianum, *Cardium* (*Bucardium*) .. 521/1, 521/2 (6x)
hians dertogigantea, *Ringicardium* .. 520/1, 523/2
hians hians, *Limaria* (*Limaria*) .. 299/1B, 299/1
hians hians, *Mantellum* .. 299/1
hians miosimplex, *Lima* (*Mantellum*) .. 298/2 (2x), 299/1 (2x)
hians miosimplex, *Limaria* (*Limaria*) .. 298/2-299/2, **Tafel 47, Fig. 2a+b.** – 299/1B, 299/1
hians miosimplex, *Mantellum* .. 298/2
hians recta, *Cardium* (*Ringicardium*) .. 520/1, 520/2 (3x), 521/1 (2x), 523/1 (2x), 523/2 (3x)
hians SPENGLER, 1799, *Cardium* .. 521/2B
hians taurinensis, *Lima* (*Mantellum*) .. 299/2 (3x)
hians taurinensis, *Lima* .. 298/2, 299/2 (3x)
hians taurinensis, *Limaria* (*Limaria*) .. 299/2, **Tafel 47, Fig. 5**
hians tenera, *Lima* .. 298/2
hians, *Cardium* (*Bucardium*) .. 521/1, 521/2 (2x)
hians, *Cardium* (*Ringicardium*) .. 520/1, 520/2 (2x), 521/1
hians, *Cardium* .. 515/2 (4x), 516/2 (4x), 518/2 (2x), 519/1 (7x), 519/2 (16x), 520/1 (37x), 520/2 (3x), 521/1 (3x), 521/2,
hians, *Lima* (*Mantellum*) .. 298/2
hians, *Lima* .. 298/2 (8x), 299/1, 299/2
hians, *Limaria* (*Limaria*) .. 299/1
hians, *Limatula* (*Winckworthia*) .. 298/2
hians, *Ostrea* .. 298/2
hians, *Pecten* .. 299/2
hians, *Radula* (*Mantellum*) .. 298/2
hians, *Radula* .. 298/2
hians, *Ringicardium* .. 520/1
hiatula, *Arca* ...36/2
Hiatella .. 1008/1-1010/2
Hiatella [subgen.] .. 1008/2-1010/2
Hiatella div. sp. .. 1008/1
Hiatellidae .. 1008/1-1019/1
Hiatelloidea .. 1008/1-1019/1
hiatelloides, *Corbis* .. 411/1
hiatelloides, *Lucina* .. 411/1 (7x)
hiatelloides, *Myrtea* (*Myrtea*) *spinifera* .. 412/1 (2x), 412/1B, 413/1, 413/2
hiatelloides, *Myrtea spinifera* .. 411/2 (2x), 413/2 (2x)
Hiatula .. 743/1B (2x)
Hilberia .. 275/2-276/1
Hinrites .. 222/1, 222/2
Hinrites sp. .. 222/1
Hinnites .. 220/2-223/1
Hinnites div. sp. indet. .. 220/2
Hinnites sp(ec). 220/2 (3x)
Hippochaeta [subgen.] .. 143/1-146/1
hippopea merignacensis, *Cardita* (*Lazariella*) .. 480/2
hippopea, *Beguina* (*Carditamera*) .. 481/1
hippopea, *Beguina* .. 480/2
hippopea, *Cardita* (*Lazariella*) .. 480/2 (2x)
hippopea, *Cardita* .. 480/2 (8x), 481/1 (11x)
hippopea, *Carditamera* (*Lazariella*) .. 480/2-481/1. – 480/2, 480/2B, 481/2, 481/2B, 482/1
hippopus, *Ostrea* .. 304/2 (2x), 318/2
hirsutum, *Cardium* (*Parvicardium*) .. 540/2
hirsutum, *Cardium* (*Plagiocardium*) .. 540/2 (3x)
hirsutum, *Cardium* .. 540/1 (2x), 540/2 (7x)
hirsutum, *Corculum* (*Plagiocardium*) .. 540/2 (6x)
hirsutum, *Parvicardium* .. 540/2
hirsutum, *Plagiocardium* (*Plagiocardium*) .. 540/1-541/1, **Tafel 77, Fig. 9a+b**
hirsutum, *Plagiocardium* .. 540/2 (2x)
hirundo companyoi, *Avicula* .. 138/1
hirundo phalaenacea, *Avicula* .. 137/2 (2x), 138/1 (8x), 139/2
hirundo phalaenacea, *Pteria* .. 138/1-139/2, **Tafel 12, Fig. 1.** – 138/1, 138/2, 140/1
hirundo, *Mytilus* .. 137/2 (2x)
hirundo, *Pinna* .. 137/2
hirundo, *Pteria* .. 137/2. – 137/2, 137/2B
hispidum, *Cardium* (*Parvicardium*) *papillosum* .. 539/2
hoelzli, *Astarte* .. 504/2, **Tafel 72, Fig. 9a+b - 11a+b.** – 504/2
hoernaea, *Anodontia* (*Anodontia*) *globulosa* .. 422/2-423/2, **Tafel 60, Fig. 8**
hoernaea, *Lucina* .. 422/2
hoernea, *Anodontia* (*Anodontia*) .. 423/1B
hoernea, *Lucina* .. 422/2 (2x)
hoernensis, *Pecten* .. 232/1, 264/1, 265/2 (2x)
Hoernesarca .. 67/1B, 69/1-70/1
hoernesi, *Anomia* (*Anomia*) *ephippium* .. 290/2-292/1, **Tafel 45, Fig. 5a+b.** – 291/1
hoernesi, *Anomia* .. 291/1 (2x), 293/2B
hoernesi, *Anomia* *ephippium* .. 291/1 (8x), 291/1B
hoernesi, *Bornia* (*Bornia*) .. 458/2 (2x)
hoernesi, *Brachydontes* (*Septifer*) .. 103/1
hoernesi, *Carycorbula* (s.s.) *revoluta* .. 990/1
hoernesi, *Congeria* .. 784/2 (3x), 785/1 (28x), 785/2 (4x), 785/2B, 789/1, 789/2 (2x), 790/2, 792/1B (3x), 799/1 (3x), 800/1 (2x), 806/2B
hoernesi, *Coralliophaga* (*Coralliophaga*) .. 835/1-2, **Tafel 116, Fig. 7a+b + 8a+b + 9a+b.** – 835/1B
hoernesi, *Coralliophaga* .. 835/2 (3x)
hoernesi, *Corbula* (*Caryocorbula*) .. 990/2B
hoernesi, *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *carinata* .. 990/2 (2x)
hoernesi, *Corbula carinata* .. 989/2, 990/1
hoernesi, *Cypricardia* .. 835/2 (4x)
hoernesi, *Dreissena* (*Congeria*) .. 784/2
hoernesi, *Glossus* (*Glossus*) .. 837/1, **Tafel 117, Fig. 6a+b und Tafel 118, Fig. 3a+b.** – 838/1, 838/1B (2x)
hoernesi, *Glossus* .. 838/1 (2x)
hoernesi, *Isocardia* .. 837/2 (2x), 838/1
hoernesi, *Kellya* (*Bornia*) .. 458/1 (2x), 458/2B
hoernesi, *Leda* (*Leda*) .. 14/2 (4x), 15/2 (2x)
hoernesi, *Leda* .. 14/2 (4x), 15/1B (4x)
hoernesi, *Libitina* (*Libitina*) .. 835/2
hoernesi, *Loripes dentatus* .. 407/1, 408/1B, 410/1
hoernesi, *Lutraria* .. 669/1, 670/1B
hoernesi, *Modiola* .. 124/2, 125/1 (3x)
hoernesi, *Modiolus* (*Modiolus*) .. 125/1-125/2, **Tafel 10, Fig. 1a+b**
hoernesi, *Modiolus* .. 125/1 (5x)
hoernesi, *Mytilopsis* .. 784/2, **Tafel 107, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a-c.** – 785/2B (3x). – 789/1-790/1
hoernesi, *Nuculana* (*Nuculana*) .. 14/1-15/2, **Tafel 1, Fig. 12a+b.** –14/2 (5x), 15/1
hoernesi, *Nuculana* .. 15/1 (2x)
hoernesi, *Septifer* (*Septifer*) .. 103/1-104/1, **Tafel 8, Fig. 6a+b.** – 103/2B
hoernesi, *Septifer* .. 103/1 (2x), 103/2B (2x)
hoernesi, *Trapezium* (*Cypricardia*) .. 835/2
hoernesi, *Trapezium* .. 835/2
hoernesianum elongata, *Bucardium* .. 517/2, 518/1

- hoernesianum elongata*, *Cardium* .. 518/1B (2x)
hoernesianum elongata, *Ringicardium* .. 517/2 (4x), 518/1 (2x), 518/2 (3x)
hoernesianum, *Bucardium* .. 518/1
hoernesianum, *Cardium* (*Bucardium*) .. **517/1-518/2, Tafel 74, Fig. 3a+b, Tafel 75, Fig. 1.** – 518/1, 518/1B
hoernesianum, *Cardium* (*Ringicardium*) .. 517/2 (6x), 518/1 (2x)
hoernesianum, *Cardium* .. 517/1 (16x), 517/2 (9x), 518/1, 518/2
hoernesianum, *Ringicardium* .. 517/2 (6x)
hoernesii, *Leda* .. 14/2
hoernesii, *Limea* .. 303/2 (2x)
hofmanni, *Cardium* .. 600/1, 600/2, 601/1B (2x)
hohburgensis, *Spisula* .. 642/1, 642/1B
holgeri [div.var.], *Macrochlamys* .. 245/2
holgeri holgeri, *Gigantopecten* .. **247/1-248/1, Tafel 33, Fig. 1a+b und Tafel 34, Fig. 1 + 2**
holgeri inaequicostata, *Aequipecten* (*Nodipecten*) .. 248/1
holgeri inaequicostata, *Chlamys* .. 246/1B, 248/1 (4x), 248/2B
holgeri inaequicostata, *Macrochlamys* .. 246/1B, 248/1 (9x)
holgeri inaequicostatus, *Gigantopecten* .. **248/1-2, Tafel 32, Fig. 2 und Tafel 36, Fig. 1a+b**
holgeri regularior, *Chlamys* .. 245/2
holgeri subsp(ec). indet., *Gigantopecten* .. **245/1-247/1**
holgeri sulcata, *Aequipecten* (*Nodipecten*) .. 248/2
holgeri sulcata, *Chlamys* .. 246/1B, 248/2 (2x)
holgeri sulcata, *Macrochlamys* .. 246/1B, 248/2 (3x)
holgeri sulcatus, *Chlamys* .. 248/2B
holgeri sulcatus, *Gigantopecten* .. **248/2-249/1, Tafel 35, Fig. 2**
holgeri, *Aequipecten* (*Nodipecten*) .. 247/2
holgeri, *Chlamys* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 245/2
holgeri, *Chlamys* .. 242/2B, 245/2 (27x), 246/1 (2x), 246/1B, 247/2 (5x), 248/2, 248/2B (2x), 251/1
holgeri, *Gigantopecten* .. 245/2, 246/1
holgeri, *Macrochlamys* .. 246/1 (5x)
holgeri, *Macrochlamys* .. 245/2 (6x), 246/1, 247/1, 247/2 (6x)
holgeri, *Oopecten* (*Oopecten*) .. 245/2 (2x), 247/2, 248/1, 248/2
holgeri, *Pecten* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 245/2
holgeri, *Pecten* .. 241/2, 245/2 (31x), 247/1 (4x), 247/2 (6x), 249/1 (3x), 249/2 (5x), 254/2
honnairei, *Pholas* (*Pholas*) .. **1022/1-2.** – 1022/1
honnairei, *Pholas* .. 1022/1 (6x)
homoeochione Übergang(sform), *Macrocallista* .. 889/2
homoeochione Übergang, *Callista* (*Callista*) .. **889/2-890/1, Tafel 128, Fig. 1a+b**
homoeochione, *Callista* (*Callista*) .. 887/1B. – **887/2-889/2, Tafel 128, Fig. 2a+b + 3**
homoeochione, *Macrocallista* .. 888/2
homofragile, *Laevicardium* (*Habecardium*) .. 552/1
homofragile, *Laevicardium* .. 551/2, 552/1B
hörnea, *Anodontia globulosa* .. 422/2 (2x)
hörnea, *Lucina globulosa* .. 422/2
hornensis, *Pecten* (*Pecten*) .. 265/2 (2x)
hornensis, *Pecten* .. **264/2-268/2, Tafel 42, Fig. 5 + 6a+b** bzw. 223/1, 223/2, 224/1B, 232/1 (5x), 232/2B (4x), 263/2 (6x), 264/1, 265/1 (19x), 265/2 (32x), 266/1 (17x), 266/1B (3x)
hörmensis, *Pecten* .. 265/2
hornensis, *Philippia* .. 265/1
hörnesi, *Aloidis carinata* .. 990/1 (2x)
hörnesi, *Anomia* (*Anomia*) *ephippium* .. 291/1
hörnesi, *Anomia ephippium* .. 290/2 (3x), 291/1 (4x)
hörnesi, *Anomia ephippium rugulosostriata* f. .. 291/1
hörnesi, *Bornia* (*Bornia*) .. 458/1
hörnesi, *Bornia* .. 458/1 (2x)
hörnesi, *Cardium* .. 517/1
hörnesi, *Congerina* .. 784/2 (5x), 785/1 (2x), 789/1 (2x), 791/1
hörnesi, *Corbula* (*Corbula*) *carinata* .. 990/1, 990/2
hörnesi, *Corbula carinata* .. 990/1
hörnesi, *Cypricardia* .. 835/2
hörnesi, *Isocardia* .. 836/2, 837/2 (4x), 838/1
hörnesi, *Kellya* .. 458/1
hörnesi, *Leda* .. 14/2 (7x)
hörnesi, *Limea* .. 303/2B
hörnesi, *Loripes* (*Microloripes*) *dentatus* .. 407/1, 410/1
hörnesi, *Lutraria lutraria* .. 669/1
hörnesi, *Modiola* .. 125/1 (9x), 125/1B
hörnesi, *Modiolus* (*Modiolus*) .. 125/1 (2x)
hörnesi, *Modiolus* .. 103/1, 125/1 (3x)
hörnesi, *Septifer* .. 103/1 (3x)
hörnesi, *Venus* .. 875/1
hörnesianum elongatum, *Cardium* (*Ringicardium*) .. 517/2, 518/1
hörnesianum, *Bucardium* .. 517/2 (2x)
hörnesianum, *Cardium* (*Bucardium*) .. 517/2
hörnesianum, *Cardium* (*Bucardium*) .. 517/2
hörnesianum, *Cardium* .. 517/1 (2x)
hörnesianum, *Ringicardium* .. 517/2 (2x)
hostiei, *Cerastoderma edule* .. 558/2, 559/1
Huitre(s) .. 304/2 (4x), 318/2 (2x), 326/1, 339/2, 353/1 (2x)
humana, *Isocardia* .. 836/2, 838/1, 840/2
humanus, *Cardium* .. 836/2 (2x)
humanus, *Glossus* (*Glossus*) .. **836/2-837/1.** – 836/2 (8x), 838/1 (4x)
humanus, *Glossus* .. 836/2, 838/1B
humilicostatum, *Limnocardium* .. 623/1 (9x)
humilicostatum, *Limnocardium* (*Limnocardium*) .. **623/1-623/2, Tafel 88, Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b**
hungarica, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. **59/2-60/1, Tafel 5, Fig. 1a+b**
hungarica, *Arca* (*Anadara*) .. 60/1 (5x)
hungarica, *Arca* .. 59/2 (2x), 60/1 (3x)
hungarica, *Chlamys scabrella* .. 203/2, 209/1, 209/2
hungaricum, *Cardium* .. 633/2 (2x)
Hungarocardium [subgen.] .. 623/2B
hyans, *Cardium* .. 519/2 (3x), 520/1
hyotis, *Hyotissa* .. 319/2
hyotis, *Mytilus* .. 318/2
Hyotissa .. **318/2-321/1**
hyperborea, *Yoldia* .. 24/2
hypopaea, *Cardita* .. 481/1
lchnogenus .. 1007/2-1008/1
idonea, *Arca* .. 54/2 (2x)
ignorata, *Cardita* .. 502/2
ilonae, *Rzehakia socialis* .. 982/1, 982/2B
imnima, *Dreissensia* .. 758/1
impressa subplicatopsis, *Venus* .. 868/2, 871/1
Inaequicostata .. 565/2B. – **598/2-602/2.** – 598/2 (2x), 599/2, 602/2, 603/2B
inaequicostata, *Aequipecten* (*Nodipecten*) *Holgeri* .. 248/1
inaequicostata, *Chlamys holgeri* .. 246/1B, 248/1 (4x), 248/2B
inaequicostata, *Macrochlamys holgeri* .. 246/1B, 248/1 (9x)
inaequicostatus, *Gigantopecten holgeri* .. **248/1-2, Tafel 32, Fig. 2 und Tafel 36, Fig. 1a+b**
Inaequipecten .. 234/1, 236/2, 254/2
inaequiradiata, *Margaritifera* .. 371/1 (4x)
inaequiradiatus [recte: *inaequiradiata*], *Margaritifera* .. **371/1**
inaequiradiatus, *Unio* .. 371/1 (3x)
inaequivalvi, *Corbula* .. 996/2
inaequivalvis inaequivalvis, *Pandora* .. 1042/2
inaequivalvis margaritacea, *Pandora* (*Pandora*) .. 1042/2
inaequivalvis margaritacea, *Pandora* .. 1042/2
inaequivalvis s.l., *Pandora* (*Pandora*) .. **1042/2-1043/1, Tafel 151, Fig. 1a+b**
inaequivalvis, *Pandora* (*Pandora*) .. 1042/2 (3x)
inaequivalvis, *Pandora* .. 1042/2 (7x)
inaequivalvis, *Solen* .. 1042/2 (2x)
incomparabile, *Palliolium* (*Palliolium*) .. 164/2B. – **167/1-169/1, Tafel 15, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b.** – 167/2, 168/1

incomparabile, *Palliolum* .. 167/1, 168/1
incomparabilis incomparabilis, *Palliolum* 167/2
incomparabilis, *Camptonectes* .. 164/2, 167/2 (4x), 168/1
incomparabilis, *Chlamys* (*Camptonectes*) .. 167/1, 167/2 (3x)
incomparabilis, *Chlamys* (*Palliolum*) .. 167/1
incomparabilis, *Chlamys* 167/2 (14x), 168/1B (4x)
incomparabilis, *Palliolum* (*Palliolum*) 167/2
incomparabilis, *Palliolum* 167/2, 168/1
incomparabilis, *Pecten* .. 164/1, 166/2, 167/1 (2x)
incrassata (= *volhynica*), *Modiola* .. 127/1
incrassata (Nyst), *Cordiopsis* .. 917/2B
incrassata alta, *Saxolucina* (*Megaxinus*) .. 402/2 (2x), 403/1B (3x), 403/1 (2x), 403/2 (2x)
incrassata BROCCHI 1814, *Venus* .. 916/2, 917/1B, 917/2B
incrassata compressa, *Cytherea* .. 915/2
incrassata DESHAYES, *Cytherea* ..
incrassata DESHAYES, *Venus* .. 915/1
incrassata flexicostulata, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 916/1
incrassata globularis, *Cytherea* .. 915/2
incrassata globulosa, *Cytherea* .. 915/2
incrassata incrassata, *Modiola* .. 127/1 (2x), 127/2 (4x)
incrassata incrassata, *Pitar* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 916/2
incrassata incrassata, *Pitaria* (*Amiantis*) .. 916/2
incrassata lunulata, *Cytherea* .. 915/2
incrassata Nyst, *Cyprina* .. 915/1 (3x)
incrassata Nyst, *Venus* .. 917/2B
incrassata nysti, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 916/2
incrassata nysti, *Pitar* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 916/2
incrassata obtusangularis, *Cytherea* .. 915/2
incrassata ovalis, *Cytherea* .. 915/2
incrassata s.l., *Saxolucina* (*Megaxinus*) .. 403/1B
incrassata solida, *Cytherea* .. 915/2
incrassata SOWERBY, *Cytherea* .. 915/1 (2x)
incrassata SOWERBY, *Venus* .. 915/1 (3x), 916/2, 917/1B, 917/2B (4x)
incrassata stiriaca, *Cytherea* .. 916/1
incrassata stiriaca, *Venus* .. 915/2
incrassata suborbicularis, *Cytherea* .. 915/2
incrassata suborbicularis, *Pitar* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 916/2
incrassata suborbicularis, *Pitar* .. 917/1
incrassata suborbicularis, *Pitaria* (*Amiantis*) .. 916/2 (2x)
incrassata subscopulorum, *Lucina* (*Megaxinus*) .. 403/1B, 405/1, 405/2B
incrassata subscopulorum, *Lucina* .. 402/1 (2x), 405/1 (4x)
incrassata subscopulorum, *Megaxinus* .. 403/1B
incrassata subscopulorum, *Miltha* (*Megaxinus*) .. 405/1 (2x)
incrassata sub-scopulorum, *Miltha* .. 405/1
incrassata subscopulorum, *Saxolucina* (*Megaxinus*) .. 403/1B
incrassata transilvanica, *Pitar* .. 917/1
incrassata transilvanica, *Pitaria* (*Amiantis*) .. 916/2
incrassata triangularis, *Cytherea* .. 915/2
incrassata var., *Venus* .. 915/2
incrassata, *Amiantis* .. 916/1
incrassata, *Astarte* .. 504/1 (2x)
incrassata, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 496/1B
incrassata, *Cordiopsis* .. 915/2, 917/1 (4x)
incrassata, *Cyprina* .. 915/1, 915/2 (3x), 917/2B
incrassata, *Cyrena* .. 916/1
incrassata, *Cytherea* (*Meretrix*) .. 916/2
incrassata, *Cytherea* .. 915/2 (5x), 916/1 (12x), 916/2 (2x)
incrassata, *Lucina* (*Megaxinus*) .. 402/1, 402/2
incrassata, *Lucina* (*Phacoides*) .. 402/1
incrassata, *Lucina* .. 401/2 (12x), 402/1 (32x), 402/2 (2x), 404/2 (5x), 405/1 (13x)
incrassata, *Megaxinus* (*Megaxinus*) .. 402/2 (2x)
incrassata, *Megaxinus* .. 402/2 (2x), 405/1
incrassata, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 916/1 (4x)
incrassata, *Meretrix* .. 916/1 (3x)
incrassata, *Miltha* (*Megaxinus*) .. 402/1 (4x), 405/1 (2x)
incrassata, *Miltha* .. 402/1, 402/2
incrassata, *Modiola* .. 126/2 (3x), 127/1 (6x), 127/2, 127/2B (2x)
incrassata, *Modiola volhynica* .. 126/1
incrassata, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 915/1-920/1, **Tafel 134**, **Fig. 1 + 2 + 3 + 4**. – 921/2B (2x)
incrassata, *Pitar* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 916/2-917/1, 917/1 (5x)
incrassata, *Pitar* .. 917/1 (3x)
incrassata, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 916/1, 916/2 (5x), 917/1, 921/2B
incrassata, *Pitaria* .. 916/1, 916/2 (2x)
incrassata, *Saxolucina* (*Megaxinus*) .. 402/2 (7x)
incrassata, *Saxolucina* (*Plasthomiltha*) .. 402/2
incrassata, *Saxolucina* .. 402/2 (5x)
incrassata, *Sinodia* .. 917/1
incrassata, *Venus* .. 915/1 (3x), 915/2 (2x), 917/2B, 945/2, 953/1 (4x)
incrassatoides, *Venus* .. 915/2
incrassatus bugloviensi, *Brachidontes* (*Mytilaster*) .. 127/1
incrassatus bugloviensis, *Modiolus* .. 127/1, 130/2 (2x)
incrassatus incrassatus, *Megaxinus* (*Megaxinus*) .. 402/2
incrassatus incrassatus, *Modiolus* (*Modiolus*) .. 127/1 (2x)
incrassatus incrassatus, *Modiolus* .. 127/1 (5x), 127/2 (2x)
incrassatus ssp. indet., *Modiolus* .. 127/1
incrassatus subscopulorum, *Megaxinus* (*Megaxinus*) .. 403/1B. – 404/2-406/1, **Tafel 58**, **Fig. 9+b + 10a+b**. – 405/1
incrassatus subscopulorum, *Megaxinus* .. 402/1, 405/1 (3x), 405/2, 405/2B
incrassatus subscopulorum, *Saxolucina* (*Megaxinus*) .. 402/2, 405/1 (6x), 405/2, 405/2B
incrassatus, *Brachidontes* (*Mytilaster*) .. 127/1
incrassatus, *Flabellipecten* .. 237/1 (3x), 237/2 (3x)
incrassatus, *Irus gregarius* .. 953/2 (2x)
incrassatus, *Megaxinus* (*Megaxinus*) .. 401/2-404/2. – 402/2 (3x)
incrassatus, *Megaxinus* .. 402/2 (3x)
incrassatus, *Miltha* (*Megaxinus*) .. 402/1
incrassatus, *Modiolus* (*Modiolus*) .. 127/1, 127/2 (2x)
incrassatus, *Modiolus* .. 127/1 (5x), 127/2 (11x)
incrassatus, *Mytilus* .. 125/2, 126/1, 127/2B, 128/1B (3x)
incrassatus, *Pecten* (*Amussiopecten*) .. 237/1
incrassatus, *Pecten* (*Flabellipecten*) .. 236/2, 237/1
incrassatus, *Pecten* .. 227/2, 236/2 (4x), 237/1 (4x), 237/2B
incrassatus, *Philippia* (*Flabellipecten*) .. 237/1
incrassatus, *Saxolucina* (*Megaxinus*) .. 402/2
indicum, *Cardium* (*Bucardium*) .. 521/2B
inerrassata, *Lucina* .. 405/1
inflata goossensi, *Lima* (*Mantellum*) .. 300/1
inflata grundensis, *Lima* .. 301/1
inflata neogenica, *Lima* (*Mantellum*) .. 300/1
inflata neogenica, *Lima* .. 300/1
inflata, *Aequipecten scabrellus* .. 202/2 (2x), 203/1 (3x)
inflata, *Cyprina rotundata* .. 831/1 (2x)
inflata, *Cytherea* .. 831/1
inflata, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. 83/1
inflata, *Lima* (*Mantellum*) .. 299/2, 300/1 (10x)
inflata, *Lima* .. 298/2, 299/2 (4x), 300/1 (10x), 301/1 (3x)
inflata, *Limaria* (*Limaria*) .. 300/2B
inflata, *Limaria* .. 300/1
inflata, *Macra* .. 644/1, 646/1, 647/1 (2x), 650/2 (4x), 652/1, 654/1
inflata, *Panopaea* .. 1011/1
inflata, *Panopea angusta* .. 1014/1B
inflata, *Prosodacna* .. 623/2B
inflata, *Radula* (*Mantellum*) .. 300/1 (2x)
inflata, *Radula* .. 300/1
inflatoides, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) .. 76/2
inflatum grundensis, *Lima* (*Mantellum*) .. 301/1 (4x)
inflatum grundensis, *Mantellum* .. 301/1
inflatum tauroparva, *Lima* (*Mantellum*) .. 301/1
inflatum tauroparva, *Mantellum* .. 301/1
inflatum, *Cardium* .. 623/2B

- inflatum*, *Limnocardium* .. 623/2 (3x)
inflatum, *Limnocardium* (*Limnocardium*) .. **623/2**
inflatum, *Mantellum* .. 300/1 (2x)
inflatus, *Pecten* .. 257/2, 298/2, 299/2
inframiocaenica, *Lima* (*Lima*) *subauriculata* .. 303/1
inframiocaenica, *Lima* (*Limatula*) *subauriculata* .. 303/1 (3x)
inframiocaenica, *Lima subauriculata* .. 303/1
inframiocaenica, *Limatula subauriculata* .. **303/1, Tafel 47, Fig. 4.** – 303/1 (4x)
infrasaromaticus, *Tapes vitalianus* .. 957/2
infumatus, *Pecten* .. 146/1 (2x)
ingrassata alta, *Saxolucina* (*Megaxinus*) .. 402/2
inoceramoides, *Mantellum* (*Mantellina*) .. 301/2
insecta, *Lucina ornata* .. 431/1, 433/1
insigne, *Lepton* .. 460/2 (2x)
insigne, *Pseudolepton* .. **460/2-461/1, Tafel 65, Fig. 11a+b + 12.** – 460/2 (13x), 461/1
insignis, *Lepton* .. 460/2
insubrica rhomboidea, *Axinea* .. 88/2
insubrica transversa, *Axinea* .. 88/2
insubrica, *Arca* .. 88/2
insubrica, *Axinea* (an *Pseudaxinea*) .. 88/2
insubrica, *Glycymeris* .. 89/1B
insubricus, *Pectunculus* .. 80/2 (2x), 88/2, 90/1, 92/1
integra, *Astarte* (*Goodallia*) *triangularis* .. 506/2
intercalaris, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 914/1 (2x)
intercalaris, *Meretrix* .. 913/2
intermedia curta, *Gastrochaena* .. 1005/1
intermedia obesa, *Gastrochaena* .. 1005/1 (2x)
intermedia, *Diplodonta rotundata* .. 441/1
intermedia, *Donax* (*Paradonax*) .. **732/2-734/1, Tafel 100, Fig. 8a-c + 9a-c.** – 733/1 (5x)
intermedia, *Donax* (*Serrula*) .. 733/1
intermedia, *Donax* .. 732/2 (16x), 733/1 (18x)
intermedia, *Gastrochaena* (*Gastrochaena*) .. **1005/1-1006/1, Tafel 146, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b.** – 1005/2 (2x)
intermedia, *Gastrochaena* .. 1004/1 (3x), 1005/1 (14x), 1005/2 (12), 1006/2B
intermedia, *Mactra* .. 650/2
intermedia, *Venericardia* .. 476/2, 490/1 (6x), 499/1
intermedium, *Donax* (*Paradonax*) .. 733/1
intermedius, *Donax* (*Cuneus*) .. 733/1
intermedius, *Donax* (*Paradonax*) .. 733/1 (5x)
interstriata, *Chione* (*Ventricoloidea*) *multilamella* .. 862/1
interstriata, *Chlamys varia* .. 175/1B, 177/1 (2x), 177/2 (2x), 178/1, 178/2, 179/1 (2x), 180/1B
inversa, *Chama gryphina* .. 450/2, 453/1
lphigenia .. 730/2 (2x)
Iridea .. 368/2, 371/2
Iridea [subgen.] .. 366/2, 367/1
irregulare, *Cardium* .. 539/2 (2x)
irregularis, *Donax* .. 882/1 (3x)
irregularis, *Grateloupia* (*Grateloupia*) .. **882/1-883/1, Tafel 126, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b.** – 882/2 (3x)
irregularis, *Grateloupia* .. 882/2 (15x)
irregularis, *Lucina* .. 395/1
Irus (*Paphirus*) sp. .. 958/2, 959/1 (3x)
Irus .. **932/2-934/1.** – 933/1B, 947/1 (3x), 951/1, 951/2 (3x), 953/2, 954/1, 955/1, 957/1, 958/2 (3x), 959/1 (9x)
Irus [subgen.] .. **932/2-934/1**
irus irus, *Irus* .. 933/1
irus minima, *Irus* .. 933/1
Irus sp. .. 946/2, 958/2, 959/1 (6x)
irus, *Donax* .. 932/2 (2x)
irus, *Irus* (*Irus*) .. **932/2-934/1, Tafel 137, Fig. 4.** – 933/1 (8x)
irus, *Irus* .. 933/1 (8x), 933/1B (2x)
irus, *Venerupis* (*Irus*) .. 933/1 (2x)
irus, *Venerupis* .. 932/2 (2x), 933/1 (18x)
Irustrümmer .. 951/2
islandica islandica, *Arctica* .. 830/2 (2x)
islandica rotundata, *Arctica* .. 831/2 (7x), 832/1 (4x)
islandica rotundata, *Cyprina* .. 831/2 (11x)
islandica, *Arctica* (*islandica*) .. **830/2-831/1**
islandica, *Arctica* .. 830/2 (3x)
islandica, *Chlamys* 178/2
islandica, *Cyprina* (*Cyprina*) .. 830/2
islandica, *Venus* .. 829/2, 830/2 (2x), 910/2 (3x), 914/1
islandicoides angusta, *Amiantis* .. 920/2 (6x), 921/1
islandicoides bugloviensis, *Pitar* .. 911/2
islandicoides buhloviensis, *Meretrix* .. 911/1
islandicoides curta, *Amiantis* .. 916/1 (5x), 916/2 (2x), 921/2B
islandicoides elongata, *Amiantis* .. 920/2 (6x), 921/1
islandicoides elongata, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 911/2, 921/2
islandicoides elongata, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 911/2
islandicoides elongata, *Pitaria* .. 911/2
islandicoides elongatus, *Amiantis* .. 912/1
islandicoides elongatus, *Pitar* .. 911/2
islandicoides grundense, *Pitar* .. 909/1
islandicoides grundensis, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 909/1
islandicoides grundensis, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 884/1B. – **908/2-910/2, Tafel 135, Fig. 4a+b + 5a-c.** – 909/1, 909/2, 909/2B
islandicoides grundensis, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 909/1 (14x), 921/1
islandicoides grundensis, *Pitaria* .. 909/1 (5x)
islandicoides indet. ssp., *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) .. **913/2-915/1**
islandicoides islandicoides, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 884/1B. – **910/2-913/2, Tafel 135, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a+b.** – 912/1 (2x), 914/1
islandicoides islandicoides, *Pitar* .. 914/1
islandicoides islandicoides, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 911/1, 911/2
islandicoides, *Amiantis* .. 911/1, 912/1, 916/1, 920/2 (8x), 921/1 (3x), 921/2B
islandicoides, *Cardiopsis* .. 921/1
islandicoides, *Chlamys* .. 179/1
islandicoides, *Cordiopsis* .. 911/2, 914/1B
islandicoides, *Cyprina* .. 910/2 (3x), 920/1
islandicoides, *Cytherea* .. 908/2 (2x), 913/2 (2x)
islandicoides, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 909/1, 911/1 (7x), 911/2 (2x)
islandicoides, *Meretrix* .. 909/1, 911/1 (3x), 911/2 (2x), 914/1
islandicoides, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 911/2, 912/1 (5x), 914/1 (6x)
islandicoides, *Pelecypora* (*Pelecypora*) .. 911/2
islandicoides, *Pitar* (*Chionella*) .. 921/1
islandicoides, *Pitar* .. 909/1, 911/2 (2x), 912/1, 914/1 (4x), 921/1, 921/2 (2x)
islandicoides, *Pitaria* (*Amiantis*) .. 911/2
islandicoides, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 911/1, 911/2 (8x), 912/1, 914/1 (3x), 921/1
islandicoides, *Pitaria* .. 909/1, 911/1 (2x), 911/2 (2x), 914/1 (2x)
islandicoides, *Sinodia* .. 909/1, 911/2 (2x), 914/1, 917/1, 921/2
islandicoides, *Venus* (*Amiantis*) .. 909/1, 916/2, 920/2 (2x)
islandicoides, *Venus* .. 908/2 (11x), 909/1 (3x), 910/2 (7x), 911/1 (7x), 913/2 (5x), 914/1, 916/1 (8x), 920/1 (16x), 920/2
islandicoides-Formen / -Variationen, *Amiantis* .. 921/2B (2x)
islandicus, *Pecten* .. 172/1
isocardes .. 813/1, 816/1 (2x), 817/1 (2x), 817/2, 821/1, 826/2 (2x)
Isocardia .. 674/2, 819/1, 837/2 (2x), 838/1
Isocardia nov. sp. .. 834/2 (2x)
isocardia, *Cardium* .. 544/1
Isocardium .. 813/1, 816/1, 817/1, 820/2, 826/2
Isocardium sp. .. 840/1

Isognomen .. 145/1
 Isognomon (*Hippochaeta*) .. 143/1-146/1
 Isognomon (*Isognomon*) .. 141/1-143/1, 145/1
 Isognomon .. 140/2-146/1
 Isognomon [sp.] .. 144/2
 Isognomon sp(ec) .. 140/2-141/1
 Isognomonidae .. 140/2-146/1
 Isognomum (*Hippochaeta*) .. 143/2
 Isognomum (*Perna*) .. 142/1, 144/2
 Isognomum .. 141/1, 142/1, 143/2, 143/2B, 144/1, 144/2 (4x), 145/1
 Isognomum -bed, -layer .. 144/2 (2x)
 Isognomum sp(ec) .. 141/1, 142/1
 italica subtriangula, Pitar (*Chionella*) .. 897/2 (2x)
 italica subtriangula, Pitar .. 897/2
 italica subtriangula, Pitaria (*Paradione*) .. 897/1, 897/2 (2x), 900/1, 942/1
 italica, Callista (*Callista*) .. 884/1B, 884/2B, 888/2 (2x). – 890/1-895/1, **Tafel 128, Fig. 4 + 5 und Tafel 129, Fig. 1a+b + 2-5.** – 891/2 (6x), 892/1
 italica, Callista (*Costacallista*) .. 897/2B
 italica, Callista .. 888/2, 891/2 (2x), 892/1 (3x)
 italica, Callista chione .. 891/2
 italica, Cytheraea .. 890/1
 italica, Macrocallista (*Paradione*) .. 891/1
 italica, Macrocallista .. 888/2B, 891/1-2 (2x), 892/1B
 italica, Meretrix (*Callista*) .. 888/1 (2x), 890/2, 891/1 (7x)
 italica, Meretrix (*Chione*) .. 888/1
 italica, Meretrix (*Cytheraea*) .. 888/1
 italica, Meretrix .. 888/1, 890/2, 891/1 (2x)
 italica, Paradione .. 892/1
 italica, Pitar (*Callista*) chione .. 891/2
 italica, Pitar (*Chionella*) .. 888/2 (2x)
 italica, Pitar .. 888/2, 891/2
 italica, Pitara .. 888/2
 italica, Pitaria (*Callista*) .. 891/1
 italica, Pitaria (*Callista*) chione .. 891/1
 italica, Pitaria (*Macrocallista*) (*Paradione*) .. 888/1, 891/1 (2x)
 italica, Pitaria (*Macrocallista*) .. 888/1 (2x), 888/2 (2x), 891/1 (7x)
 italica, Pitaria (*Paradione*) .. 888/2 (3x), 891/1 (3x), 891/2 (3x)
 italica, Pitaria (*Paradione*) chione .. 888/2, 891/2 (2x)
 italica, Pitaria .. 888/1 (4x), 891/1 (4x)
 italica, Pitaria chione .. 892/1
 jaccardi, *Crassunio* .. 372/1-372/2
 jaccardi, *Unio* .. 372/1 (3x), 372/1B (3x)
 jacobaea, *Ostrea* .. 236/2
 Jacobs=Mantel (*Mantel*) .. 216/2, 234/2, 236/2, 241/1
 jagici, *Cardium* (*Pontalmyra*) .. 640/1
 jagici, *Limnocardium* (*Pontalmyra*) .. 639/2
 jagici, *Limnocardium* .. 640/1, 640/1B (2x)
 Jagonia .. 387/2, 388/1, 389/1-390/1
 Jagonia [subgen.] .. 387/2, 388/1, 388/1B, 389/1-390/1
 jakloweciana, *Chlamys* (*Chlamys*) .. 179/1, 187/1
 jakloweciana, *Chlamys* (*Manupecten*) .. 179/1, 187/1
 jakloweciana, *Chlamys* .. 178/1 (3x), 178/2 (3x), 180/1B+F, 187/1 (6x), 187/1B (3x), 187/2B (3x)
 jaklowecianus, *Pecten* .. 176/2, 180/1B, 187/1 (2x), 187/1B (2x), 187/2B
 jaklowecziana, *Chlamys* .. 187/1
 jaklowesjana, *Chlamys* .. 178/1, 187/1
 Jakobsmuschel .. 236/2
 james, *Pecten* .. 275/2
 jammense, *Cardium* (*Monodacna*) .. 577/1
 jammense, *Cardium* .. 577/1 (7x)
 jammense, *Cardium latisulcum* .. 577/1 (4x), 577/2 (6x), 580/2B
 jammense, *Cerastoderma latisulcum* .. 577/2 (4x)
 jammense, *Cerastoderma plicatum* .. 577/2
 jammense, *Cardium latisulcum* .. 577/2
 Janira .. 223/1, 228/1, 257/1, 261/1, 262/2, 264/2
 janoscheki, *Cardium* .. 599/1 (18x), 599/2 (4x), 600/1, 602/2 (2x)
 janoscheki, *Cerastoderma* .. 599/2 (5x)
 janoscheki, *Inaequicostata* .. 599/1-600/1, **Tafel 85, Fig. 16a+b – 18a+b**
 Janschinella .. 1002/2-1003/1
 Janschinella sp. .. 1003/1. – 1003/1
 jansseni, *Pharus* .. 756/2B
 janus, *Aequipecten* .. 275/2
 janus, *Chlamys* .. 275/2
 janus, *Hilberia* .. 275/2-276/1
 janus, *Patinopecten* (*Hilberia*) .. 275/2
 janus, *Pecten* (*Hilberia*) .. 275/2 (3x)
 janus, *Pecten* .. 226/1, 275/2 (4x)
 jaworski, *Pecten* .. 240/1B
 jaworskii, *Pecten* (*Amussiopecten*) .. 239/2
 jeffreysi, *Lutraria lutraria* .. 664/1
 jeffreysi, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. 663/2
 jeffreysi, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) *lutraria* .. 663/1-664/2, **Tafel 93, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 663/2 (7x), 664/1 (2x)
 jeffreysi, *Lutraria* .. 663/2
 jeffreysi, *Lutraria lutraria* .. 662/1 (2x), 663/2 (15x), 670/1B
 jeffreysi, *Nucula* (*Lamellinucula*) .. 10/1-10/2, **Tafel 1, Fig. 8a+b.** – 10/2 (3x)
 jeffreysi, *Nucula* (*Nucula*) .. 10/2 (5x)
 jeffreysi, *Nucula* .. 10/1 (5x), 10/2 (7x)
 jekeliusi, *Cardium* (*Cardium*) *vindobonense* .. 596/1
 jekeliusi, *Cardium* .. 596/1
 jekeliusi, *Cardium vindobonense* /is .. 589/2B, 596/1 (9x), 596/2 (2x)
 jekeliusi, *Cerastoderma vindobonense* .. 596/1 (4x)
 jekeliusi, *Limnocardium vindobonense* .. 596/1
 jekeliusi, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) *vindobonensis* .. 589/2B. – 596/1-596/2, **Tafel 87, Fig. 5a-d**
 jekeliusi, *Replidacna* .. 623/2-624/1. – 623/2
 Jersonia [subgen.] .. 474/2, 475/2, 477/1
 jouan(n)et(t)i, *Cardita* .. 471/1, 476/2, 477/1, 483/2 (2x), 493/1 (13x), 493/2 (2x), 493/2B, 493/2 (3x), 494/1 (6x), 494/2 (35x), 495/1 (7x), 495/2, 496/1B, 498/1
 jouan(n)et(t)i, *Venericardia* .. 483/2, 493/1, 494/1 (16x), 494/2, 495/1
 jouanneti, *Megacardita* .. 493/2, 494/2 (2x), 495/2 (9x)
 Jouannetiinae .. 1024/1B
 jouanneti broccii, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 495/2, 497/2, 498/1 (2x)
 jouanneti broccii, *Cardita* .. 495/1
 jouanneti consobrina, *Venericardia* .. 495/1, 497/2
 jouanneti curta, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 495/1, 496/1
 jouanneti dertavicula, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 495/1
 jouanneti indet. ssp., *Megacardita* .. 498/1-498/2
 jouanneti jouanneti, *Cardita* .. 495/2
 jouanneti jouanneti, *Megacardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 495/2
 jouanneti jouanneti, *Megacardita* .. 494/1-498/1, **Tafel 71, Fig. 6a+b - 9a+b**
 jouanneti laeviplana, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 495/1 (2x), 495/2, 497/1, 497/2, 498/1 (2x)
 jouanneti laeviplana, *Megacardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 495/2, 497/2, 498/1
 jouanneti laeviplana, *Venericardia* (*Megacardita*) .. 495/1, 497/2
 jouanneti laeviplana, *Venericardia* .. 495/1, 497/2
 jouanneti laticosta, *Megacardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 498/2
 jouanneti mayeri, *Megacardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 495/2, 497/2
 jouanneti mayeri, *Venericardia* .. 494/2, 497/2
 jouanneti ponderosa laeviplana, *Cardita* .. 498/1, 498/2
 jouanneti ponderosa, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 498/1, 498/2
 jouanneti ponderosa, *Cardita* .. 498/1, 498/2 (2x)
 jouanneti ponderosa, *Megacardita* .. 498/1, 498/1B
 jouanneti ponderosa, *Venericardia* .. 498/1, 498/2

- jouanneti pulla*, *Venericardia* .. 494/1
jouanneti, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 478/2, 479/1
jouanneti, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 477/1, 493/1, 493/2 (2x), 494/2, 495/1 (8x), 495/2 (15x), 496/1B, 498/1 (2x)
jouanneti, *Cardita* (*Venericardia*) .. 494/2
jouanneti, *Venericardia* (*Megacardita*) .. 493/1 (3x), 495/1 (7x)
Jouannetia [gen. + subgen.] .. **1024/2-1025/2**
Jouannetia spec. .. 1025/1
Jouannetiinae .. 1024/2-1025/2
jugatum, *Cardium* .. 564/1 (4x), 564/2B (2x), 564/2 (2x)
Jupiteria .. 16/1, 19/1B, 21/1B
Jupiteria [subgen.] .. **16/1**
jusmaci, *Timoclea* (*Parvivenus*) *marginata* .. 972/1
justiana, *Chlamys* .. 177/2, 178/1 (2x), 178/2 (2x), 179/1, 180/1B
justianus, *Chlamys* .. 177/1 (2x), 177/2, 178/1
juveniliformis, *Barbatia* (*Barbatia*) .. **41/2, Tafel 3, Fig. 7a+b + 8a+b.** – 41/2 (2x)
juveniliformis, *Barbatia* .. 41/2 (2x)
kadici, *Pecten* (*Amussiopecten*) .. 239/2
kadici, *Pecten* .. 240/1B (2x)
Kaladacna .. 636/1, 637/1
kalaritanus, *Inaequipecten* .. 234/1
Kammuschel(n) .. 146/1 (2x), 146/2, 147/2, 171/1, 208/2 (2x), 210/2, 236/2
karalitana, *Chlamys* .. 234/1
karalitanus, *Flabellipecten* .. **233/2-234/1, Tafel 22, Fig. 2a+b + 3.** – 237/2B
karalitanus, *Pecten* .. 233/2, 233/2 (2x), 234/1 (2x)
Kardien .. 511/2, 513/2, 525/1, 527/2, 560/1, 606/1 (4x)
Kardienlager .. 511/2, 513/2, 525/1, 527/2, 560/1
karrerri, *Cardium* .. 587/1, 605/2, 608/1, 624/1 (8x)
karrerri, *Limnocardium* .. 624/1 (4x)
karrerri, *Lymnocardium* (*Lymnocardium*) .. **624/1, Tafel 88, Fig. 11a-c**
kautskyi, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) .. 184/2
kautskyi, *Venus* (*Venus*) .. 855/2B
kautskyi, *Venus* (*Venus*) *tauroverrucosa* .. **856/1-857/1, Tafel 120, Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b.** – 856/2B
Kellia (*Bornia*) .. 458/2, 459/2
Kellia (*Kellia*) .. 457/1
Kellia .. **457/1-457/2**, 460/2, 462/2, 467/1
Kelliella .. **833/1-2**
Kelliellidae .. 833/1-834/2
Kelliidae .. 457/1-461/1
Kellya (*Bornia*) .. 458/1-459/2
Kellya (*Kellya*) .. 457/1, 462/2B
Kellya .. 457/1, 458/1, 458/2, 459/2, 466/2
kesae, *Rzehakia socialis* .. 982/1 (2x), 982/2B
keshae, *Rzehakia socialis* .. 982/2 (2x), 982/2B
kickxi, *Astarte* (*Astarte*) .. 507/1 (3x)
kickxi /ii, *Astarte* .. 505/2, 507/1 (5x)
kiktenkoi, *Cerastoderma* (*Korobkoviella*) .. 562/2 (2x)
kiktentoi, *Korobkoviella* .. **562/2-563/1, Tafel 83, Fig. 6a+b.** – 562/2 (2x), 562/2B (2x)
kingicola, *Crassatella* .. 509/2
klemmi, *Crassunio crassus* .. **371/2-372/1, Abb. 4**
klemmi, *Unio crassus* .. 372/1 (2x), 374/1B
koheni, *Amussiopecten* .. 225/1
koheni, *Flabellipecten* .. 225/2B
kölbl, *Pseudolepton* .. 460/2 (2x)
Konchylien .. 1062/1 (3x)
Kongerie(n) .. 774/1 (2x), 774/2 (5x), 789/1 (2x)
Kongerienkalk / -ton .. 774/2 (2x)
konkensis, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. 65/1 (2x)
konkensis, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) *turonica* .. 63/1
konkensis, *Arca turonica* .. 63/1, 65/1
konkensis, *Mactra basteroti* .. 644/1, 644/2, 644/2, 645/1 (3x)
konkensis, *Timoclea* (*Parvivenus*) .. 972/1
Korobkoviella .. **562/2-563/1.** – 562/2B
Korobkoviella [subgen.] .. 562/2
kosanini, *Congerina* .. 805/1 (4x)
kosanini, *Congerina spathulata* .. 805/1 (10x)
kosanini, *Mytilopsis spathulata* .. **805/1-2, Tafel 108, Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b**
kosici, *Limnocardium* .. 630/1 (3x), 630/1B
krambergeri, *Cardium* (*Replidacna*) .. 610/1
krambergeri, *Limnocardium* .. 610/1
krambergeri, *Lymnocardium* (subgen. ?) .. **610/1-610/2**
kraussi, *Cardium* .. 564/1 (5x), 564/2B (2x), 564/2 (3x),
kubecki, *Cardium* .. 549/1
kübecki /ii, *Cardium* .. 517/1 (4x), 518/1 (3x), 548/2 (11x), 549/1 (19x)
kübecki, *Laevicardium* (*Laevicardium*) .. 549/1, 549/2
kübecki /ii, *Laevicardium* .. 549/1 (21x), 549/2 (6x)
Kuchenmuschel .. 77/2
kucici, *Congerina* .. 764/1, 764/2, 765/1B (3x), 765/1
kucici, *Mytilopsis* .. **764/1-766/1, Tafel 103, Fig. 11 + 12**
kuebecki, *Laevicardium* (*Laevicardium*) .. **548/2-550/1, Tafel 81, Fig. 1 + 2, Tafel 82, Fig. 1 + 2, Tafel 83, Fig. 3a+b**
kuebecki, *Laevicardium* .. 549/1 (2x), 549/2 (3x)
kuebeckii, *Acanthocardia* .. 549/2
kulcsari, *Lucina globulosa* .. 422/2, 423/1
kunstleri, *Cardium* (*Bucardium*) .. **518/2-519/2**
kunstleri, *Cardium* (*Ringicardium*) .. 519/1 (2x)
kunstleri, *Cardium* .. 519/1 (4x), 519/1B (2x), 521/2B (2x)
kusceri, *Congerina* .. 761/2B (2x), 809/2B (2x)
lábáni, *Lima* (*Mantellina*) .. 301/1 (2x)
labani, *Limaria* (*Mantellina*) .. **301/1**
labiata, *Congerina* .. 779/1 (4x)
labiata, *Congerina balatonica* .. 779/1 (9x), 779/1B
labiata, *Mytilopsis balatonica* .. **779/1-2, Tafel 104, Fig. 9a+b + 10a+b**
labordei basteroti, *Psammotaea* .. 738/2
labordei labordei, *Gari* (*Gari*) .. 739/1 (2x)
labordei labordei, *Gari* (*Gobraeus*) .. **738/1-740/1, Tafel 102, Fig. 6 + 7 + 8a+b**
labordei labordei, *Gobraeus* .. 739/1 (2x)
labordei major, *Gari* (*Gobraeus*) .. **740/1-741/1, Tafel 102, Fig. 9a+b**
labordei major, *Psammobia* (*Psammotaea*) .. 740/2 (2x)
labordei major, *Psammobia* .. 740/1, 740/2 (5x)
labordei major, *Sanguinolaria* (*Psammotaea*) .. 740/2 (5x)
labordei sarmatica, *Gari* (*Gobraeus*) .. **741/2-742/2, Tafel 102, Fig. 10**
labordei sarmatica, *Gari* (*Psammobia*) .. 741/2
labordei sarmatica, *Gari* .. 741/2
labordei sarmatica, *Psammobia* .. 741/2 (7x)
labordei sarmatica, *Sanguinolaria* (*Psammotaea*) .. 741/2 (2x)
labordei, *Gari* (*Gari*) .. 740/2, 741/2
labordei, *Gari* (*Gobraeus*) .. 739/1 (2x)
labordei, *Gari* (*Psammocola*) .. 739/1
labordei, *Gari* .. 738/2, 739/1
labordei, *Psammobia* (*Psammocola*) .. 738/2 (4x), 739/1, 740/2 (2x)
labordei, *Psammobia* .. 738/1 (9x), 738/2 (30x), 739/1, 740/1 (20x), 740/2 (6x), 741/2 (18x), 741/2B
labordei, *Psammotaea* .. 739/1 (3x), 740/2 (3x)
labordei, *Sanguinolaria* (*Psammobia*) .. 738/2
labordei, *Sanguinolaria* (*Psammotaea*) .. 738/2 (2x), 739/1 (2x), 740/2 (2x)
labordei, *Soletellina* .. 738/1, 740/1
labovdei, *Psammobia* .. 741/2
Laciolina [subgen.] .. **705/1-2.** – 705/2B
lacta, *Arcopsis* (*Arcopsis*) .. 66/2
lactaea, *Arca* (*Arcopsis*) .. 66/2
lactea lactea, *Striarca* .. 67/1
lactea, *Arca* (*Acar*) .. 66/2
lactea, *Arca* (*Arcopsis*) .. 66/2 (5x)
lactea, *Arca* (*Fossularca*) .. 66/2 (5x)

- lactea*, *Arca* (*Fusularca*) .. 66/2
lactea, *Arca* .. 66/1 (13x), 66/2 (14x), 67/1B, 69/1 (2x), 69/2B, 70/1
lactea, *Arcopagia* .. 67/1
lactea, *Arcopsis* (*Arcopsis*) .. 66/2, 67/1
lactea, *Arcopsis* .. 66/2 (7x), 67/1 (11x)
lactea, *Fossularca* .. 66/2 (7x)
lactea, *Striarca* (*Galactella*) .. 66/2, 67/1 (2x)
lactea, *Striarca* (*Striarca*) .. 67/1
lactea, *Striarca* .. **66/1-68/2, Tafel 5, Fig. 8a+b.** – 66/2, 67/1 (8x), 67/1B. – **Teil 2/Seite VI/1:** Nachtrag 9
lactea, *Tellina* .. 396/1
lacteus dujardini, *Loripes* (*Loripes*) .. 397/1, 397/2
lacteus dujardini, *Loripes* .. 396/2 (2x)
lacteus, *Loripes* (*Loripes*) .. 397/1
lacteus, *Loripes* .. 396/2
lacteus, *Solen* .. 697/2
lacunosa major, *Capsa* .. 730/1
lacunosa taurotrigona, *Capsa* .. 729/2
lacunosa tumida, *Capsa* .. 729/2
lacunosa tumida, *Iphigenia* .. 730/1, 730/2 (4x)
lacunosa tumida, *Tellina* (*Capsa*) .. 730/1 (2x)
lacunosa tumida, *Tellina* .. 730/1 (8x)
lacunosa, *Capsa* .. 729/2 (2x), 730/1 (8x), 730/2 (3x)
lacunosa, *Florimetis* .. 730/2
lacunosa, *Iphigenia* .. 730/1 (2x), 730/2 (8x)
lacunosa, *Leporimetis* .. 730/2
lacunosa, *Psammotreta* .. 730/2
lacunosa, *Tellina* (*Capsa*) .. 729/2, 730/1 (6x)
lacunosa, *Tellina* (*Tellina*) .. 730/1
lacunosa, *Tellina* .. 729/1, 729/2 (36x), 730/1 (7x)
Laevastarte [subgen.] .. **505/2**
Laevicardiinae .. 512/2B. – 548/2-556/2. – 556/2B
Laevicardiinae div. sp. indet. ... **548/2**
Laevicardium (*Discors*) .. 545/1-546/2, 547/2
Laevicardium (*Habecardium*) .. **550/2-556/2**
Laevicardium (*Laevicardium*) .. 535/1, 546/2, **548/2-550/2**, 551/1-552/1, 554/2, 555/1
Laevicardium (*Trachycardium*) .. 535/1, 535/2, 537/1, 548/2
Laevicardium (*Trachycardium*) sp. ... 548/2
Laevicardium .. 536/1, 546/2. – **548/2-556/2.** – 548/2
Laevicardium sp. ... 548/2 (3x)
laevicostata, *Cardium* (*Replidacna*) .. 640/1
laevicostata, *Limnocardium ducii* .. 640/1 (3x), 640/1B
laevicostata, *Parvidacna* .. 640/1 (9x)
laevigata laevigata, *Leionucula* .. 12/1
laevigata laevigata, *Nuculoma* .. 12/1
laevigata sublaevigata, *Nuculoma* .. 12/1, 12/2
laevigata, *Cytherea* .. 890/1, 908/2
laevigata, *Leionucula* .. 12/1
laevigata, *Lithophaga* (*Leiosolenus*) .. **116/2-119/1.** – 117/2B, 120/2B. – **121/2-122/2, Tafel 9, Fig. 3a+b + 5.** – 121/2B, 122/1 (2x), 122/1B (2x)
laevigata, *Lithophaga* .. 122/1 (4x), 122/1B
laevigata, *Lucina* (*Loripes*) *dentata* .. 407/1
laevigata, *Nucula* (*Leionucula*) .. 2/2. – **11/2-12/2, Tafel 1, Fig. 9a+b.** – 13/1B
laevigata, *Nucula* (*Nucula*) .. 11/2 (2x), 12/1 (5x), 12/1B (3x), 13/1 (2x), 13/1B (2x)
laevigata, *Nucula* .. 4/1, 11/2 (16x), 12/1 (8x), 12/2 (2x), 13/1 (2x)
laevigata, *Nuculoma* (*Nuculoma*) .. 12/1, 13/1
laevigata, *Nuculoma* .. 12/1, 13/1
laevigata, *Venus* .. 915/2
laevigatoides, *Aequipeecten opercularis* .. 197/2
laevigatoides, *Chlamys* (*Manupecten*) *crestensis* .. 214/2
laevigatoides, *Chlamys opercularis* .. 200/1
laevigatoides, *Manupecten crestensis* .. 214/2 (3x)
laevigatum, *Cardium* .. 551/1
laevinflata, *Discors aquitanicum* /us .. 545/1 (2x)
laevinflata, *Laevicardium* (*Discors*) *aquitanicum* .. 545/1 (5x)
laevinflatum, *Cardium* (*Discors*) .. 545/1
laevinflatum, *Nemocardium* (*Discors*) *aquitanicum* .. **544/2-545/2, Tafel 77, Fig. 11a+b.** – 545/1
laevinflatus, *Discors aquitanicus* .. 545/1
laeviplana, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 495/1
laeviplana, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) *jouanneti* .. 495/1 (2x), 495/2, 497/1, 497/2, 498/1 (2x)
laeviplana, *Cardita jouanneti ponderosa* .. 498/1, 498/2
laeviplana, *Megacardita* (*Megacardita*) *jouanneti* .. 495/2, 497/2, 498/1
laeviplana, *Venericardia* (*Megacardita*) *jouanneti*.. 495/1, 497/2
laeviplana, *Venericardia jouanneti* .. 495/1, 497/2
laevis, *Thyasira flexuosa* .. 436/1
laeviuscula, *Glycimeris* .. 640/2
laeviusculum, *Cardium* .. 631/1
laithajanus, *Pecten* (*Flabellipecten*) .. 234/2
lajonkairea, *Venus* .. 975/2
lajonkairei, *Lucinopsis* .. 976/1
Lajonkairia [subgen.] .. **975/2-976/2**
lamarcki, *Cerastoderma* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 558/2 (2x), 559/1
lamarcki /ii, *Cytherea* .. 886/2 (7x), 888/1 (3x), 895/1 (3x), 895/2 (2x), 898/1 (2x), 898/2 (3x)
lamarcki, *Meretrix* (*Pitaria*) .. 886/2
lamarcki, *Meretrix* .. 887/1
lamarcki, *Pitar* (*Pitar*) .. 887/1
lamarcki, *Pitar* .. 887/1
lamarcki, *Pitaria* (*Macrocallista*) .. 887/1
lamarckii, *Donacilla* .. 675/1
lamarcki, *Cytherea* .. 883/1
Lamellibranchiaten .. 1061/2, 1062/2, 1063/1 (7x)
Lamelliconcha [subgen.] .. **885/2-886/2**
Lamellinucula [subgen.] .. **9/2-11/2**
lamellosa boblayei, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) .. **363/2-364/2, Tafel 54, Fig. 2a+b.** – 363/2, 364/1 (4x)
lamellosa boblayei, *Ostrea* .. 363/2 (9x), 364/1
lamellosa boblayi, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) .. 363/2
lamellosa lamellosa, *Ostrea* .. 360/1
lamellosa offreti, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) .. 360/2
lamellosa, *Chamelea* .. 856/2
lamellosa, *Chione* (*Clausina*) *tauroverrucosa* .. 856/1
lamellosa, *Lucina* .. 387/2
lamellosa, *Ostraea* (*Ostrea*) .. 360/1 (2x)
lamellosa, *Ostraea* .. 359/1 (5x), 359/2 (9x), 360/1 (3x)
lamellosa, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) .. 360/1
lamellosa, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) .. **358/2-363/2, Tafel 55, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 359/2, 360/1 (14x), 360/2 (2x). – **Teil 2/Seite VIII/2:** Nachtrag 40 + 41
lamellosa, *Ostrea* .. 343/1 (4x), 343/2, 344/1 (2x), 345/2 (2x), 346/1B, 347/1, 347/2, 348/1 (2x), 348/2 (3x), 351/1B, 358/2 (3x), 359/1 (23x), 359/2 (27x), 360/1 (15x), 360/2B (2x), 363/2 (3x)
lamellosa, *Ostrea edulis* .. 359/1 (2x), 360/1
lamellosa, *Tellina* (*Peronaea*) *planata* .. 713/2 (3x)
lamellosa, *Tellina* (*Peronidia*) *planata* .. 714/1, 714/2
lamellosa, *Tellina planata* .. 713/2 (3x), 714/1 (9x), 714/2B (3x), 715/1B (3x)
lamellosa, *Venus* (*Ventricola*) .. 856/1
lamellosa, *Venus* (*Venus*) .. 855/2B, 856/2
lamellosa, *Venus* (*Venus*) *tauroverrucosa* .. 856/1 (3x), 856/2 (2x)
lamellosa, *venus* .. 856/1, 856/2B, 861/2
lamellosa, *Venus tauroverrucosa* .. 856/1 (6x)
lamellosus, *Angulus* (*Peronaea*) *planatus* .. 714/1
lamellosus, *Angulus* (*Peronidia*) *planatus* .. 714/1 (3x), 714/2
lamellosus, *Angulus planatus* .. 714/1
lamellosa, *Ostrea* .. 359/2
Lamprotulinae .. 375/1F
langauensis, *Polymesoda* .. **843/2, Tafel 120, Fig. 1-3.** – 843/2 (4x)
largillerti, *Venus* .. 945/1

Lasaea .. 469/1
Lasaeina .. **469/1-470/1**
Lasaeina [subgen.] .. 469/2
Laseina [subgen.] .. 455/2, 467/2
lata, *Gastrochaena* .. 1005/1
latecosta, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 498/2
latecosta, *Cardita* .. 496/1B, 498/2B
Laternula .. **1043/1-1044/1**. – 1043/1
Laternula [subgen.] .. **1043/1-1044/1**
Laternulidae .. 1043/1-1044/1
latestriata, *Astarte grateloupi*.. 505/1 (5x), 505/2
latesulcata, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. 49/1, 53/1
latesulcata, *Arca* .. 50/1B (3x)
latesulcata, *Chlamys* (*Manupecten*) *crestensis* .. 214/2
latesulcatum, *Limno-Cardium* .. 603/1
latesulcum latesulcum, *Cardium* .. 578/2
latesulcum, *Cardium* .. 574/1 (3x), 575/2
latesulcum, *Cerastoderma* .. 577/2, 578/2, 580/1
laticosta, *Cardita* .. 496/1B, 498/2, 498/2B
laticosta, *Megacardita* (*Megacardita*) *jouanneti* .. 498/2
laticosta, *Megacardita* .. **498/2**. – 498/2
laticosta, *Venericardia* (*Megacardita*) .. 498/2
laticosta, *Venericardia* .. 498/2
laticostatus, *Pecten* .. 249/1 (4x), 249/2
latilamellata, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) *basteroti* .. 963/1 (2x)
latilamellata, *Circomphalus basteroti* .. 963/1
latilamellata, *Clausinella basteroti* .. 961/2B, 963/1. – **963/1-2, Tafel 143, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
latilamellata, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) (*Mioclausinella*) *basteroti* .. 963/1
latilamellata, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) *basteroti* .. 963/1 (2x)
latilamellata, *Venus* (*Mioclausinella*) *basteroti* .. 963/1
latilamellata, *Venus basteroti* .. 963/1
latiradiata obovatoides, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. 75/2 (2x), 76/1
latiradiata obovatoides, *Glycymeris* .. 75/2 (2x), 76/1 (2x)
latiradiata subfichteli, *Glycymeris* .. 75/2 (4x), 76/1 (4x)
latiradiata subfichteli, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. 76/1
latiradiata, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. **75/1-76/1, Tafel 6, Fig. 3 + 4**. – 75/2 (2x)
latiradiata, *Glycymeris* .. 75/2 (11x), 79/1B
latiradiata, *Glycymeris subfichteli* .. 75/2, 76/1
latiradiatus subfichteli, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. 75/2
latiradiatus, *Glycymeris* .. 75/2
latiradiatus, *Pectunculus* .. 75/1 (16x)
latissima nodosiformis, *Chlamys* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 250/2
latissima nodosiformis, *Chlamys* (*Macrochlamys*) .. 251/1 (2x)
latissima nodosiformis, *Chlamys* (*Macrochlamys*) .. 250/2, 251/1
latissima nodosiformis, *Chlamys* .. 249/2 (3x), 250/2 (10x), 251/1
latissima, *Chlamys* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 250/2
latissima, *Chlamys* (*Macrochlamys*) .. 251/1
latissima, *Chlamys* (*Macrochlamys*) .. 251/1
latissima, *Chlamys* .. 249/2 (3x), 250/2 (5x), 251/1
latissima, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. 668/1 (2x)
latissima, *Lutraria* .. 667/2 (17x), 668/1 (6x)
latissima, *Macrochlamys* .. 249/2 (2x)
latissima, *Ostrea* .. 239/1, 249/1, 318/2 (2x), 326/1 (4x), 326/2
latissimus austriaca, *Pecten* (*Oopecten*) .. 249/2 (6x), 250/2 (5x)
latissimus latissimus, *Gigantopecten* .. 251/1
latissimus nodosiformis, *Chlamys* .. 250/2 (2x), 251/1 (2x)
latissimus nodosiformis, *Oopecten* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 250/2, 251/1
latissimus restitutensis, *Gigantopecten* .. 250/2
latissimus restitutensis, *Oopecten* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 250/2
latissimus, *Aequipecten* (*Nodipecten*) .. 249/2
latissimus, *Chlamys* .. 251/1
latissimus, *Gigantopecten* .. 251/1
latissimus, *Oopecten* .. 250/2
latissimus, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) .. 249/2, 250/2
latissimus, *Pecten* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 251/1
latissimus, *Pecten* (*Grandipecten*) 249/2 (2x)
latissimus, *Pecten* (*Macrochlamys*) .. 249/2, 250/1
latissimus, *Pecten* (*Oopecten*) .. 249/2 (3x), 250/2 (2x)
latissimus, *Pecten* .. 239/2 (2x), 249/1 (5x), 249/2 (33x), 250/1 (19x), 250/2, 251/1B
latisulca indet. ssp., *Plicatiforma* .. **572/1-577/1**
latisulca jammensis, *Plicatiforma* .. 574/1B. – **577/1-578/1, Tafel 86, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**. – 577/2B
latisulca latisulca, *Plicatiforma* .. 577/2B. – **578/1-579/2, Tafel 86, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b**. – 574/1B, 579/1B, 580/2B
latisulca nexingensis, *Plicatiforma* .. **580/1-581/1, Tafel 86, Fig. 5a+b - 7**. – 580/2B
latisulca, *Plicatiforma* .. 574/1, 574/1B, 577/2, 578/2, 579/1B, 580/2, 580/2B
latisulcata, *Manupecten Crestensis* .. 214/2 (5x)
latisulcatum, *Cardium* (*Limnocardium*) .. 578/1
latisulcatum, *Cardium* .. 572/2, 573/1, 574/1B, 579/1B
latisulcum gleichenbergense, *Cardium* .. 603/1
latisulcum jammense, *Cardium* .. 577/1 (4x), 577/2 (6x), 580/2B
latisulcum jammense, *Cerastoderma* .. 577/2 (4x)
latisulcum jammense, *Cardium* .. 577/2
latisulcum latisulcum, *Cardium* (*Cardium*) .. 578/2
latisulcum latisulcum, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 578/2
latisulcum latisulcum, *Cardium* .. 577/2, 578/1, 578/2 (9x), 579/1B (3x)
latisulcum latisulcum, *Cerastoderma* .. 578/2 (6x), 579/1 (4x)
latisulcum nexingense, *Cardium* (*Cardium*) .. 580/2
latisulcum nexingense, *Cardium* .. 579/1B, 580/1 (8x), 580/2
latisulcum nexingense, *Cerastoderma* .. 580/1 (3x), 580/2 (2x)
latisulcum, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) *plicatum* .. 578/2
latisulcum, *Cardium* (*Limnocardium*) .. 573/1
latisulcum, *Cardium* .. 572/2 (2x), 573/2 (2x), 574/1 (6x), 574/1B (3x), 575/2, 577/1 (2x), 578/1 (3x), 578/2 (4x), 580/1 (3x), 580/2B
latisulcum, *Cerastoderma* (*Cardium*) .. 578/2
latisulcum, *Cerastoderma* .. 568/2, 574/1, 578/2 (3x)
latisulcum, *Cerastoderma plicatum* .. 578/2
latisulcus latisulcus, *Limnocardium* .. 577/2, 578/2
latisulus nexingense, *Limnocardium* .. 580/1
Latraria .. 669/1
Lautraria .. 664/1
lavateri gallensteini, *Unio* (*Unio*) .. **374/1**
lavateri gallensteini, *Unio* .. 374/1 (2x)
lavateri, *Unio* 373/2 (2x), 373/2/B (3x)
Lazariella .. 481/1, 482/1
Lazariella [subgen.] .. **480/2-482/1**
Lazaruskappen .. 278/2
lecointreae, *Lucina* (*Loripinus*) *fragilis* .. 423/2, 424/2
Leda (*Jupiteria*) .. 16/1, 19/1, 19/1B, 20/2
Leda (*Leda*) .. 14/2, 15/1B, 15/2
Leda (*Ledella*) .. 16/2
Leda (*Ledina*) .. 14/2, 15/1, 20/1, 22/2, 23/1, 23/2B, 24/1
Leda (*Lembulus*) .. 17/2-18/2, 19/1B, 20/1, 20/2, 23/1, 23/2, 27/1B
Leda (*Nuculana*) .. 23/2
Leda (*Saturnia*) .. 16/2
Leda (*Yoldia*) .. 25/1, 25/2, 27/1
Leda .. 13/2-14/2, 15/1, 15/1B, 16/1-21/1, 22/1-24/1, 25/1B, 25/2-28/2 bzw. 13/2 (14x), 14/2 (4x), 16/2 (4x), 17/1, 17/2 (2x), 18/2 (2x), 19/2, 20/1 (2x), 20/2, 23/1 (3x), 25/2 (4x), 26/2, 27/1 (2x), 28/1, 28/2 (3x)
Leda sp(ec) / -Arten .. 13/2 (20x), 26/2
Ledella [spec.] .. 16/2
Ledella [subgen.] .. **16/2-17/1**

Ledina .. 15/1B (4x), 18/2, 19/2, 20/2B, 22/2, 27/1
Ledina [subgen.] .. 19/1B
legumen major, Pharus .. **755/2-756/1, Tafel 101, Fig. 13.**
– 756/1 (12x), 756/2 (2x)
legumen pliomagna, Pharus .. 756/1
legumen, Pharus .. 756/1 (9x)
legumen, Polia .. 755/2 (8x), 756/1 (8x)
legumen, Polia .. 756/1
legumen, Solen .. 755/2 (3x)
Leionucula .. 12/1, 12/1B
Leionucula [subgen.] .. **11/2-13/1**
Leiosolenus [subgen.] .. **121/2-122/2**
leithajanus, Flabellipecten .. 234/2, 235/1 (2x)
leithajanus, Pecten (Flabellipecten) .. 234/2
leithajanus, Pecten .. 234/2 (4x), 235/1, 265/1
lejthajanus, Pecten .. 234/2 (2x)
Lembulus .. 14/1, 17/1-18/2, 19/2, 21/2, 22/1
Lembulus [subgen.] .. **17/1-18/2**
Lentidiinae .. 1002/2-1003/1
lentiformis, Artemis .. 927/2
Lentillaria [subgen.] .. 384/2, 386/2
Lentipecten [subgen.] .. **153/1-156/2**
Lentipecten .. 153/1, 154/2
lenzi, Pecten .. 208/2, 210/1B+F
lenzi, Philippia (Oopecten) .. 208/2
leobersdorffensis, Congeria paritschi .. 816/2. – **816/2-817/1, Tafel 111, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a+b.** – 817/1 (8x)
leonina, Codakia (Codakia) .. **384/1-386/1, Tafel 57, Fig. 11a+b + 12.** – 384/2, 385/1
leonina, Codakia .. 385/1 (3x)
leonina, Codakia (Lentillaria) .. 384/2 (3x)
leonina, Codakia .. 384/2 (22x)
leonina, Cytheraea .. 384/1 (3x)
leonina, Lucina (Codakia) .. 384/2 (2x)
leonina, Lucina .. 384/1 (11x), 384/2 (18x)
Leporimetis .. **729/1-732/2**
leptocolpatum, Cardium (Laevicardium) .. 551/1
leptogaster, Chlamys bruei .. 172/2
Lepton (Divarikellia) .. **462/1**
Lepton (Lepton) .. **461/1-462/1**
Lepton (Planikellia) .. **462/1-462/2**
Lepton .. 455/1, 458/1, 459/2, **461/1-462/2**, 466/2
Leptonidae .. 461/1-463/1
Leptonoidea .. 453/2-467/2
Leptonoidea indet. .. **453/2**
lescomby, Lima .. 303/2
letochae, Modiola .. 126/1 (2x), 126/2 (6x), 128/1B (2x),
128/2 (6x), 130/1 (2x)
letochae, Modiolus (Modiolus) .. 127/1
letochae, Modiolus .. 126/2
letochai, Erycina (Mioerycina) .. 460/1 (4x)
letochai, Erycina .. 459/2 (4x), 460/1 (6x)
letochai, Mioerycina .. **459/2-460/1, Tafel 65, Fig. 8 + 9a+b.**
– 460/1 (2x)
leucophaeatus, Mytilus .. 761/1
leufroyi defrancei, Chlamys (Hinnites) .. 221/2
leufroyi defrancei, Hinnites .. 221/2
leufroyi, Chlamys (Hinnites) .. 221/2
leufroyi, Chlamys brussoni .. 222/1, 221/2
leufroyi, Hinnites .. 221/1B (2x), 221/2 (11x), 222/1 (4x),
222/1B (2x)
leufroyi, Hinnites brussoni .. **221/2-222/2, Tafel 20, Fig. 2a+b**
+ **4a+b.** – 222/1
levicostata, Replidacna .. 640/1B
levigrandis, Astarte (Tridonta) .. 507/1 (3x)
levigrandis, Astarte .. 507/1 (2x)
levigrandis, Tridonta (Tridonta) .. **507/1-507/2, Tafel 73, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b**
leythajanus, Pecten .. 234/2
leythajanus, Flabellipecten .. **234/2-236/2, Tafel 22, Fig. 1 + 4.** – 234/2, 235/1 (9x)

leythajanus, Pecten (Flabellipecten) .. 234/2 (5x), 235/1 (9x)
leythajanus, Pecten .. 232/1, 234/2 (10x), 235/1 (5x), 264/2
leythajanus, Philippia (Flabellipecten) .. 234/2
leythanus, Pecten .. 234/2
leythyanus, Flabellipecten .. 235/1 (2x)
leythyanus, Pecten .. 234/2 (6x)
libella, Ventricolaria .. 859/2, 860/2
libella, Venus (Ventricoloidella) .. 859/2, 860/2
libellus elongatula, Ventricola .. 859/2
libellus, Ventricola .. 859/2
libellus, venus .. 859/2
liberata, Chlamys (Aequipecten) .. 192/2, 193/1B, 194/2
liberata, Chlamys .. 195/2B
ligerianus, Pecten (Gigantopecten) .. 240/1B
Ligula .. 463/1, 464/2
lilacina, Macrocallista .. 901/2
lilacinoides trigona, Pitaria (Paradione) .. 901/1, 901/2
lilacinoides Übergang, Callista .. 900/1
lilacinoides, Callista (Chionella) .. 901/2
lilacinoides, Callista (Macrocallista) .. **900/2-903/1, Tafel 131, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3**
lilacinoides, Callista .. 891/2, 901/1 (8x), 901/2 (4x), 902/1B,
942/1
lilacinoides, Macrocallista .. 900/1B, 901/1 (2x)
lilacinoides, Meretrix (Callista) .. 901/1 (2x)
lilacinoides, Pitar (Chionella) .. 901/2 (4x)
lilacinoides, Pitar (Macrocallista) .. 901/2
lilacinoides, Pitar (Paradione) .. 901/2
lilacinoides, Pitar .. 901/2 (11x)
lilacinoides, Pitaria (Macrocallista) .. 901/1 (4x)
lilacinoides, Pitaria (Paradione) .. 901/1 (4x), 901/2 (3x)
lilacinoides, Pitaria .. 901/1 (2x), 901/2 (5x)
lilacinoides, Callista (Macrocallista) .. 901/2
lilli biradiata, Chlamys .. 212/2
lilli depereti, Chlamys (Manupecten) .. 212/2
lilli depereti, Chlamys .. 212/2 (3x), 213/1
lilli scissa, Chlamys (Manupecten) .. 218/2
lilli tenuipinnata, Chlamys .. 212/2
lilli wimmeri, Chlamys .. 212/2 (2x)
lilli, Chlamys (Chlamys) .. 212/2
lilli, Chlamys (Flexopecten) .. 212/2 (2x)
lilli, Chlamys (Manupecten) .. 212/2 (2x)
lilli, Chlamys .. 212/2 (5x), 213/1B
lilli, Flexopecten .. **212/2-213/2, Tafel 19, Fig. 1 + 2a+b.**
– 213/1, 213/1B, 213/2B
lilli, Pecten (Pallium) .. 212/2
lilli, Pecten .. 212/2 (4x)
lilli, Pseudamussium (Zygochlamys) .. 212/2
lilli, Pseudamussium .. 212/2
Lilli-formis, Pecten .. 212/2 (2x)
lilliformis, Pecten .. 212/2, 213/1B
Lima (Acesta) .. 298/1
Lima (Lima) .. **296/2-298/1**, 300/1, 303/1
Lima (Limatula) .. 302/1, 303/1
Lima (Limea) .. 301/2, 303/2
Lima (Mantellina) .. 301/1
Lima (Mantellum) .. 298/1-300/1
Lima (Radula) .. 296/2, 297/1
Lima .. 176/1, 296/1, **296/2-298/1**, 300/1, 301/1-303/2
Lima [sp(ec)] .. 296/1 (2x)
lima dispar, Radula .. 296/2
Lima indet. .. 296/1.
Lima n.sp(ec). 296/1 (3x)
Lima sp(ec). .. 296/1 (11x), 299/2
Lima sp. (Radula) .. 296/1
lima, Lima (Lima) .. **296/2-298/1, Tafel 47, Fig. 1a+b.** – 297/1
(7x)
lima, Lima (Radula) .. 296/2 (2x), 297/1 (5x)
lima, Lima .. 296/2 (5x), 297/1 (6x)
lima, Lithophaga (? subgen.) .. **119/1-119/2**
lima, Lithophaga .. 119/1 (2x)

- lima*, *Ostrea* .. 296/2 (2x)
lima, *Radula* .. 296/2 (3x)
 Limacea [recte Limoidea] .. 296/1-304/1
Limaria (*Limaria*) .. **298/2-301/2**
Limaria (*Mantellina*) .. **301/2**
Limaria .. **298/2-301/2**
Limatula (*Limatula*) .. 302/1
Limatula (*Winckworthia*) .. 298/2, 300/1
Limatula .. **301/2-303/1**
limatum ambiguum, *Palliolum* .. 164/2B, 168/1B
limatum limatum, *Palliolum* (s.lat.) .. **165/2-166/1**. – 165/2
limatum, *Palliolum* .. 165/2B
limatus, *Pecten* .. 165/2 (2x), 165/2B
Limea (*Limea*) .. **303/1-304/1**
Limea .. **303/1-304/1**
 Limidae .. 296/1-304/1
 Limidae indet. .. **296/1-296/2**
 Limnocardien .. 605/2 (2x), 606/1, 606/1 (2x), 606/2 (17x),
 607/1 (2x), 609/1, 613/1 (2x), 619/2
 Limnocardiides .. 597/1
 Limnocardiinae .. 563/1B
Limnocardium (*Arpadiocardium*) .. **630/2-631/1**
Limnocardium (*Bosphoricardium*) .. **631/1-631/2**
Limnocardium (*Hungarocardium*) .. 623/2B
Limnocardium (*Limnocardium*).. 573/1, 578/1, 613/1, 633/2
Limnocardium (*Monodacna*) .. 587/2, 588/1
Limnocardium (*Pannonicardium*) .. 632/2
Limnocardium (*Plagiocardium*) .. 587/2, 590/2
Limnocardium (*Pontalmyra*) .. 567/1, 600/2, 601/1B, 628/2,
 636/1, 639/2, 640/1,640/1B
Limnocardium (*Pontalmyra*) spec. div. .. 567/1
Limnocardium (*Pseudocatlillus*) .. 638/2, 639/1
Limnocardium (*Zagrabicardium*) .. 633/2
Limnocardium .. 510/1, 510/2, 567/1, 573/2, 574/1, 577/1-
 578/2, 580/1, 581/2, 582/1, 583/1, 584/1, 587/2-589/2B,
 590/2, 591/1, 596/1, 597/2, 598/1, 598/1B, 599/1, 600/2,
 603/1, 604/2B, 605/2. – 606/1-607/1. – 606/1 (2x), 607/1.
 – 609/1-611/2. – 609/1, 611/2, 613/1, 613/2B, 614/2, 615/
 1, 616/1-617/1, 618/1. – 619/1-620/1. – 619/2. – 622/1-
 626/1. – 623/2B, 625/1, 627/1, 627/2, 628/2-635/1, 636/
 1-639/1, 640/1-641/2
Limnocardium div. sp. .. 609/2
Limnocardium i.a. .. 567/1
Limnocardium sp(ec. ind). .. 605/2, 606/1 (2x), 606/2 (14x),
 607/1 (5x)
Limnopageta (indet.) sp. .. **563/2-564/1**. – 563/2
Limnopageta .. 556/2B. – **563/1-565/2**. – 563/1B (5x), 563/2,
 563/2B, 564/1, 604/2B
Limnopappia .. 563/1B (3x), 563/2B, 604/2B
 Limnopappiinae .. 563/1B (3x)
 Limoidea [pro Limacea] .. 296/1-304/1
 Limopsacea [recte Limopsoidea] .. 1/1, 70/1
 Limopsacea [recte Limopsoidea] indet. gen. et sp. .. **70/1**
 Limopsidae .. 70/1-73/1
Limopsis (*Limarca*) .. 70/2, 71/2, 73/1
Limopsis (*Limopsis*) .. 71/2, 72/1B
Limopsis (*Pectunculina*) .. **70/1-73/1**
Limopsis .. **70/1-73/1**. – 71/2
Limopsis sp(ec). /-Arten .. 70/2 (2x), 71/1
Limopsis, *Arca* .. 68/2
 Limopsoidea [pro Limopsacea] .. 1/1, 70/1
lincta, *Artemis* .. 925/2 (2x)
lincta, *Arthemis* .. 925/2
lincta, *Dosinia* (*Asa*) *lupinus* .. **925/2-926/2**, **Tafel 136, Fig.**
3a+b + 4a+b. – 926/1
lincta, *Dosinia* (*Orbiculus*) *lupinus* .. 925/2 (3x), 926/1 (6x)
lincta, *Dosinia* (*Pectunculus*) *lupinus* .. 926/1
lincta, *Dosinia* .. 923/2, 924/2 (5x), 925/2 (5x), 926/2
lincta, *Dosinia lupinus* .. 924/2, 925/2 (5x), 926/1
lincta, *Venus* .. 923/2, 925/2
Linga (*Bellucina*) .. **395/1-396/1**
- Linga* (indet. subgen.) sp. .. **390/2**
Linga (*Linga*) .. **390/2-395/1**
Linga .. **390/2-396/1**. – 392/1
Linga sp. .. 390/2
linguafelis, *Chlamys* (*Manupecten*) .. 219/2, 219/2B (2x)
lipoldi, *Cardium* (*Loxocardium*) .. 562/2 (3x)
lipoldi, *Cardium* .. 562/2 (4x)
lipoldi, *Korobkoviella* .. 562/2, 562/2B, 563/1
lipoldi, *Loxocardium* .. 562/2
lipoldi-Horizont, *Cardium* .. 562/2
Lissochlamis [subgen.] .. **169/1-169/2**
Lissochlamys .. 169/1
Lithodomen .. 116/2, 117/1 (2x), 117/2, 118/1, 118/2 (2x),
 119/2
lithodomoides, *Barbatia barbata* .. 39/1, 41/1
Lithodomus (*Botula*) .. 130/2
Lithodomus .. 104/2, 105/2, 106/1, 116/2-119/1, 121/1-
 122/1, 130/2 bzw. 116/2 (2x), 117/1 (12x), 117/2 (3x),
 118/1 (11x), 118/2 (5x), 119/1, 119/2, 121/2 (2x)
Lithodomus sp(ec). .. 116/2 (5x), 117/1 (2x), 117/2 (2x),
 118/1 (2x), 118/2, 119/1, 122/1
Lithodomus-löcher .. 121/2
Lithophaga (? subgen.) .. **119/1-119/2**
Lithophaga (*Leiosolenus*) .. **116/2-119/1**, 120/2B, **121/2-**
122/2
Lithophaga (*Lithophaga*) .. **116/2-121/2**, 121/2B, 122/1,
 122/1B
Lithophaga .. **116/1-122/2**. – 117/1, 117/2 (2x), 118/2, 119/1,
 119/2, 121/1, 122/1
lithophaga berthoni, *Petricola* .. 976/2
lithophaga chamoides, *Petricola* .. 977/1
lithophaga costellata, *Petricola* .. 977/1
Lithophaga sp(ec). .. 117/2 (4x)
Lithophaga ssp(ec). .. 117/2, 119/1, 119/2 (2x), 120/1, 121/1
 (2x)
lithophaga, *Lithodomus* .. 116/2, 117/1 (3x), 117/2, 118/1
lithophaga, *Lithophaga* (*Lithophaga*) .. 117/1 (3x), 117/2 (2x),
 117/2B. – **120/2-121/1**. – 120/2 (4x), 120/2B (2x), 121/1
 (3x)
lithophaga, *Lithophaga* .. 117/1 (3x), 117/2 (4x), 120/2 (5x),
 120/2B, 121/1
lithophaga, *Modiola* .. 116/2
lithophaga, *Petricola* (*Petricola*) .. 977/1
lithophaga, *Petricola* (*Rupellaria*) .. **976/2-978/1**, **Abb. 34 +**
35a-c und Tafel 144, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b + 5a+b + 6. – 977/1
 (5x)
lithophaga, *Petricola* (*Ruperella*) .. 977/1
lithophaga, *Petricola* .. 976/2 (2x), 977/1 (6x), 977/1 (8x)
lithophaga, *Venus* .. 976/2 (2x)
 lithophage Lamellibranchiaten .. 117/2
 Lithophaginae .. 116/1-122/2. – 120/2B
Lithophagus .. 117/1, 118/2, 119/2, 119/2B, 120/2
lithophagus lithophagus, *Lithodomus* .. 116/2, 120/2, 121/1
lithophagus, *Lithodomus* .. 116/2 (3x), 117/1 (2x), 117/2,
 118/1 (2x), 118/2, 120/2
lithophagus, *Lithophagus* .. 120/2 (3x)
lithophagus, *Mytilus* .. 119/2, 120/2
lithopodolica, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) .. 571/1B.
 – **583/2-585/2**, **Tafel 86, Fig. 8**. – 584/2
lithopodolicum lithopodolicum, *Cardium* .. 584/1, 584/2
lithopodolicum ruthenica, *Cardium* .. 583/2
lithopodolicum sarmaticum, *Cardium* .. 584/1 (8x), 584/2
lithopodolicum sarmaticum, *Cerastoderma* .. 584/2B
lithopodolicum tuzlanum, *Cerastoderma* .. 584/2 (2x)
lithopodolicum, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 584/1 (2x)
lithopodolicum, *Cardium* .. 571/1B, 583/2, 584/1 (5x), 584/2,
 584/2B (2x)
lithopodolicum, *Cerastoderma* .. 584/1 (4x), 584/2B
lithopodolicum, *Cerastoderma obsoletum* .. 584/2
lithopodolicum, *Limnocardium* .. 584/1
litzelsdorfensis, *Psilunio* .. 375/1B, 377/1

- litzelsdorfensis*, *Unio* (*Eolymnium*) ? nov. spec. 1 .. 377/1
lobordei, *Sanguinolaria* (*Psammotaea*) .. 739/1
loerentheyi, *Parvidacna* .. 638/2. – 638/2 (2x)
lomnickii, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) *seniense* .. 204/1
lomnickii, *Chlamys scabrella* .. 203/2, 204/2
lomnickii, *Chlamys seniense* .. 203/1
longa, *Donax* .. 732/2, 735/1
longa, *Leda* (*Yoldia*) .. 25/2
longa, *Modiola* .. 124/1B
longa, *Yoldia* (*Cnesterium*) .. 25/2 (2x), 26/1
longa, *Yoldia* (*Yoldia*) .. 25/2-26/2, **Tafel 2, Fig. 1 + 2.** – 25/2 (7x), 26/1, 26/1B (2x), 28/1B
longa, *Yoldia* .. 25/2 (12x), 26/1, 26/1B
longata, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) *crassa*.. 474/1 (2x)
longata, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) *crassa* .. 474/1-474/2, **Tafel 69, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b**
longata, *Cardita crassa* .. 474/1 (2x)
longicallis, *Abra* .. 749/1
longicallus, *Syndosmia* .. 749/1, 749/1B (2x)
longiconcha, *Congerina pancici* .. 812/1-2, **Abb. 20a+b.** – 812/2, 812/2B
longiformis, *Arca* (*Anadara*) *turoniensis* .. 63/1, 64/2
longiformis, *Arca turoniensis* .. 63/2, 64/2
longifossula, *Hemilepton* .. 454/2
longirostris, *Ostraea* .. 326/2, 327/1
longirostris, *Ostrea* .. 326/1 (8x), 326/2 (6x), 327/1 (2x), 327/2 (2x), 328/1 (2x), 328/2, 329/1, 339/2
longitesta, *Congerina subglobosa* .. 823/1B, 826/2. – 826/2-827/2, **Tafel 113, Fig. 1a+b.** – 827/1 (11x)
longogigantea, *Beguina* (*Jesonina*) *crassa* .. 474/2 (2x)
longogigantea, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) *crassa* .. 474/2 (2x)
longogigantea, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. 474/2B, 475/1B
longogigantea, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) *crassa* .. 474/2-475/1, **Tafel 69, Fig. 4a+b**
longogigantea, *Cardita crassa* .. 474/2 (10x)
longolaevis, *Chlamys* .. 173/1 (8x), 173/1B
longolaevis, *Chlamys gloriamaris* .. 173/1, 174/1
longovata, *Lutraria rugosa* .. 672/1
lörentheyi, *Limnocardium* (*Pseudocatillus*) .. 638/2 (2x)
lörentheyi, *Parvidacna* .. 638/2 (4x)
Loripes (*Loripes*) .. 396/1-399/1, 407/1, 407/2, 423/2, 424/2
Loripes (*Microloripes*) .. 397/1, 407/1-408/1, 410/1, 410/2
Loripes .. 396/1-399/1, 406/2-408/1B, 410/1, 414/2, 433/2
Loripes [subgen.] .. 396/1-399/1
Loripinus [subgen.] .. 422/2. – 423/2-424/2
loveni, *Cardium* .. 584/1 (2x), 584/2B (3x), 585/1 (2x)
loweni, *Cardium* .. 584/1
Loxocardium [gen. + subgen.] .. 562/2
lozesi, *Lithodomus* (*Botula*) *subcordata*.. 130/2
lucida, *Donax* .. 732/2 (5x), 734/1 (2x), 735/2 (32x), 737/1 (4x)
lucida, *Ostrea* .. 346/1F
lucidus, *Donax* (? *Paradonax*) *dentiger* .. 735/1-737/1. – 737/1-737/2, **Tafel 101, Fig. 3a-d + 4a-d**
lucidus, *Donax* (*Donax*) .. 737/1
lucidus, *Donax* (*Paradonax*) .. 735/2, 737/1
lucidus, *Donax* (*Paradonax*) *dentiger* .. 737/1
lucidus, *Donax* (*Serrula*) .. 735/2, 737/1
lucidus, *Donax* .. 732/2, 734/1, 735/2 (7x), 736/1B, 737/1 (14x), 737/1B
Lucina (*Axinus*) .. 438/2
Lucina (*Bellucina*) .. 395/2
Lucina (*Cardiolucina*) .. 395/2
Lucina (*Codokia*) .. 384/2, 386/2, 388/1
Lucina (*Cryptodon*) .. 383/2
Lucina (*Dentilucina*) .. 416/2, 427/2, 428/1
Lucina (*Divaricella*) .. 431/1, 431/2, 434/1
Lucina (*Jagonia*) .. 387/2, 388/1, 389/2
Lucina (*Linga*) .. 391/1-392/1, 394/2, 395/1
Lucina (*Loripes*) .. 396/2, 397/1, 407/1, 423/2, 424/2
Lucina (*Loripinus*) .. 422/2
Lucina (*Lucina*) .. 392/1, 419/2, 421/2
Lucina (*Lucinoma*) .. 417/1, 417/2
Lucina (*Megaxinus*).. 399/2, 402/1, 402/2, 403/1B, 405/1, 405/2B, 425/1
Lucina (*Myrtea*) .. 411/1-412/1, 414/1, 414/2
Lucina (*Phacoides*) .. 391/2, 395/2, 402/1, 416/2, 417/1, 418/2, 421/2
Lucina .. 381/1 (18x), 381/2 (18x), 382/1, 383/2 (3x), 384/2, 385/1, 386/2, 390/2, 391/2, 392/1, 396/2 (2x), 397/1, 401/2, 402/1, 405/1 (2x), 406/1, 406/2 (5x), 409/1, 416/2 (2x), 417/1, 420/2 (3x), 422/2 (2x), 424/2, 427/2, 430/1, 431/1, 434/1, 435/1, 435/2, 436/1, 437/1-438/2, 439/2, 440/2, 442/1, 443/2, 444/1, 454/2 und 381/1-385/1, 386/1-388/2, 389/2-392/1, 393/1, 395/1, 396/1-397/1, 398/1, 399/2-402/2, 403/2, 404/2, 405/1, 406/1-409/1, 411/1-413/1, 414/1-419/1, 420/2-421/2, 422/2-423/2, 424/2, 425/1, 426/1, 427/1-430/1, 431/1-431/2, 432/2-434/1, 923/2
Lucina div. spec. .. 381/2 (2x), 383/1 (4x), 384/2, 385/1, 386/2, 387/1, 388/1, 388/2, 389/2, 390/1, 391/2, 393/1, 397/1, 398/1, 402/1, 403/2, 405/1, 406/1, 407/1, 408/2
Lucina miocaenica .. 399/2 (24x), 400/1, 400/2 (2x), 401/1, 401/2
Lucina n(ov).sp(ec). .. 381/1, 381/2
Lucina sp(ec). .. 381/1 (17x), 381/2 (23x), 382/1 (4x), 382/2 (2x), 383/2, 399/2, 406/2 (3x), 407/1, 408/1B, 417/1, 422/2, 425/1, 426/1, 429/1, 430/1
Lucina, groß .. 381/1
Lucina, klein .. 381/1 (2x), 407/1, 409/1
Lucinaceen .. 383/2, 397/1, 417/1, 420/2, 438/1, 438/2
Lucinella (*Lucinella*) .. 431/2, 434/1, 434/2
Lucinella .. 432/1B, **433/2-435/2**
Lucinen .. 381/1 (2x), 381/2 (8x), 384/1, 384/2 (2x), 386/2 (2x), 388/1 (2x), 389/2 (2x), 390/2, 391/2 (2x), 396/2, 397/1, 400/1, 402/1, 402/2, 405/1 (2x), 406/2, 407/1 (3x), 415/2, 417/1, 424/2, 425/1 (2x), 425/2, 427/2, 429/1 (2x), 434/2, 440/1, 440/2, 443/2 (2x)
lucines .. 381/1, 390/2 [non: licines]
Lucinidae .. 381/1-435/2. – 382/1 (7x), 382/2 (2x), 408/1B, 415/1
Lucinidae indet. .. 381/1-383/2. – 381/2 (4x), 382/1 (3x)
Luciniden .. 381/2
Lucininae .. 384/1-410/2
Lucinoidea .. 381/1-444/2
Lucinoma .. 415/1-421/2
Lucinoma [subgen.] .. 415/2, 416/1, 417/1-418/1, 419/1, 420/2
Lucinoma (div.) sp. .. 415/1-415/2. – 415/1 (3x)
Lucinonia .. 417/2
Lunarca .. 42/1
lunulata lunulata, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. 76/2
lunulata, *Cytherea incrassata* .. 915/2
lunulata, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *pilosa* .. 76/2
lunulata, *Glycymeris* .. 77/1B
lunulata, *Glycymeris pilosa* .. 76/2 (7x), 77/1B
lunulata, *Glycymeris pilosus* .. 76/2
lunulata, *Nucula* .. 9/2
lunulatus, *Pectunculus* .. 76/2
lupinus austriaca, *Dosinia* (*Asa*) .. 924/2-925/2, **Tafel 136, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
lupinus austriaca, *Dosinia* (*Orbiculus*) .. 924/2 (7x)
lupinus austriaca, *Dosinia* (*Pectunculus*) .. 924/1, 924/2 (3x)
lupinus austriaca, *Dosinia* .. 924/2 (4x)
lupinus lincta, *Dosinia* (*Asa*) .. 925/2-926/2, **Tafel 136, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b.** – 926/1
lupinus lincta, *Dosinia* (*Orbiculus*) .. 925/2 (3x), 926/1 (6x)
lupinus lincta, *Dosinia* (*Pectunculus*) .. 926/1
lupinus lincta, *Dosinia* .. 924/2, 925/2 (5x), 926/1
lupinus lupinus, *Dosinia* (*Asa*) .. 923/2-924/2
lupinus lupinus, *Dosinia* (*Orbiculus*) .. 924/1
lupinus lupinus, *Dosinia* .. 924/1B

- lupinus miolincta*, *Dosinia* (*Asa*) .. 926/2-927/2, **Tafel 136, Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b**
- lupinus miolincta*, *Dosinia* (*Orbicularis*) .. 927/1 (5x)
- lupinus miolincta*, *Dosinia* (*Pectunculus*) .. 927/1 (2x)
- lupinus miolincta*, *Dosinia* .. 927/1 (3x)
- lupinus*, *Dosinia* (*Asa*) .. 924/1 (6x), 924/2, 926/1 (5x)
- lupinus*, *Dosinia* (*Dosinia*) .. 923/2, 924/1, 924/2 (2x), 926/1 (2x)
- lupinus*, *Dosinia* (*Orbicularis*) .. 923/2, 924/2, 926/1
- lupinus*, *Dosinia* (*Pectunculus*) .. 924/1
- lupinus*, *Dosinia* .. 923/2 (5x), 924/2 (4x), 925/1, 925/2 (3x), 926/1, 927/1 (4x)
- lupinus*, *Venus* .. 439/2, 923/2 (2x)
- Lutetia* .. **833/2-834/2**
- Lutraria* (*Eastonia*) .. 672/2
- Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. **662/1-668/2**, 669/2
- Lutraria* (*Psammophila*) .. 665/1, **668/2-671/2**
- Lutraria* (*R.*) .. 669/2
- Lutraria* .. **661/1-671/2**. – 665/1, 667/2, 669/2 (3x), 672/1
- lutraria angusta*, *Lutraria* .. 662/1, 662/2, 663/1
- lutraria angustior*, *Lutraria* .. 662/1 (2x), 662/2
- lutraria hörnesi*, *Lutraria* .. 669/1
- lutraria jeffreysi*, *Lutraria* .. 664/1
- lutraria jeffreysi*, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. **663/1-664/2, Tafel 93, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**. – 663/2 (7x), 664/1 (2x)
- lutraria jeffreysi*, *Lutraria* .. 662/1 (2x), 663/2 (15x), 670/1B
- lutraria lutraria*, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. **662/1-663/1**. – 662/1
- Lutraria* n.sp. .. 661/1
- lutraria primipara*, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. 662/1
- Lutraria* sp(ec). .. 661/1 (9x), 661/2 (2x), 665/1, 669/2, 671/2 (3x)
- Lutraria* subgen. et sp. indet. .. **661/1-662/1**
- lutraria*, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. 662/1, 662/1 (2x), 662/2 (6x), 663/2
- lutraria*, *Lutraria* .. 662/1 (16x), 662/2 (4x), 663/2 (6x), 669/2 (2x)
- lutraria*, *Mya* .. 662/1 (2x)
- lutraria*ähnliche Form .. 661/1
- Lutrarien* .. 665/1 (2x), 667/2 (2x), 669/1, 672/1
- Lutrariinae* .. 661/1-674/2
- Lymnocardiidae* .. 563/1B. – 556/2-634/1. – 556/2B, 563/1B (4x). – 607/1
- Lymnocardiinae* .. 556/2-634/1
- Lymnocardiinae* div. gen. et sp. indet. .. 512/2B. – **566/1-571/1**
- Lymnocardiinae* indet. gen. .. 567/2B. – **571/1-572/1, Tafel 86, Fig. 13a+b**. – 571/2B, 572/1B, 575/1, 584/2B, 589/2B, 598/1B, 599/2B, 601/1B, 602/1B, 602/2B, 603/2B
- Lymnocardium* (*Arpadicardium*) .. **630/2-631/1**
- Lymnocardium* (*Bosphoricardium*) .. **631/1-631/2**
- Lymnocardium* (*Euxinocardium*) .. **631/2-632/2**
- Lymnocardium* (indet. subgen.) .. 605/1-611/1
- Lymnocardium* (indet. subgen.) div. sp. .. **605/1-610/1**
- Lymnocardium* (*Lymnocardium*) .. 611/1-630/2
- Lymnocardium* (*Pannonicardium*) .. 621/1, **632/1-633/2**
- Lymnocardium* (*Zagrabicardium*) .. **633/2-634/1**
- Lymnocardium* .. **604/2-634/1**, 641/1. – 604/2B (3x), 623/2B, 626/1B
- Lymnocardium*-Arten .. 605/1B
- lyrata*, *Discors* .. 545/2
- Lyrodus* .. **1028/2-1029/1**
- Lyropecten* (*Aequipecten*) .. 192/2, 195/1, 197/2, 200/1
- Lyropecten* (*Argopecten*) .. 186/1, 189/1, 195/1, 204/1, 209/1
- Lyropecten* .. 249/2
- mackowii*, *Pecten* .. 188/1
- Macoma* .. 721/1 (2x). – **721/1-725/1**
- Macoma* sp. .. **721/1**. – 723/2
- Macominae* .. 721/1-732/2
- macovii*, *Pecten* .. 188/1 (3x)
- Macroastarte* [subgen.] .. 504/2
- Macrocallista* [subgen.] .. **900/2-903/1**
- Macrochlamis* .. 240/1, 246/1
- Macrochlamys* .. 245/2, 246/1, 247/1, 247/2-251/1, 254/1, 254/2
- macrotis macrotis*, *Aequipecten* .. **192/1-194/1, Tafel 18, Fig. 2a+b**. – 201/1B, 210/1B. – **Teil 2/Seite VII/1**: Nachtrag 24
- macrotis miotransversus*, *Aequipecten* .. 193/1B. – **194/1-197/1, Tafel 18, Fig. 3**. – 210/1B
- macrotis*, *Aequipecten* .. 193/1, 193/1B (2x), 195/2B, 198/1B, 201/1B
- macrotis*, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 192/2 (3x), 193/1, 195/1 (2x), 195/2B
- macrotis*, *Chlamys* (*Chlamys*) .. 193/1
- macrotis*, *Chlamys* .. 192/2 (10x), 193/1 (7x), 193/1B, 195/1 (6x), 195/2B (2x), 209/1
- macrotis*, *Lyropecten* (*Aequipecten*) .. 192/2, 195/1
- macrotis*, *Pecten* .. 192/1, 208/2
- macrotus*, *Pecten* .. 194/2
- Mactra* (*Barymactra*) .. **642/2-644/1**
- Mactra* (*Eomactra*) .. 643/1, **644/1-646/2**
- Mactra* (*Mactra*) .. 643/1, 644/1, 645/2, 646/1, 648/1, 651/1, 653/1
- Mactra* (*Sarmatimactra*) .. **646/2-657/2**
- Mactra* (*Spicula*) .. 659/1
- Mactra* (*Spisula*) .. 658/1, 658/2
- Mactra* .. 506/1. – 642/1. – **642/1-657/2**. – 642/2 (2x), 643/1 (3x), 644/1, 645/2, 646/2, 647/1 (4x), 647/2 (13x), 648/1 (4x), 650/2 (7x), 651/1 (4x), 651/2 (6x), 654/1 (5x), 654/2 (10x), 655/1 (6x), 655/2, 672/1, 675/1, 956/1B, 956/2B
- Mactra* [subgen.] .. 643/1, 644/1, 645/2, 646/1, 648/1, 651/1, 653/1
- Mactra* sp(ec). .. 645/2 (3x), 647/2 (3x), 648/1 (3x), 650/2, 651/1 (2x), 651/2, 654/1 (4x), 654/2, 655/1 (4x), 658/1
- Mactra* sp. indet. .. **642/1-642/2**. – 642/1, 654/1
- Mactra*, großschalig / groß, dickschalig.. 654/1, 654/2
- Mactra*, n.sp(ec). .. 650/2 (2x)
- Mactrabank* .. 655/1
- mactraefromis*, *Oncophora partschi* .. 980/1 (2x)
- mactraefromis*, *Rzehakia partschi* .. 980/1
- Mactren* .. 648/1 (2x), 650/2, 651/1, 654/1, 654/2 (4x)
- Mactren*, dickschalige .. 654/1 (2x)
- Mactridae* .. 642/1-674/2. – 647/2, 699/2B
- Mactriden* .. 651/1, 654/2
- Mactrinae* .. 642/1-661/1
- Mactroidea* .. 642/1-690/2
- maelenii*, *Venus* .. 915/2
- magna magna*, *Lutraria* (*Psammophila*) .. **668/2-671/2, Tafel 94, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
- magna soror*, *Lutraria* (*Psammophila*) .. **671/2**
- magna*, *Chama* .. 668/2 (2x)
- magna*, *Leda pella* ...17/2, 18/2
- magna*, *Lutraria* .. 669/2, 670/1
- magna*, *Psammophila* .. 669/2
- magnus*, *Cultellus* .. 697/2
- magnus*, *Ensis* .. 697/2
- maior*, *Glossus* (*Glossus*) .. 840/1
- maior*, *Glossus* (*Glossus*) *subtransversus* .. **840/1-2, Tafel 118, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
- maior*, *Glossus subtransversus* .. 840/1
- maior*, *Lutraria sanna* .. 665/2, 666/2
- major*, *Capsa lacunosa* .. 730/1
- major*, *Gari* (*Gobraeus*) *labordei* .. **740/1-741/1, Tafel 102, Fig. 9a+b**
- major*, *Gari* (*Psammobia*) *affinis* .. **743/1-744/2, Tafel 101, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b**
- major*, *Isocardia subtransversa* .. 840/1 (7x)
- major*, *Isocardia sutransversa* .. 840/1
- major*, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) *sanna* .. 665/2 (2x)
- major*, *Lutraria sanna* .. 665/1 (5x), 665/2 (7x), 666/1, 666/1B, 666/2

- major, *Pharus legumen* .. 755/2-756/1, **Tafel 101, Fig. 13.**
– 756/1 (12x), 756/2 (2x)
- major, *Psammobia (Psammotaea) labordei* .. 740/2 (2x)
- major, *Psammobia affinis* .. 743/2 (2x), 743/2B
- major, *Psammobia labordei* .. 740/1, 740/2 (5x)
- major, *Psammobia vespertina* .. 743/1
- major, *Sanguinolaria (Psammotaea) labordei* .. 740/2 (5x)
- major, *Tellina (Macomopsis) elliptica* .. 721/1 (2x)
- majoritesta, *Congeria gitneri* .. 784/1
- majoritesta, *Mytilopsis gitneri* .. **784/1-2, Abb. 17a+b**
- makovii, *Pecten* .. 194/2, 202/1, 208/1
- maleatissima, *Arca biangula* .. 34/1 (4x), 34/2B, 35/2
- Malermuschel .. 646/2, 650/2
- Malletia (Neilonella)* .. 16/2
- Malletia* .. 16/2
- malvinae acuticostulata, *Aequipecten* .. 197/1, 197/2
- malvinae flava, *Chlamys (Aequipecten)* .. 191/2
- malvinae malvinae, *Chlamys (Aequipecten)* .. 198/1
- malvinae, *Aequipecten* .. 191/2, 193/1B, 195/2B (2x). – **197/1-199/2, Tafel 18, Fig. 4+5.** – 197/2, 198/1B
- malvinae, *Chlamys (Aequipecten)* .. 192/1B (2x), 193/1, 197/2 (12x), 198/1 (5x), 198/1B
- malvinae, *Chlamys* .. 192/1B (2x), 197/2 (8x), 198/1 (10x), 209/2 (2x)
- malvinae, *Lyropecten (Aequipecten)* .. 197/2
- malvinae, *Pecten (Aequipecten)* .. 197/2
- malvinae, *Pecten* .. 192/1 (6x), 192/2, 193/1B, 194/1, 194/2 (10x), 195/2B, 197/1 (24x), 197/2 (9x), 198/1B, 202/1, 202/2, 208/2 (6x), 209/2B
- malviniae, *Pecten* .. 197/1 (2x)
- mandelslohi, *Unio* .. 372/1, 373/2
- maniculatum, *Aspergillum* .. 1058/1
- Mantellina* [subgen.] .. **301/2**
- Mantellum (Mantellina)* .. 301/2
- Mantellum* .. 298/2, 299/1, 300/1, 301/1
- Manupecten* .. 187/2B, 214/1, 214/2, **219/1-220/2**
- Manzanellidae .. 92/2-93/1
- Marcia .. 912/1. – **934/1-935/1**
- marcovici, *Congeria* .. 791/1
- margaritacea, *Nucula* .. 2/2 (2x), 4/2 (4x)
- margaritacea, *Pandora (Pandora) inaequalis* .. 1042/2
- margaritacea, *Pandora inaequalis* .. 1042/2
- Margaritana .. 366/2, 367/1B, 367/1, 376/1
- Margaritifera (*Pseudunio*) .. 369/1
- Margaritifera .. **366/2-371/2**
- margaritifera, *Mya* .. 366/2
- Margaritiferidae .. 366/2-371/2
- marginata jasmaci, *Timoclea (Parvivenus)* .. 972/1
- marginata marginata, *Timoclea (Parvivenus)* .. 971/2
- marginata marginata, *Timoclea* .. 971/2
- marginata, *Chione (Timoclea)* .. 971/2 (3x)
- marginata, *Modiola* .. 107/2 (2x), 109/1 (17x), 109/2 (42x), 110/1 (15x), 110/2, 111/1, 111/1B, 111/2 (2x)
- marginata, *Modiolaria* .. 110/1 (2x)
- marginata, *Mytilus* .. 109/1, 111/1B
- marginata, *Ostrea* .. 304/2
- marginata, *Parvivenus* .. 971/1
- marginata, *Timoclea (Timoclea)* .. **971/1-973/1, Tafel 143, Fig. 16a+b - 24.** – 971/2, 972/1
- marginata, *Timoclea* .. 971/1, 971/2 (7x)
- marginata, *Venus (Chione) (Timoclea)* .. 971/2
- marginata, *Venus (Chione)* .. 971/2
- marginata, *Venus (Timoclea)* .. 971/2 (9x)
- marginata, *Venus* .. 971/1 (23x), 971/2 (12x)
- marginatus tarchanensis, *Musculus* .. 110/1, 113/2
- marginatus, *Musculus* .. 110/2 (2x)
- marginatus, *Mytilus* .. 109/1 (2x)
- marginatus, *Solen (Solen)* .. 692/1 (6x), 692/2
- marginatus, *Solen* .. 691/1 (2x), 691/2 (9x), 692/1 (15x), 692/2B (2x). – **691/1-694/2, Tafel 96, Fig. 6-9**
- mariana, *Properycina* .. 462/2
- markovici, *Congeria* .. 791/1
- marshi, *Ostrea* .. 306/1
- Martesia* [gen. + subgen.] .. **1023/1-2**
- Martesiinae .. 1023/1-1024/2
- martonfi scenemorpha, *Congeria* .. 787/2
- martonfi /ii Übergang(sformen), *Congeria* .. 788/1 (2x), 788/1B
- martonfi /iii, *Congeria* .. 759/2, 786/2 (5x), 787/1 (7x), 787/1B
- martonfii martonfii, *Congeria* .. 787/1 (7x)
- martonfii martonfii, *Mytilopsis* .. **786/2-787/2, Tafel 106, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a+b**
- martonfii pseudauricularis, *Congeria* .. 787/2 (4x)
- martonfii pseudauricularis, *Mytilopsis* .. **787/2, Tafel 106, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b + 6a+b**
- martonfii pseudauricularis, *Congeria* .. 787/2
- martonfii pseudoauricularis, *Congeria* .. 787/2 (2x)
- martonfii Übergang(sformen), *Mytilopsis* .. 788/1B. – **788/2**
- martonfii, *Mytilopsis* .. 787/1B
- marylandica, *Cytherea* .. 890/1 (2x)
- matadoa, *Tellina* .. 725/1
- maxillata maxillata, *Pedalion (Hypochaeta)* .. 144/1
- maxillata sandbergeri, *Isognomum (Hippochaeta)* .. 143/2
- maxillata sandbergeri, *Pedalion (Hypochaeta)* .. 143/2
- maxillata soldani /ii, *Perna* .. 143/1, 144/1 (2x), 144/2
- maxillata soldanii, *Pedalion* .. 144/2
- maxillata, *Ostrea* .. 144/1
- maxillata, *Perna (Pedalion)* .. 144/2
- maxillata, *Perna* .. 141/2 (3x), 143/1 (2x), 144/1 (4x)
- maxillatum soldanii, *Isognomon (Isognomon)* .. 145/1
- maxillatum soldanii, *Isognomon* .. 144/2
- maxillatum soldanii, *Isognomum* .. 144/2
- maxillatum soldanii, *Pedalion (Pedalion)* .. 144/2 (2x)
- maxillatum soldanii, *Pedalion* .. 144/2 (4x)
- maxillatus sandbergeri, *Isognomon (Hippochaeta)* .. **143/1-144/1, Tafel 14, Fig. 6.** – 143/2
- maxillatus soldanii, *Isognomon (Hippochaeta)* .. **144/1-146/1, Tafel 13**
- maxillatus, *Isognomon (Hippochaeta)* .. 144/2, 145/1
- maxima, *Lutraria (Lutraria) sanna* .. **667/2-668/2, Tafel 93, Fig. 4.** – 668/1 (4x)
- maxima, *Lutraria, sanna* .. 667/2 (2x), 668/1 (9x), 668/1B
- maxima, *Ostrea* .. 236/2
- maximus, *Musculus naviculoides* .. 110/1
- maximus, *Ostrea* .. 262/2
- maximus, *Pecten* .. 241/1 (3x), 257/1 (6x)
- mayeri atlantica, *Nucula (Nucula)* .. 3/1, 4/2
- mayeri minor, *Nucula* .. 3/1, 4/2
- mayeri, *Megacardita (Megacardita) jouanneti* .. 495/2, 497/2
- mayeri, *Nucula (Nucula)* .. **2/2-4/2, Tafel 1, Fig. 3a+b + 4a-c.** – 3/1 (9x), 3/2 (4x)
- mayeri, *Nucula* .. 2/2 (19x), 3/1 (33x), 3/2 (5x), 4/1 (2x), 11/2, 12/2
- mayeri, *Nuculana* .. 3/1
- mayeri, *Pleurodesma* .. **1003/1-2, Tafel 145, Fig. 22 + 23a+b + 24a+b.** – 1003/1 (12x), 1003/2 (3x), 1003/2B
- mayeri, *Venericardia jouanneti* .. 494/2, 497/2
- Meeres(-)Muschel /-konchylien .. 819/1, 821/1, 980/1, 1062/1
- Megacardita (*Megacardita*) .. 474/1, 477/1, 483/2, 493/1, 493/2, 494/2-496/1, 497/1-498/2
- Megacardita .. 471/1. – **493/1-498/2.** – 495/2
- Megaxinus (*Armimiltha*) .. 428/1
- Megaxinus (*Megaxinus*) .. **399/2-406/1, 425/1, 425/2, 426/2**
- Megaxinus .. **399/1-406/1, 422/2, 425/1, 425/2**
- Megaxinus sp. .. **399/1.** – 399/1
- megotara dilatata, *Psiloteredo* .. **1030/1, Abb. 50**
- megotara dilatata, *Teredo (Teredora)* .. 1030/1 (3x)
- megotara megotara, *Psiloteredo* .. **1029/1-2, Abb. 49**
- megotara megotara, *Teredo (Teredora)* .. 1029/1 (2x), 1029/2
- megotara, *Teredo (Psiloteredo)* .. 1029/2

- megotara, Tereido (Teredora)* .. 1029/1 (3x), 1029/2, 1030/1 (2x)
megotara, Tereido .. 1027/1 (2x), 1029/1 (3x)
meieri, Austroscintilla .. 456/2
meieri, Scacchia (Austroscintilla) .. 456/2, **Tafel 64, Fig. 19a+b**
meieri, Solecardia (Austroscintilla) .. 456/2 (2x)
Meleagrina .. 138/1, 139/2, 140/1
melitopolitana, Janschinella .. 1002/2 (7x), 1002/2B (2x)
melitopolitanum, Lentidium (Janschinella) .. 1002/2
melo, Psammacoma .. 721/2
menardi acutangula, Panopea .. 1013/2
menardi menardi, Panopea .. 1013/2
menardi rudolphii, Glycymeris .. 1012/2
menardi rudolphii, Panopea .. 1013/2
menardi /ii, Glycymeris .. 1012/1 (10x), 1012/2 (12x), 1013/2, 1014/1
menardi /ii, Panopaea .. 1011/1 (12x), 1011/2 (32x), 1012/1 (25x), 1012/2 (11x), 1013/1 (3x), 1014/1
menardi /ii, Panopea .. 1013/2 (8x)
menardi, Glycymeris (Panopea) .. 1012/2
menardi, Panopaea .. 1012/1
menardi, Panopaea (Glycymeris) .. 1012/1
menardi, Panope (Panope) .. 1012/2
menardi, Panope .. 1013/1, 1013/2
menardi, Panopea (Panopea) .. 1011/1-1019/1, **Tafel 146, Fig. 13 + 14 und Tafel 147, Fig. 11a+b + 12.** – 1013/1, 1013/2 (7x), 1014/1 (2x)
menardi, Panopea .. 1011/2, 1012/2 (8x), 1013/1 (23x), 1013/2 (11x), 1014/1 (7x), 1014/1B (2x)
menardi, Panopaea .. 1013/1
menardi, Pholadomya .. 1011/2
meneghini, Cavilucina (Goniomyrtea) .. 415/1
meneghini, Dentilucina .. 415/1
meneghinii, Cavilucina (Monitilora) .. 415/1 (2x)
meneghinii, Goniomyrtea .. 415/1, **Tafel 58, Fig. 11a+b + 12a+b.** – 415/1 (3x)
meneghinii, Goniomyrtea (Goniomyrtea) .. 415/1
meneghinii, Lucina .. 415/1
Menschen=Herz / Menschenherz .. 837/1, 837/2 (3x), 838/1B
Meretricinae .. 882/1-883/1
Meretrix .. 891/1
Meretrix sp. .. 883/1 (2x)
meriani, Ostrea .. 343/1 (2x), 343/2, 346/1B (2x)
merignacensis, Cardita (Lazariella) hippopea .. 480/2
meroe, Venus .. 915/1 (4x), 915/2 (5x)
Mesodesma (Donacilla) .. 675/1
Mesodesma .. 675/1
Mesodesmatidae .. 675/1-690/2. – 699/2B
Mesodesmatinae .. 675/1-675/2
messanensis, Ventricolaria .. 859/2, 860/2
Messerscheiden .. 694/2
mewigense, Cardium plicatum .. 580/2
mexicana, Bankia (Bankiella) .. 1030/2
meynardi acutangula, Panopea .. 1013/1
meynardi meynardi, Panopea .. 1013/1
meynardi, Panopaea .. 1011/2
meynardi, Panopea (Panopea) .. 1013/2
meynardi, Panopea .. 1013/1 (3x), 1013/2 (4x)
micans, Arcoperna .. 104/2-105/2, **Tafel 8, Fig. 9a+b.** – 104/2 (7x), 105/1 (11x)
micans, Modiola .. 104/2 (9x), 105/1B
micelotii paucincta, Phacoides .. 422/2
micelotti micelotti, Phacoides .. 421/2
micelotti, Lucinoma .. 421/2
micelottiana, Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia) .. 528/1-528/2, **Tafel 76, Fig. 5 + 7a+b.** – 528/1
micelottianum minor, Cardium .. 528/2
micelottianum, Acanthocardia .. 528/1
micelottianum, Cardium (Acanthocardia) .. 528/1
micelottianum, Cardium .. 528/1 (14x), 528/1B (2x)
micelottii, Cardium .. 528/1
micelottii, Cavilucina (Monitilora) .. 421/2 (9x)
micelottii, Conchocele .. 437/1 (2x)
micelottii, Cryptodon .. 437/1, 437/2 (2x), 437/2B (2x), 438/1
micelottii, Cryptodon flexuosus .. 437/1 (3x), 437/2B
micelottii, Dentilucina .. 421/2
micelottii, Lucina (Lucina) .. 421/2
micelottii, Lucina (Phacoides) .. 421/2 (2x)
micelottii, Lucina .. 421/2 (2x)
micelottii, Monitilora (Monitilora) .. 421/2-422/2, **Tafel 58, Fig. 15a+b.** – 421/2B, 422/1B
micelottii, Phacoides (Pseudolucinissa) .. 421/2
micelottii, Phacoides .. 421/2 (5x)
micelottii, Thyasira (Thyasira) .. 436/2-438/1, **Tafel 61, Fig. 3a+b - 6a+b.** – 438/1B
micelottii, Thyasira .. 437/1
Microloripes [subgen.] .. 397/1, **406/1-410/2**
microrundata, Cardium (Trachycardium) multicostatum .. 535/1 (2x), 536/2
Miesmuschel(n) .. 93/1 (2x), 93/2 (3x), 98/2
mihanovici, Unio .. 375/1B
miliaris abyssicola, Kellyella .. 833/1
miliaris miliaris, Kellyella .. 833/1
miliaris, Kelliella .. 833/1-2, **Tafel 116, Fig. 1a+b.** – 833/1 (3x)
miliaris, Kellyella (Kellyella) .. 833/1
miliaris, Kellyella .. 833/1 (4x)
miliaris, Venus .. 833/1 (2x)
millasiensis, Laevicardium cyprium .. 551/1
millasiense [non *subturgidulum* m.], *Laevicardium (Habecardium) subturgidum* .. 552/1
Miltha (Eomiltha) .. 427/2, 429/1, 429/2
Miltha (Gibbolucina) .. 425/1
Miltha (Megaxinus) .. 399/2, 400/1, 402/1, 405/1, 425/1, 425/2, 426/2
Miltha .. 399/2, 402/1, 402/2, 405/1, 417/1, 425/1, 427/2
Milthinae .. 422/2-430/1
Mimachlamys .. 174/2, 178/2, 184/2
minima badigaensis, Bankia (Bankiella) .. 1031/2 (2x), 1032/1
minima bagidaensis, Bankia (Bankiella) .. 1031/2-1032/1, **Abb. 54**
minima hemicalix, Bankia (Bankiella) .. 1032/1, **Tafel 147, Fig. 9a+b.** – 1032/1 (4x)
minima indet. subsp., *Bankia (Bankiella)* .. 1030/2-1031/1, **Abb. 51a+b + 52a+b**
minima minima, Bankia (Bankiella) .. 1031/1-2, **Abb. 53.** – 1031/1 (3x)
minima segaruensis, Bankia (Bankiella) .. 1032/1-2, **Abb. 55.** – 1032/1, 1032/2 (2x)
minima Übergangs(formen), Dreissena .. 784/1, **Tafel 103, Fig. 9a+b.** – 784/1 (2x)
minima, Amphidesma .. 677/2
minima, Bankia (Bankiella) .. 1030/2 (5x), 1033/2B
minima, Bankia .. 1030/2 (2x), 1030/2B
minima, Circe (Gouldia) .. 880/1 (8x)
minima, Circe .. 879/2 (28x), 880/1 (9x), 880/2 (2x)
minima, Congeria .. 758/2 (3x), 758/2B (2x)
minima, Dreissena (Dreissena) .. 758/1-759/1, **Tafel 103, Fig. 4a+b**
minima, Dreissena .. 758/2 (14x), 758/2B, 783/2, 783/2B
minima, Dreissensia .. 758/1 (2x), 758/2 (3x), 758/2B (2x)
minima, Gafrarium (Gouldia) .. 880/1 (2x)
minima, Gafrarium .. 880/1
minima, Gouldia (Gouldia) .. 879/2-882/1, **Tafel 122, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a+b + 4a+b.** – 880/2 (7x)
minima, Gouldia .. 879/2 (4x), 880/1 (20x), 880/2 (3x)
minima, Irus irus .. 933/1
minima, Tereido .. 1030/2, 1031/1
minima, Venerupis irus .. 933/1
minima, Venus .. 879/2
minimum minimum, Parvicardium .. 539/1

minimum, Cardium (Parvicardium) .. 538/2 (5x)
minimum, Cardium .. 538/2 (2x), 539/1
minimum, Corculum (Papillicardium) .. 538/2
minimum, Gafrarium (Circe) .. 880/1
minimum, Parvicardium (Parvicardium) .. 539/1
minimum, Parvicardium .. 538/2-539/2, Tafel 77, Fig. 7a+b.
– 539/1 (6x)
minor, Cardium bavaricum .. 564/1
minor, Cardium michelottianum .. 528/2
minor, Chione (Timoclea) ovata .. 973/2 (2x), 974/1
minor, Chione (Timoclea) ovata .. 974/1
minor, Ensis ensis .. 698/1
minor, Pecten (Amussiopecten) burdigalensis .. 223/1
minor, Timoclea (Timoclea) ovata .. 974/1
minor, Timoclea ovata .. 973/2 (3x)
minor, Venus (Chione) ((Timoclea)) ovata .. 973/2 (2x)
minor, Venus (Timoclea) .. 974/1B
minor, Venus (Timoclea) ovata .. 973/2 (3x), 974/1
minor, Venus .. 973/1
minor, Venus ovata .. 973/2
minuta (KAUTSKY), Limopsis (Pectunculina) aurita .. 72/1B
(2x)
minuta (PHILIPPI), Limopsis (Pectunculina) anomala .. 71/1 (2x),
71/2 (5x), 72/1/2x, 72/1B, 72/2 (3x), 73/1 (3x)
minuta (PHILIPPI), Limopsis (Pectunculina) anomala .. 71/2
minuta minuta, Limopsis .. 71/2
minuta, Arca .. 19/2 (2x), 66/1 (2x)
minuta, Leda .. 19/2, 21/1
minuta, Limopsis (Limarca) .. 71/2, 73/1
minuta, Limopsis (Pectunculina) .. 71/1 (5x), 72/1 (2x), 73/1
(2x)
minuta, Limopsis .. 71/1, 71/2 (2x), 72/1 (2x), 72/1B, 72/2
(2x), 73/1 (4x)
minuta, Pectunculina anomala .. 71/1, 73/1
minuta, Trigonocoelia .. 71/1 (2x), 73/1
minutum, Cardium .. 585/2 (3x)
minutus, Pectunculus .. 70/2, 71/1
mioangulatum, Laevicardium (Trachycardium) multicostatum
.. 535/2, 537/1
mioangulatum, Trachycardium multicostatum .. 535/2, 537/1
mioasperella, Chama gryphoides .. 445/2, 448/1
mioc(a)enica, Solenocurtus (Azor) antiquatus .. 753/2 (4x)
miocaenica var., Venus (Periglypta) .. 877/2
miocaenica, Bornia (Bornia) .. 459/2, Tafel 65, Fig. 7a+b.
– 459/2
miocaenica, Bornia .. 459/2 (2x)
miocaenica, Chione (Periglypta) .. 877/2
miocaenica, Codokia .. 399/2
miocaenica, Fossularca (Galactella) .. 66/2, 68/1
miocaenica, Kellia (Bornia) .. 459/2
miocaenica, Kellya (Bornia) .. 459/2
miocaenica, Kellya .. 458/1, 459/2
miocaenica, Lima (Mantellum) .. 298/1
miocaenica, Lima .. 298/1 (5x)
miocaenica, Mactra (Eomactra) .. 645/2-646/1. – 645/2
miocaenica, Mactra .. 645/2 (5x)
miocaenica, Periglypta .. 877/1-878/2, Tafel 124, Fig. 4 und
Tafel 125, Fig. 1 + 2. – 877/2 (5x)
miocaenica, Pholas dactylus muricata .. 1020/1
miocaenica, Plicatula .. 277/2 (3x), 277/2B
miocaenica, Psammosolen antiquatus .. 753/2
miocaenica, Solecortus antiquatus .. 753/2
miocaenica, Solenocurtus antiquatus .. 753/2 (3x)
miocaenica, Ventricola (Periglypta) .. 877/2
miocaenica, Venus (Periglypta) .. 877/2 (11x)
miocaenica, Venus .. 877/1, 877/2 (4x)
mioaenicum, Aspergillum .. 1058/2, 1059/1B
mioaenicus, Azorinus chamasolen .. 753/2
mioaenicus, Brechites .. 1058/2 (6x)
miocaudatum, Cardium multicostatum .. 535/1
miocenica colligens, Acesta .. 298/1-298/2. – 298/2
miocenica, Acesta .. 298/1 (2x), 298/2
miocenica, Antigona (Periglypta) aglaurae .. 877/2
miocenica, Chione (Omphaloclathrum) .. 877/2 (3x)
miocenica, Lima (Acesta) .. 298/1
miocenica, Lucina .. 386/1
miocenica, Mactra (Mactra) .. 645/2 (2x)
miocenica, Periglypta .. 877/2
miocenica, Venus .. 877/1
mioenicum, Omphaloclathrum .. 877/1
mioenicus, Aequipecten .. 192/2
mioenicus, Spondylus .. 281/1
Mioclausinella .. 867/2, 960/2
miocucullata, Crassostrea .. 342/2, Tafel 51, Fig. 1a+b. – 342/2
(3x)
miocucullata, Gryphaea .. 342/2
miocucullata, Ostrea (Ostreola) .. 342/2
miocucullata, Ostrea .. 342/2
miocucullata, Ostreola .. 342/2 (3x)
Miodon .. 486/1
mioechinata, Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia) .. 528/2-529/1,
Tafel 76, Fig. 6
mioechinatum, Acanthocardia .. 528/2
mioechinatum, Cardium (Acanthocardia) .. 528/2
mioechinatum, Cardium .. 528/2 (5x)
mioelliptica, Erycina (Scacchia) .. 456/1, 456/2 (2x)
mioelliptica, Scacchia (Scacchia) .. 456/1-456/2, Tafel 64, Fig.
16a+b + 17a+b
Mioerycina .. 459/2-460/1
Mioerycina [subgen.] .. 460/1
mioferruginosa, Montacuta (Montacuta) .. 464/1
mioferruginosa, Montacuta .. 464/1, Tafel 66, Fig. 3a+b.
– 464/1
miogallicum, Amussium .. 157/2
miogrundensis, Catelaysia (Catelaysia) .. 931/2
miogrundensis, Catelaysia (Myrsopsis) .. 931/2 (3x)
miogrundensis, Catelaysia .. 931/2 (2x)
miogrundensis, Katelaysia (Katelaysia) .. 931/2
miogrundensis, Myrsopsis .. 931/1, 931/2 (2x)
miogrundensis, Tapes (Myrsopsis) .. 931/1-2, Tafel 137, Fig.
5a+b + 6a+b + 7a+b
mioherculea, Mytilus galloprovincialis .. 97/2 (5x)
mioherculeus, Mytilus (Mytilus) galloprovincialis .. 97/2-98/1,
Tafel 8, Fig. 3. – 97/2 (2x), 98/1
miolincta, Dosinia (Asa) lupinus .. 926/2-927/2, Tafel 136,
Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b
miolincta, Dosinia (Orbiculus) lupinus .. 927/1 (5x)
miolincta, Dosinia (Pectunculus) lupinus .. 927/1 (2x)
miolincta, Dosinia lupinus .. 927/1 (3x)
mionitida grundensis, Erycina (Hemilepton) .. 455/1, Tafel 64,
Fig. 12a+b + 13a+b. – 455/1
mionitida mionitida, Erycina (Hemilepton) .. 454/2-455/1,
Tafel 64, Fig. 10a+b + 11a+b
mionitida, Erycina (Hemilepton) .. 454/2 (3x), 455/1
mionitidum, Hemilepton .. 455/1
mioparva taurodigita, Lutraria oblonga .. 669/1
mioparva, Lutraria oblonga .. 663/2
miopliocenica, Chlamys (Peplum) septemradiata .. 169/2
(3x)
miopliocenica, Chlamys .. 170/1B (2x)
miopliocenica, Peplum septemradiatum .. 169/2
miopliocenicum, Pseudamussium septemradiatum .. 169/2-
170/1, Tafel 16, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b
miopusilla, Ervilia .. 686/2-689/1, Tafel 95, Fig. 14a-c - 17a-c.
– 679/1, 687/1 (13x)
miopusilla, Ervilia castanea .. 687/1
miopusilla, Ervilia pusilla .. 687/1 (4x), 687/2 (2x)
miorotundata, Acanthocardia (Europicardium) multicostata ..
536/1B
miorotundata, Trachycardium multicostatum .. 534/2, 537/2
miorotundatum, Laevicardium (Trachycardium), multicostatum
.. 535/1 (3x), 535/2 (9x), 537/1

- miorotundatum*, *Trachycardium (Dallocardia) multicostatum* .. 535/2, 537/2
miorotundatum, *Trachycardium (Trachycardium) multicostatum* .. 536/1 (2x), 537/1
miorotundatum, *Trachycardium multicostatum* .. 535/2 (5x), 536/1, 537/1
miorotundatus, *Laevicardium (Trachycardium) multicostatum* .. 535/2
miorugosus, *Tauraxinus* .. 438/2
miosimplex, *Lima (Mantellum) hians* .. 298/2 (2x), 299/1 (2x)
miosimplex, *Limaria (Limaria) hians* .. 298/2-299/2, **Tafel 47, Fig. 2a+b**. – 299/1B, 299/1
miosimplex, *Mantellum hians* .. 298/2
miotaurina, *Corbula (Corbula) revoluta* .. 993/2
miotaurina, *Pecchiolia argentea* .. 1057/1 (2x)
miotransiens, *Venus (Clausinella) amidei* .. 960/2
miotransversa, *Aequipecten* .. 195/2B
miotransversa, *Aequipecten opercularis* .. 193/1B, 194/2 (6x), 195/1 (2x), 195/2, 195/2B, 198/1B
miotransversa, *Chlamys (Aequipecten) multiscabrella* .. 194/2, 195/1
miotransversa, *Chlamys (Aequipecten) opercularis* .. 195/1 (2x)
miotransversa, *Chlamys opercularis* .. 195/1 (5x), 195/2 (2x), 195/2B
miotransversa, *Isocardia* .. 839/1, 839/2 (7x)
miotransversus, *Aequipecten macrotis* .. 193/1B. – **194/1-197/1, Tafel 18, Fig. 3**. – 210/1B
miotransversus, *Glossus (Glossus)* .. **839/1-840/1, Tafel 117, Fig. 3a-c + 4 + 5**
miotransversus, *Glossus* .. 839/2, 840/1, 842/1B
miozaenica, *Mactra* .. 645/2
miozaenica, *Venus (Periglypta)* .. 877/2
miqueli, *Corbula basteroti* .. 988/1 (3x)
mitis, *Arca diluvii* .. 51/2
mitis, *Eastonia* .. **674/1-674/2, Tafel 94, Fig. 3a+b**. – 674/1 (14x)
mixtum, *Cardium* .. 562/1 (2x)
modesta, *Tapes gregaria* .. 946/2
modesta, *Venus* .. 951/1
Modiola (Brachydontes) .. 102/1
Modiola (Modiolaria) .. 115/2, 116/1B
Modiola .. 102/1, 102/2, 104/2, 105/1B, 105/2-111/2, 114/1, 114/2, 115/2-116/2, 122/2-128/2, 130/1, 130/2 bzw. 109/1, 109/2 (4x), 114/1 (25x), 114/2 (3x), 122/2 (2x), 126/1, 126/2 (4x), 127/1
Modiola .. 781/1 (2x)
Modiola LAMARCK .. 781/1B
Modiola MARINESCU [subgen.] .. 781/1B
Modiola sp(ec) .. 114/1 (13x), 114/2, 122/2 (11x), 127/1
Modiola volhynica .. 126/2
Modiolaria (Planimodiola) .. 115/2
Modiolaria .. 106/2-107/2, 107/2B, 110/1, 111/1B, 114/1, 114/2 (2x), 115/2
Modiolaria sp. .. 114/1
Modiolaschälchen .. 114/1
Modiolat .. 109/1, 125/2
Modiolen .. 114/1 (6x), 114/2, 127/1
modiololes .. 114/1 (2x)
Modioliā [subgen.] .. 781/1, 781/1B
modioliiformis, *Mysella (Mysella)* .. 466/1
modioliiformis, *Mysella* .. **466/1-466/2, Tafel 66, Fig. 15a+b + 16a+b**. – 466/1 (3x)
Modioliinae .. 122/2-131/1
modiolioides, *Arca (Barbatia)* .. 42/1
modiolioides, *Arca* .. 41/2
modiolioides, *Barbatia (Barbatia)* .. **41/2-42/2, Tafel 3, Fig. 9a+b**. – 42/1 (4x)
modiolioides, *Barbatia* .. 42/1 (2x)
modiolioides, *Lunarca* .. 42/1
Modiolula .. 127/2B, 128/1B
Modiolus (an ? *Musculus*) div. sp. .. **122/2-123/1**
Modiolus (Brachydontes) .. 109/2, 110/1, 111/1B
Modiolus (Modiolus) .. 106/1, **114/1-115/2, 122/2-130/2**
Modiolus .. 103/1, 110/2, 114/2 (2x), 122/2-130/2. – 127/1 (2x), 127/2 (3x)
Modiolus div. sp. indet. .. **123/1**
Modiolus sp(ec) .. 114/2 (3x), 122/2, 123/1 (2x)
modiolus, *Mytilus* .. 122/2
Moerella [subgen.] .. **705/2-708/1**
moeschana, *Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)* .. **529/1-530/1, Tafel 76, Fig. 8a+b**
moeschanum, *Acanthocardia* .. 529/1 (2x), 529/2 (8x)
moeschanum, *Bucardium* .. 529/2
moeschanum, *Cardium (Acanthocardia)* .. 529/1 (4x), 529/2 (2x)
moeschanum, *Cardium* .. 529/1 (16x), 529/2 (3x), 529/2B (2x)
Moeschi, *Cardium* .. 529/1
moesia Übergang(sformen), *Congeria* .. 788/1, 788/1B
moesia Übergang(sformen), *Mytilopsis* .. 788/1B, **788/2**
moesia, *Congeria* .. 787/1B, 788/1 (16x)
moesia, *Mytilopsis* .. 787/1B (2x), 788/1. – **788/1, Tafel 106, Fig. 7a+b - 12a+b**. – 788/1B
mojsvari, *Cryptodon* .. 384/1B
mojsvari, *Lucina (Cryptodon)* .. 383/2
mojsvari, *Lucina* .. **383/2-384/1, Tafel 61, Fig. 1 + 2**. – 383/2 (7x), 384/1B
molassicola, *Ostrea* .. 343/1, 343/2 (3x), 344/1 (2x), 346/1B (4x), 346/2
moldavica, *Congeria neumayri* .. 767/2
moldensis elongata, *Arca* .. 60/2 (2x)
moldensis, *Arca* .. 60/2 (7x)
Mollusken /-grus /-reste /-schill .. 843/2, 982/1, 1063/1 (4x)
moltensis elongata, *Anadara* .. 60/2 (2x)
moltensis elongata, *Arca (Anadara)* .. 60/2 (3x)
moltensis elongata, *Arca* .. 60/2 (5x), 61/1B
moltensis taurorotundata, *Anadara* .. 60/1, 61/2
moltensis, *Anadara (Anadara)* .. **60/1-61/2, Tafel 5, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b**
moltensis, *Anadara* .. 60/2 (3x)
moltensis, *Arca (Anadara)* .. 60/2 (2x)
moltensis, *Arca* .. 60/1, 60/2 (8x), 60/2 (3x), 61/1B
Mönchsmauser .. 304/2
Monia .. 295/2
Monia [subgen.] .. **295/1-296/1**
monilifera, *Cardita (Cyclocardia)* .. 484/2
monilifera, *Cardita* .. 484/2
monilifera, *Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia)* .. **484/2-485/1**
monilifera, *Venericardia (Cardiocardita)* .. 484/2
monilifera, *Venericardia* .. 484/2 (2x)
Monitilora (Monitilora) .. 415/1, **421/2-422/2**
Monitilora .. **421/2-422/2**
Monodacna (Pseudocatillus) .. 637/2, 639/1
Monodacna .. 637/2, 638/1, 640/2. – **640/1-642/1**
Monodacna [subgen.] .. 577/1, 583/2, 586/2, 587/2, 588/1
Monodacna div. spec. indet. .. **640/2**
Monodacna sp(ec) .. 640/2 (2x)
monoperta, *Hiatella* .. 1008/2
Montacuta (Aligena) .. 462/2, 457/2
Montacuta (Montacuta) .. 463/1-465/1
Montacuta .. **463/1-465/2**
Montacutidae .. 463/1-466/2
moravica moravica, *Limnopageta* .. **565/1-565/2, Tafel 78, Fig. 5a+b - 7a+b**. – 565/1 (3x)
moravica multicostata, *Limnopageta* .. 565/1 (3x), 565/2 (3x)
moravica, *Crassatella (Crassatina)* .. 509/1 (2x)
moravica, *Crassatella (Crassatina) concentrica* .. 509/1
moravica, *Crassatella (Crassinella)* .. 509/1 (2x)
moravica, *Crassatella* .. 508/2 (9x), 509/1 (9x)

- moravica*, *Crassatina* (*Crassatina*) .. 508/2-509/2, **Tafel 73, Fig. 7a+b + 8a+b.** – 509/1 (2x)
moravica, *Crassatina concentrica* .. 509/1
moravica, *Crassinella concentrica* .. 509/1
moravica, *Limnopageta* .. 565/1 (5x)
moravica, *Oncophora socialis* .. 982/1, 982/2B
moravica, *Venus* .. 854/1 (3x)
moravicum, *Cardium* .. 565/1 (6x)
moravicus, *Dreyssenyomya* .. 376/2 (2x)
moravicus, *Psilunio* .. 376/2
moravicus, *Unio* (*Eolymnium*) .. **376/2-377/1, Tafel 56, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b**
moravicus, *Unio* .. 375/1B, 375/2/B, 376/2 (10x)
morloti, *Corbula* .. 993/1 (2x)
mortensis, *Anadara* .. 60/2, 61/1 (2x), 61/2 (4x)
moulinsi, *Byssomia* .. 1003/1
moulinsi, *Pleurodesma* .. 1003/2
multicostata *miorotundata*, *Acanthocardia* (*Europicardium*) .. 536/1B
multicostata, *Acanthocardia* (*Europicardium*) .. **534/2-538/1, Tafel 78, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 536/1
multicostata, *Chlamys* 179/1
multicostata, *Limnopageta moravica* .. 565/1 (3x), 565/2 (3x)
multicostata, *Ostrea* .. 344/1, 344/2, 347/1 (6x)
multicostata, *Radula* .. 296/2
multicostatum *microrundata*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 535/1 (2x), 536/2
multicostatum *mioangulatum*, *Laevicardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 535/2, 537/1
multicostatum *mioangulatum*, *Trachycardium* .. 535/2, 537/1
multicostatum *miocaudatum*, *Cardium* .. 535/1
multicostatum *miorotundata*, *Trachycardium* .. 534/2, 537/2
multicostatum *miorotundatum*, *Laevicardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 535/1 (3x), 535/2 (9x), 537/1
multicostatum *miorotundatum*, *Trachycardium* (*Dallocardia*) .. 535/2, 537/2
multicostatum *miorotundatum*, *Trachycardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 536/1 (2x), 537/1
multicostatum *miorotundatum*, *Trachycardium* .. 535/2 (5x), 536/1, 537/1
multicostatum *miorotundatus*, *Laevicardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 535/2
multicostatum *multicostatum*, *Trachycardium* (*Dallocardia*) .. 535/2, 537/2 (2x)
multicostatum *polycolpata*, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 537/2
multicostatum, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) .. 535/1
multicostatum, *Cardium* (*Laevicardium*) .. 535/1
multicostatum, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 534/2, 535/1 (4x), 535/2 (2x), 536/1
multicostatum, *Cardium* .. 534/2 (31x), 535/1 (8x), 535/2, 536/1, 551/1
multicostatum, *Laevicardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 535/1 (4x), 535/2 (4x)
multicostatum, *Laevicardium* .. 536/1
multicostatum, *Trachycardium* (*Dallocardia*) .. 535/2, 536/1
multicostatum, *Trachycardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 535/2
multicostatum, *Trachycardium* .. 534/2, 535/1 (7x), 536/1
multilamella [div. var.], *Ventricola* .. 861/2
multilamella *interstriata*, *Chione* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 862/1
multilamella *multilamella*, *Venus* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 863/2 (2x)
multilamella *multilamella*, *Venus* .. 863/2
multilamella, *Chione* (*Ventricola*) .. 862/1, 862/2
multilamella, *Chione* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 862/1 (7x)
multilamella, *Chione* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 862/2
multilamella, *Chione* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 862/2
multilamella, *Chione* .. 862/1, 862/2
multilamella, *Cytherea* .. 857/1, 861/1 (2x), 862/1
multilamella, *Lucina* (*Dentilucina*) .. 428/1
multilamella, *Lucina* .. 427/2 (3x)
multilamella, *Miltha* (*Eomiltha*) .. 427/2
multilamella, *Ventricola* (*Ventricola*) .. 863/2
multilamella, *Ventricola* .. 861/2
multilamella, *Ventricolaria* .. 863/1
multilamella, *Ventricoloidea* .. 862/2, 863/1
multilamella, *Venus* (*Chione*) .. 862/1
multilamella, *Venus* (*Dosina*) .. 862/2 (2x), 863/1
multilamella, *Venus* (*Ventricola*) .. 862/1 (7x), 862/2 (15x), 863/1 (11x), 863/2 (2x)
multilamella, *Venus* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. **861/1-867/2, Tafel 123, Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b.** – 862/1, 863/1 (6x), 863/2 (13x), 965/2B
multilamella, *Venus* (*Ventricosa*) .. 862/1
multilamella, *Venus* (*Ventricola*) .. 862/2 (4x), 863/2
multilamella, *Venus* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 862/2
multilamella, *Venus* (*Venus*) .. 863/1 (2x)
multilamella, *Venus* .. 861/1 (6x), 861/2 (32x), 862/1 (17x), 862/2 (9x), 863/1 (10x), 863/2 (8x)
multilamellata, *Lucina* (*Dentilucina*) .. 427/2
multilamellata, *Lucina* .. 427/1 (2x), 427/2 (29x), 428/1 (2x), 429/1 (7x)
multilamellata, *Miltha* .. 427/2
multilamellata, *Plastomiltha* .. 428/1 (5x)
multilamellata, *Saxolucina* (*Plastomiltha*) .. **427/1-429/1, Tafel 60, Fig. 5.** – 427/2 (3x), 428/1 (10x), 428/1B, 429/2, 429/2B (2x)
multilamellata, *Saxolucina* .. 428/1 (3x)
multilamellata, *Venus* (*Ventricoloidea*) .. 863/2
multilamellata, *Venus* .. 861/2 (7x), 862/1 (2x)
multilamellatus, *Megaxinus* (*Armimiltha*) .. 428/1
multilamellosa, *Cytherea* .. 861/1 (3x)
multiscabrella *miotransversa*, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 194/2, 195/1
multiscabrella, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 192/2, 194/2
multiscabrella, *Chlamys* .. 195/1 (2x)
multiscabrellus, *Aequipecten* .. 192/2 (2x), 193/1B
multiscabrellus, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 192/2 (8x)
multistriata *harmeri*, *Chlamys* (*Chlamys*) 179/2
multistriata *tauperstriata*, *Chlamys* .. 171/1, 177/1, 178/1 (7x), 178/2 (5x), 179/1 (2x)
multistriata, *Chlamys* (*Chlamys*) 178/2 (6x), 179/1 (2x), 179/2 (2x)
multistriata, *Chlamys* .. 175/1B, 177/1, 177/2, 178/1 (8x), 178/2 (12x), 179/1 (7x), 179/2 (8x), 179/2B (2x), 180/1B (2x), 187/2B
multistriata, *Crassadoma* .. **176/1-184/2, Tafel 16, Fig. 6 + 9 + 10 + 11a+b + 12 und Tafel 17, Fig. 1a+b + 2-4.** – 175/1B, 179/2 (7x), 179/2B (3x), 180/1B. – **Teil 2/Seite VII/1:** Nachtrag 23
multistriata, *Ostrea* 176/1
multistriatus *tauperstriata*, *Chlamys* 179/1 (2x)
multistriatus, *Chlamys* (*Chlamys*) 179/1
multistriatus, *Chlamys* 178/2, 179/1 (4x), 179/2B
multistriatus, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) 177/2
multistriatus, *Solecurtus scopulus* .. 751/1
münsteri, *Venus* .. 850/2
murchisoni, *Crassatina* (*Crassatina*) .. 508/1, 508/2
murchisoni, *Crassatella* (*Crassatina*) *concentrica* .. 508/1
muricata *miocaenica*, *Pholas dactylus* .. 1020/1
muricata, *Pholas* (*Pholas*) *dactylus* .. 1020/1, 1020/2
muricata, *Pholas* .. 1020/2
muricata, *Pholas dactylus* .. 1020/1 (4x), 1020/2
muricata, *Pinna* .. 131/1
muricatus, *Pholas* (*Pholas*) *dactylus* .. 1020/1, 1020/2
muricatus, *Pholas* .. 1020/1
muricatus, *Pholas dactylus* .. 1020/1, 1020/2
Muscheln /-fragmente /-lumachella /-reste /-schalen /-scherben /-splitter /-trümmer [etc.].. 735/1, 764/1, 764/2 (2x), 773/2, 774/2, 780/1, 801/1, 821/1, 843/1, 1061/1 (18x), 1061/2 (15x), 1062/1 (19x), 1062/2 (15x), 1063/1 (10x)

- Muscheln-reiche Ablagerungen .. 735/1, 945/1
Muschelschicht .. 764/1 (2x)
Musculus (Musculus) .. **106/1-116/1, 123/1**
Musculus .. **106/1-116/1**. – 102/1, 106/2, 110/2 (4x), 111/1, 114/2, 127/1, 384/1B
Musculus div. sp. indet. .. **106/1-106/2**. – **122/2-123/1**
Musculus sp(ec). .. 106/1, 110/2
mutabilis, Lucina .. 427/1
Mya .. 366/2, 373/2, 457/1, 465/2, 466/2, 662/1, 668/2, 676/1, 743/1B
Myidae .. 984/2-986/1
Myoidea .. 984/2-1034/2
Myoidea .. 984/2-1003/2
Myrsopsis [subgen.] .. **931/1-932/1**
Myrtea (Eulopia) .. 410/2, 414/1
Myrtea (Myrtea) .. **410/2-414/2**, 505/1B
Myrtea (Myrtea) sp. .. 410/2
Myrtea .. **410/2-414/2**
Myrteinae .. 410/2-422/2
Mysella (Mysella) .. **465/2-466/2**. – 465/2, 466/1
Mysella .. **465/2-466/2**
Mysia (Felania) .. 443/2
Mythilus .. 99/1
Mytil. n.sp. .. 96/1
Mytilacea [recte Mytiloidea] .. 93/1-131/1
Mytilas .. 103/1
Mytilaster 127/2
Mytilen .. 98/1, 99/1 (2x)
Mytili .. 766/2, 778/1
Mytilia [subgen.] .. 767/2
Mytilicardia .. 478/1, 479/2
Mytilicardita [subgen.] .. 471/2-472/2, 473/2-477/1, 478/2-480/1, 493/2
mytilid bivalve(s) .. 122/1 (2x)
Mytilidae .. 93/1-131/1. – 99/2, 384/1B
Mytilidae indet. .. **93/1-93/2**
Mytiliden .. 94/1 (3x), 97/2, 98/1, 99/2 (4x)
mytiliforme Congerien .. 761/2
mytilina, Plicatula (Plicatula) .. **276/1-277/1, Tafel 44, Fig. 2a+b + 3 + 6a+b**. – 276/2 (3x)
mytilina, Plicatula .. 276/1 (21x), 276/2 (16x)
Mytilinae .. 93/2-116/1
Mytiloidea .. 93/1-136/2
Mytiloidea [pro Mytilacea] .. 93/1-131/1
mytiloides, Arca .. 31/1 (3x), 31/2, 47/1
mytiloides, Gastrochaena .. 1008/1
mytiloides, Modiola .. 123/2
Mytilopsis (Mytilia) .. 768/1
Mytilopsis .. **761/1-809/2**. – 761/2B (4x), 775/1, 781/1, 791/2, 806/2, 809/2B, 809/2B (4x)
Mytilopsis div. sp. indet. .. **773/1-2, 773/2-778/1**
Mytilus (Crenomytilus) .. 99/2
Mytilus (Mytiloconcha) .. 99/2
Mytilus (Mytilus) .. 93/2, **94/2-102/1**
Mytilus (Septifer) .. 103/1, 104/1
Mytilus .. **93/2-102/1**, 102/2-106/1, 107/2, 109/1, 114/1, 119/2, 111/1B, 120/2, 123/2, 122/2, 125/2, 126/1, 127/2B, 128/1B, 130/2, 136/2, 137/2, 318/2, 379/1 bzw. 93/2 (11x), 94/1 (4x), 95/1, 96/1, 98/1 (5x), 98/2 (3x), 99/1 (12x), 99/2 (2x), 109/1 (4x), 114/1, 125/2, 126/1, 764/1, 800/2, 816/1, 817/1, 826/2
Mytilus div. sp. .. **93/2-94/2**
Mytilus n.sp(ec). .. 96/1, 98/1
Mytilus sp(ec). .. 93/2 (6x), 94/1 (5x), 95/1 (4x), 96/2 (2x), 99/2 (4x), 114/1
Mytilusbank, -bänke .. 93/2 (2x), 94/1 (2x), 98/1, 98/2 (4x), 99/1, 99/2 (4x)
Mytilusschalen .. 99/1 (4x)
Mytuliten .. 114/1
Najaden .. 372/1 (2x), 373/2
nana, Pullastra .. 957/1 (2x), 957/2B
nana, Tapes gregaria .. 957/1 (5x)
Narrenkappe .. 837/2 (2x)
navalis, Teredo .. 1026/2 (2x), 1028/1
navicula, Modiola .. 108/1 (5x), 122/2
navicula, Tapes .. 956/1B
navicula, Tapes gregaria .. 956/1
navicularia, Pycnodonta cochlear .. 321/2 (2x), 322/1 (7x), 322/2 (3x)
navicularis, Gryphaea (Pycnodonta) cochlear .. 322/1
navicularis, Gryphaea .. 321/1 (3x), 321/2 (3x)
navicularis, Neopycnodonta .. 322/2 (6x)
navicularis, Neopycnodonte .. **321/1-324/2, Tafel 48, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b**. – 322/2 (5x)
navicularis, Ostrea (Picnodonta) cochlear 321/2
navicularis, Ostrea (Pycnodonta) cochlear .. 322/1 (4x)
navicularis, Ostrea .. 321/1 (5x), 321/2 (5x)
navicularis, Picnodonta cochlear .. 322/1
navicularis, Pycnodonta (Pycnodonta) cochlear .. 322/1
navicularis, Pycnodonta .. 322/1 (5x), 322/2 (2x)
navicularis, Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte) cochlear .. 322/2
navicularis, Pycnodonte cochlear .. 322/2
naviculata, Cyprina .. 956/1 (2x), 956/1B, 956/2B
naviculata, Paphia .. 956/1
naviculata, Tapes .. 956/1, 956/1B (5x)
naviculata, Tapes gregaria .. 956/1 (4x)
naviculata, Venerupis (Paphirus) .. **956/1-2**
naviculatus, Irus (Irus) .. 956/1
naviculatus, Irus (Paphirus) .. 956/1 (2x)
naviculatus, Irus .. 955/1, 956/1 (6x)
naviculatus, Tapes (Tapes) .. 946/2, 956/1
naviculatus, Tapes .. 956/1 (5x)
naviculoides maximus, Musculus .. 110/1
naviculoides naviculoides, Musculus .. 108/1
naviculoides, Modiola .. 108/1, 108/2B
naviculoides, Musculus (Musculus) .. **108/1-108/2, Tafel 8, Fig. 14**
Neaera .. 1054/2 (3x)
neglecta, Chama .. 445/1
neglecta, Lucina .. 406/2
neglecta, Parvilucina (Microroripes) dentata .. 407/2, 409/2
neglectum, Cardium (Trachycardium) .. 544/2
neglectum, Cardium .. 544/2 (3x)
neglectum, Trachycardium .. **544/2**
neglectus, Loripes (Microroripes) .. 407/2, 410/2
neglectus, Loripes (Microroripes) dentatus .. 407/1, 407/2, 410/2
Neilonella .. 16/2
Neilonella pusio salicensis .. 16/2
Neitheia .. 239/1, 241/1, 245/2, 249/2, 257/1, 264/2
Nemocardium (Discors) .. **544/2-548/1, 552/1**
Nemocardium (Habecardium) .. 552/1, 555/1
Nemocardium .. 544/2-548/1, 551/2, 552/1, 552/1B
neogenica, Lima (Mantellum) inflata .. 300/1
neogenica, Lima inflata .. 300/1
Neopycnodonte .. **321/1-324/2**
neumayeri neumayeri, Congeria .. 767/1 (2x), 767/2
neumayeri, Astarte .. 411/2, 412/2, 413/1
neumayeri, Chlamys (Manupecten) .. 213/2
neumayeri, Congeria .. 767/2, 768/1 (2x)
neumayri moldavica, Congeria .. 767/2
neumayri neumayri, Congeria .. 767/2
neumayri Übergangsformen, Congeria .. 788/2, 789/1
neumayri Übergangsformen, Mytilopsis .. **788/2-789/1, Tafel 105, Fig. 1a+b**
neumayri, Aequipecten .. 213/2
neumayri, Astarte (Astarte) .. 412/1, 413/1
neumayri, Astarte (Crassina) .. 411/1
neumayri, Astarte (Tridonta) .. 411/1
neumayri, Astarte .. 411/1 (6x), 411/2 (7x), 412/1 (2x), 412/1B (2x), 412/2 (14x), 413/1 (2x), 505/1
neumayri, Chlamys (Chlamys) .. 213/2

neumayri, *Chlamys* (*Flexopecten*) .. 213/2 (2x)
neumayri, *Chlamys* .. 213/2 (5x)
neumayri, *Congerina* .. 766/2 (4x), 767/1 (23x), 767/2 (23x),
768/1 (10x), 768/1B (3x), 774/2
neumayri, *Flexopecten* .. 213/2-214/1
neumayri, *Mytilopsis* .. 766/2-770/2, **Tafel 103, Fig. 18a+b +
19a+b + 20a+b**
neumayri, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) .. 213/2
neumayri, *Pecten* .. 213/1B, 213/2, 213/2B
neumayri/balatonica, *Congerina* .. 778/2B
neuvillei, *Cyrtodaria* .. 1010/2 (6x). – 1010/2-1011/1
neuvillei, *Pecten* (*Grandipecten*) *tournali* .. 255/1
nexingense, *Cardium* (*Cardium*) *latisulcum* .. 580/2
nexingense, *Cardium latisulcum* .. 579/1B, 580/1 (8x), 580/2
nexingense, *Cardium plicatum* .. 580/1
nexingense, *Cerastoderma* .. 580/1
nexingense, *Cerastoderma latisulcum* .. 580/1 (3x), 580/2
(2x)
nexingense, *Limnocardium latisulus* .. 580/1
nexingensis, *Plicatiforma latisulca* .. 580/1-581/1, **Tafel 86,
Fig. 5a+b - 7.** – 580/2B
Nicania [subgen.] .. 506/1
niederbayerische Art .. 978/1, 979/1, 980/1
niedwiedzki, *Chlamys scabrella* .. 203/2
niedzwiedzki, *Chlamys seniensis*.. 203/1 (2x)
niedzwiedzki, *Pecten* .. 202/2, 204/2B, 208/2 (2x)
nigra, *Lithophaga* (*Lithophaga*) .. 116/2-119/1. – 117/2B, 120/
2B. – 121/1-121/2. – 121/1 (2x), 121/2B (2x), 122/1B
nigra, *Lithophaga* .. 121/1 (2x), 121/1B
nigra, *Pinna* .. 133/1
nitens, *Mya* .. 676/1
nitida, *Arca* .. 26/2
nitida, *Cytherea* .. 903/1
nitida, *Erycina* (*Hemilepton*) .. 454/2
nitida, *Erycina* .. 462/1
nitida, *Leda* (*Yoldia*) .. 27/1
nitida, *Leda* .. 18/2 (6x), 19/1B (2x), 26/2 (12x), 27/1 (4x),
27/1B
nitida, *Ledina* .. 27/1
nitida, *Lutetia* (*Lutetia*) .. 833/2
nitida, *Lutetia* (*Spaniodontella*) .. 833/2-834/2, **Tafel 116, Fig.
2a+b + 3a+b.** – 834/1
nitida, *Lutetia* .. 833/2 (10x), 834/1 (4x)
nitida, *Nucula* (*Nucula*) .. 6/1B
nitida, *Nucula* .. 6/1B
nitida, *Nucula nucleus* .. 5/1, 6/1B, 8/1
nitida, *Nuculana* .. 27/1
nitida, *Spaniodontella* .. 834/1 (2x)
nitida, *Yoldia* (*Cnesterium*) .. 27/1
nitida, *Yoldia* (*Yoldia*) .. 19/1B. – 26/2-27/2, **Tafel 2, Fig. 3a+b
+ 4a+b.** – 27/1 (10x), 27/1B
nitida, *Yoldia* .. 19/1B, 26/2 (6x), 27/1 (7x)
Nitidavenus [subgen.] .. 903/1-2. – 903/1B
nitidosa, *Nucula* (*Nucula*) .. 6/1B (2x)
nitidosa, *Nucula turgida* .. 6/1B
nitidum, *Lepton* .. 455/1
nitidum, *Spaniodon* .. 833/2
nitidus, *Alveinus* (s.s.) .. 833/2
nitidus, *Alveinus* .. 834/1 (3x)
nitidus, *Spaniodon* .. 833/2 (7x)
nivea, *Barbatia* .. 39/2
nivea, *Lima* (*Limea*) .. 301/2
nivea, *Lima* .. 301/2 (2x)
nivea, *Loripes* (*Microloripes*) *dentatus* .. 407/1
nivea, *Loripes dentatus* .. 407/1
nivea, *Lucina* .. 406/1, 406/2 (3x), 408/1B
niveus, *Loripes* (*Microloripes*) .. 407/1 (2x), 407/2 (4x), 408/1
(3x)
niveus, *Loripes* .. 407/1, 407/2 (2x), 408/1, 408/1B, 410/1
niveus, *Loripes dentatus* .. 407/2, 408/1 (2x)
niveus, *Parvilucina* (*Microloripes*) .. 407/2, 409/2
noae usboica, *Arca* .. 37/1, 38/1
noae, *Arca* (*Anadara*) .. 37/2
noae, *Arca* (*Arca*) .. 36/1B (4x). – 36/2-38/2, **Tafel 3, Fig.
3a+b.** – 37/1 (6x), 37/2 (8x)
noae, *Arca* (*Navicula*) .. 37/1 (7x), 37/2
noae, *Arca* .. 33/2 (4x), 35/1, 35/2 (3x), 36/2 (8x), 37/1 (23x),
37/2 (7x)
noaea, *Arca* (*Navicula*) .. 37/1
nobilis, *Pinna* .. 132/1, 133/2
nodosa, *Lyrodus pedicellata* .. 1029/1
nodosa, *Teredo* (*Lyrodus*) *pedicellata* .. 1029/1
nodosa, *Teredo* .. 1029/1
nodosiformis, *Aequipecten* (*Lyropecten*) .. 249/2
nodosiformis, *Chlamys* (*Gigantopecten*) *latissima* .. 250/2
nodosiformis, *Chlamys* (*Macrochlamys*) *latissima* .. 251/1
(2x)
nodosiformis, *Chlamys* (*Macrochlamys*) *latissima* .. 250/2,
251/1
nodosiformis, *Chlamys latissima* .. 249/2 (3x), 250/2 (10x),
251/1
nodosiformis, *Chlamys latissimus* .. 250/2 (2x), 251/1 (2x)
nodosiformis, *Gigantopecten* (*Macrochlamys*) .. 251/1
nodosiformis, *Gigantopecten* .. 249/1-254/1, **Tafel 36, Fig.
3a+b; Tafel 37, Fig. 1a+b + 2; Tafel 38, Fig. 2 und Tafel 39.**
– 251/1 (4x)
nodosiformis, *Lyropecten* .. 249/2
nodosiformis, *Oopecten* (*Gigantopecten*) *latissimus* .. 250/2,
251/1
nodosiformis, *Pecten* .. 249/1 (2x), 251/1B
nodosus, *Pecten* .. 249/1
nodulosa, *Arca* .. 66/1 (5x), 69/1, 69/2B, 70/1
noe noe, *Arca* .. 37/1
noe, *Arca* .. 33/2, 35/2, 36/2, 37/1 (13x)
Noetiidae .. 66/1-70/1
norica, *Modiola* .. 109/2, 110/2, 111/1B (2x)
norvegica, *Teredo* (*Phylloterodo*) *utriculus* .. 1033/2B
norvegica, *Teredo* (*Nototerodo*) .. 1033/2
norvegica, *Teredo* (*Phylloterodo*) *utriculus* .. 1033/2
norvegica, *Teredo* .. 1026/1 (6x), 1026/2 (20x), 1027/1 (4x),
1033/1 (2x), 1033/2B, 1034/2
norvegica, *Teredo* .. 1026/1 (3x), 1026/2 (3x)
Nototerodo .. 1032/2-1034/2
Nototerodo sp. .. 1034/2. – 1034/2
novae, *Arca* .. 37/1
Nucinella (*Pleurodon*) .. 93/1
Nucinella .. 92/2-93/1
Nucinella ? sp. .. 92/2
nucleolus, *Congerina* .. 770/2 (7x)
nucleolus, *Dreissena* .. 770/2
nucleolus, *Dreissena* (*Congerina*) .. 770/2, 771/1B
nucleolus, *Mytilopsis* .. 770/2-771/2, **Tafel 103, Fig. 21a+b.**
– 771/1B
nucleolus, *Nucula* .. 5/1
nucleus (*Leionucula*) .. 12/1B
nucleus borsoni, *Nucula* .. 5/1, 5/2, 7/2
nucleus degrangei, *Nucula* (*Nucula*) .. 5/2, 8/1
nucleus nitida, *Nucula* .. 5/1, 6/1B, 8/1
nucleus nucleus, *Nucula* (*Nucula*) .. 5/2
nucleus nucleus, *Nucula* .. 5/2
nucleus, *Arca* .. 1/2, 4/2
nucleus, *Corbula* .. 994/2 (4x), 996/2
nucleus, *Nucula* (*Nucleus*) .. 6/1B
nucleus, *Nucula* (*Nucula*) .. 4/2-8/1, **Tafel 1, Fig. 5a+b +
6a+b.** – 5/1 (2x), 5/2 (15x), 6/1 (16x). – **Teil 2/Seite V/1:
Nachtrag 1**
nucleus, *Nucula* .. 1/2, 2/1B, 4/2 (19x), 5/1 (40x), 5/2 (21x),
6/1 (14x), 6/1B, 6/2B (2x), 9/1B
Nucula (*Lamellinucula*) .. 9/2-11/2
Nucula (*Leda*) .. 19/2
Nucula (*Leionucula*) .. 2/2, 11/2-13/1
Nucula (*Nucleus*) .. 6/1B

Nucula (Nucula) .. 1/2-9/2. – 10/2, 11/2-13/1, 13/1B
Nucula .. 1/2-14/2, 16/1-17/1, 19/2, 21/1B, 22/1, 22/2, 26/1B bzw. 1/2 (5x), 2/2 (2x), 3/1 (4x), 4/2, 5/1, 5/2 (2x), 8/1, 8/2 (3x), 9/1B, 12/1, 13/2, 24/2
Nucula sp(ec). .. 1/2. – 1/2 (3x), 8/2
nucula, Nucula .. 5/1
 Nuculacea [recte Nuculoidea] .. 1/1-13/1
Nuculana (Jupiteria) .. 16/1, 20/2
Nuculana (Ledella) .. 16/2-17/1
Nuculana (Lembulus) .. 17/1-18/2
Nuculana (Nuculana) .. 14/1-15/2, 17/2, 19/1, 20/2, 23/1-24/1
Nuculana (Saccella) .. 18/2-24/2
Nuculana .. 3/1, 13/2-24/2, 14/2-24/2, 27/1
Nuculana sp. .. 13/2-14/1
 Nuculanacea [recte Nuculanoidea] .. 13/2-28/2
 Nuculanidae .. 13/2-28/2
 Nuculanoidea [pro Nuculanacea] .. 13/2-28/2
 Nuculidae .. 1/1-13/1. – 1/1 (4x)
 Nuculidae div. indet. gen. et spec. .. 1/1
Nuculina .. 92/2, 93/1
nuculocrassa, Donacilla cornea .. 675/1
 Nuculoidea .. 1/1-28/2
 Nuculoidea [pro Nuculacea] .. 1/1-13/1
Nuculoma (Nuculoma) .. 2/1, 12/1, 13/1
Nuculoma .. 12/1-13/1
nudicardo, Glycymeris .. 89/1B
nux, Ventricoloidea .. 863/1
nux, Venus (Ventricoloidea) .. 863/2
nysti nysti, Angulus (Peronidia) .. 717/1
nysti nysti, Angulus .. 717/2
nysti pseudofallax, Angulus (Peronidia) .. 718/2 (6x)
nysti pseudofallax, Angulus .. 718/2 (5x)
nysti pseudofallax, Tellina (Peronidia) .. 718/2. – 718/2-719/1, **Tafel 99, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b**
nysti regularis, Angulus (Peronidia) .. 717/1
nysti regularis, Angulus .. 717/2
nysti s.l., Tellina (Peronidia) .. 717/1-718/2, **Tafel 99, Fig. 1**
nysti subfallax, Angulus (Peronidia) .. 717/2
nysti, Angulus (Omala) .. 717/2
nysti, Angulus (Peronaea) benedeni .. 717/2
nysti, Angulus (Peronidia) .. 717/1 (4x), 717/2 (5x)
nysti, Angulus .. 717/2 (2x)
nysti, Meretrix (Cordiopsis) incrassata .. 916/2
nysti, Peronidia .. 717/2
nysti, Pitar (Cordiopsis) incrassata .. 916/2
nysti, Pitar (Cordiopsis) polytropa .. 916/2
nysti, Tellina (Peronaea) .. 717/2
nysti, Tellina (Peronidia) .. 717/1, 717/2 (2x)
nysti, Tellina .. 717/1 (11x)
nystii, Tellina (Laciolina) .. 717/2
nystii, Tellina (Laciolina) benedeni .. 717/2 (2x)
nystii, Tellina .. 717/1 (5x)
nystii, Venus .. 915/2
obesa, Gastrochaena intermedia .. 1005/1 (2x)
obliquata, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) .. 89/1
obliquatella, Lucina (Loripes) dentatus .. 407/1
obliquatus, Glycymeris .. 89/1B
obliquatus, Pectunculus (Axinea) .. 88/2
obliquatus, Pectunculus .. 88/2
obliquatus, Pectunculus cor .. 89/2
obliquus, Pectunculus obovatus .. 76/1 (2x), 76/2
oblita, Clavagella (Stirpulina) .. 1060/1-2, **Tafel 152, Fig. 21 + 22.** – 1060/1, 1060/2 (3x)
oblita, Clavagella .. 1060/1, 1060/2 (9x)
oblita, Stirpulina .. 1060/1
oblitus, Brachyodontes (Septifer) .. 103/1
oblitus, Mytilus .. 103/1
oblitus, Mytilus (Septifer) .. 103/1 (3x)
oblitus, Mytilus .. 103/1 (5x)
oblitus, Septifer (Septifer) .. 103/2 (3x), 103/2B
oblitus, Septifer .. 103/1 (7x), 103/2, 103/2B (2x), 104/1 (2x)
oblonga expansa, Lutraria .. 669/1
oblonga mioparva taurodigita, Lutraria .. 669/1
oblonga mioparva, Lutraria .. 663/2
oblonga soror, Lutraria .. 671/2 (3x), 671/2B
oblonga vindobonensis, Lutraria (Psammophila) .. 665/1
oblonga, Arca .. 38/2 (2x)
oblonga, Chama .. 834/2
oblonga, Circomphalus plicata .. 870/1 (2x)
oblonga, Lutraria .. 669/1
oblonga, Lutraria (Lutraria) .. 669/2
oblonga, Lutraria (Psammophila) .. 669/1 (2x), 669/2 (12x), 670/1 (6x), 671/2
oblonga, Lutraria (R.) .. 669/2
oblonga, Lutraria .. 663/1, 663/2 (3x), 667/2, 669/1 (30x), 669/2 (17x), 670/1 (3x), 671/2 (2x)
oblonga, Mactra .. 642/1, 642/2 (2x)
oblonga, Mya .. 668/2 (2x)
oblonga, Psammophila .. 669/1
oblonga, Venus (Circomphalus) plicata .. 870/1 (3x)
oblonga, Venus plicata .. 870/1 (2x)
oblongatus, Pholas .. 1022/2
oblongum, Amussium (Pseudamussium) .. 170/2
oblongum, Amussium .. 170/2, 170/2B
oblongum, Cardium .. 548/2
oblongum, Entolium .. 170/2
oblongum, Pseudamussium .. 153/1
oblongum, Pseudamussium .. 170/2. – 170/2
oblongus, Circomphalus foliaceolamellosus .. 870/1-2, **Tafel 122, Fig. 6.** – 870/1
oblongus, Circomphalus plicatus .. 870/1
oblongus, Pecten .. 170/2
obovata, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) .. 76/1-77/1. – 73/1, 75/2B, 76/2 (4x)
obovata, Glycymeris .. 77/1B (3x)
obovatoides, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) latiradiata .. 75/2 (2x), 76/1
obovatoides, Glycymeris latiradiata .. 75/2 (2x), 76/1 (2x)
obovatoides, Pectunculus obovatus .. 75/1, 76/1
obovatus cordatus, Pectunculus .. 76/1 (2x)
obovatus crassus, Pectunculus .. 76/1, 76/2
obovatus obliquus, Pectunculus .. 76/1 (2x), 76/2
obovatus obovatoides, Pectunculus .. 75/1, 76/1
obovatus orbicularis, Pectunculus .. 76/1, 76/2
obovatus, Glycymeris .. 75/2, 76/2
obovatus, Pectunculus .. 75/1, 76/1 (3x), 76/2 (10x)
obruta, Astarte .. 508/2
obsoleta ghergutai, Obsoletiforma (Obsoletiforma) .. 583/2
obsoleta vindobonense, Obsoletiforma (Obsoletiforma) .. 589/1
obsoleta, Obsoletiforma .. 589/1
Obsoletiforma (Fischericardium) .. 583/1, 596/2-598/2
Obsoletiforma (Obsoletiforma) .. 571/1B, 571/2B, 583/1-596/2, 601/1B
Obsoletiforma .. 565/2B. – 583/1-598/2. – 598/2, 599/2, 602/2
obsoletum ähnliche Form, Cardium .. 617/1B
obsoletum feldbachense /is, Cardium .. 595/2 (4x)
obsoletum ghergutai, Cardium (Cerastoderma) .. 583/1
obsoletum giemensis, Cardium .. 595/2 (2x)
obsoletum gimmensis, Cardium .. 595/2
obsoletum lithopodolicum, Cerastoderma .. 584/2
obsoletum var., Cardium .. 587/2, 600/1 (3x)
obsoletum var., Limnocardium .. 588/1, 596/1 (2x)
obsoletum vindobonense /-is, Cardium .. 587/1 (2x), 587/2 (2x), 592/2 (2x), 593/2 (2x)
obsoletum vindobonense /-is, Limnocardium .. 587/2 (2x), 589/2B
obsoletum vindobonense, Cardium (Cerastoderma) .. 588/2
obsoletum vindobonense, Cerastoderma .. 588/2, 589/1

obsoletum vindobonensis, *Cardium* (*Monodacna*) .. 586/2
obsoletum, *Cardium* (*Monodacna*) .. 586/2, 587/2 (3x)
obsoletum, *Cardium* .. 573/1, 576/1, 585/2, 586/1 (27x),
586/2 (36x), 587/1 (33x), 587/2 (22x), 588/1 (7x), 588/2,
589/1, 589/1B, 589/2B (2x), 590/1, 590/2 (4x), 591/1, 591/
2 (2x), 592/1 (5x), 592/2 (3x), 593/1 (10x), 593/2 (25x),
594/1 (21x), 595/1, 595/1B, 596/1 (2x), 600/1 (3x), 600/2,
601/1B (2x), 601/2, 606/1
obsoletum, *Cardium*, Übergang zu *C. suessi* .. 599/2
obsoletum, *Limnocardium* (*Monodacna*) .. 587/2 (2x), 588/1
obsoletum, *Limnocardium* (*Plagiocardium*) .. 587/2, 590/2
obsoletum, *Limnocardium* (*Plagiocardium*), Übergang zu *L.*
suessi, .. 587/2
obsoletum, *Limnocardium* .. 587/2 (2x), 588/1 (3x), 589/1,
591/1 (2x)
obsoletum-ähnlich, *Cardium* .. 616/2 (11x)
obsoletus, *Pectunculus* .. 80/2, 90/1
obtusa, *Tellina* .. 701/2 (3x)
obtusa, *Venus* .. 951/1 (2x), 952/1B, 953/1
obtusangularis, *Cytherea incrassata* .. 915/2
obtusata, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. **90/1-92/1, Tafel 7, Fig.**
1a+b + 2a+b. – 90/2 (5x), 91/1 (2x)
obtusata, *Glycymeris* .. 90/2, 91/1, 91/1B
obtusata, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) *cor* .. 90/2
obtusatus, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. 91/1
obtusatus, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *cor* .. 91/1
obtusatus, *Glycymeris* .. 73/2 (3x), 90/2, 91/1 (2x), 91/1B
obtusatus, *Glycymeris cor* .. 91/1
obtusatus, *Pecten* [recte *Pectunculus obtusatus*] .. 90/2
obtusatus, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) .. 90/2 (5x)
obtusatus, *Pectunculus* .. 77/2, 90/1 (10x), 90/2 (20x)
oepfingense, *Sphaerium* .. **850/1.** – 850/1
oepfingensis, *Cyclas* .. 850/1
offreti, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) *lamellosa* .. 360/2
oligobliqua, *Lucina* (*Phacoides*) *borealis* .. 416/2, 418/2
oligoparva, *Dentilucina borealis* .. 416/2, 420/1
oligoplicata, *Ostrea cossmanni* .. 353/1
ollonga, *Lutraria* .. 669/1
Oncophora .. 978/1 (4x), 979/1 (3x), 980/1 (6x), 981/2, 982/1
(5x), 982/2, 982/2B, 984/1 (5x)
Oncophora sp. / -Formen .. 978/1, 981/2, 984/1
*Oncophora*fauna .. 982/1
Oncophorasande / -schichten .. 982/1 (4x)
Oncophoren .. 981/2
Oopecten (*Gigantopecten*) .. 250/2, 251/1, 255/1, 255/2
Oopecten (*Oopecten*) .. 237/1, 242/1, 244/1, 245/2, 247/2-
248/2
Oopecten .. 242/1, 244/2, 250/2
opelina, *Syndosmya* .. 745/2
operculare, *Aequipecten* (*Aequipecten*) .. 200/1
opercularis audouini, *Aequipecten* .. 199/2
opercularis costatissima, *Aequipecten* .. 200/1
opercularis div. var. [excl. *elongatus*], *Aequipecten* .. **199/2-**
201/2
opercularis elongata, *Aequipecten* .. 201/2 (7x)
opercularis elongata, *Chlamys* .. 201/2
opercularis elongatus, *Aequipecten* .. 201/2. – **201/2-202/1,**
Tafel 18, Fig. 11a+b + 12a+b
opercularis hevesensis, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 200/1
opercularis hevesensis, *Chlamys* .. 200/1 (3x)
opercularis laevigatoides, *Aequipecten* .. 197/2
opercularis laevigatoides, *Chlamys* .. 200/1
opercularis miotransversa, *Aequipecten* .. 193/1B, 194/2 (6x),
195/1 (2x), 195/2, 195/2B, 198/1B
opercularis miotransversa, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 195/1
(2x)
opercularis miotransversa, *Chlamys* .. 195/1 (5x), 195/2 (2x),
195/2B
opercularis opercularis, *Aequipecten* .. **199/2-201/2**
opercularis opercularis, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 200/1
opercularis sexdecimcostata, *Chlamys* .. 195/1
opercularis transversa, *Aequipecten* .. 197/2
opercularis trigonocosta, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 200/1
(2x)
opercularis var., *Aequipecten* .. 201/2
opercularis, *Aequipecten* .. 194/2 (4x), 195/1 (2x), 197/2,
199/2 (4x), 200/1 (6x), 208/2
opercularis, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 195/2, 199/2, 200/1
(5x)
opercularis, *Chlamys* .. 195/1 (4x), 195/2, 197/2, 200/1 (7x),
209/1 (2x)
opercularis, *Lyropecten* (*Aequipecten*) .. 200/1
opercularis, *Ostrea* .. 199/2
opercularis, *Pecten* (*Aequipecten*) .. 199/2
opercularis, *Pecten* .. 184/2, 185/2, 192/1, 194/1 (5x), 194/2
(4x), 197/1 (5x), 197/2 (2x), 199/2 (4x), 202/1 (3x), 208/1
(2x), 208/2 (6x), 209/1
opercularis, Var. 3 *elongata*, *Pecten* .. 201/2
Oppenheimopecten .. **257/1-262/1**
orbicularis depressa, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) .. 485/1
orbicularis grossecostata, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) .. 485/1B
orbicularis pauciscostata, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) .. 485/1
orbicularis subparvocostata, *Cardita* (*Cyclocardia*) .. 485/1
orbicularis tuberculata, *Cardita* (*Cyclocardia*) .. 485/1
orbicularis tuberculata, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) .. 485/1
orbicularis, *Artemis* .. 927/2
orbicularis, *Cardita* (*Cyclocardia*) .. 485/1
orbicularis, *Cardita* .. 485/1
orbicularis, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) .. **485/1-485/2, Tafel 72,**
Fig. 1. – 485/1 (2x), 485/1B
orbicularis, *Cyclocardia* .. 485/1
orbicularis, *Cyprina rotundata* .. 831/1
orbicularis, *Dosinia* (*Pectunculus*) .. 928/2
orbicularis, *Dosinia* .. 923/2, 924/2, 925/2 (2x), 927/2 (18x),
928/1 (7x), 928/2B
orbicularis, *Dusinia* .. 927/2
orbicularis, *Gastrochaenolites* .. 1004/2B. – **1007/2.** – 1007/2
(2x), 1007/2B (2x)
orbicularis, *Pectunculus obovatus* .. 76/1, 76/2
orbicularis, *Scalaricardita* .. 485/1
orbicularis, *Venericardia* .. 485/1
orbiculata, *Anomia ephippium* .. 284/1
orbis, *Pectunculus* .. 80/2
orientalis, *Circomphalus casinooides* .. 869/1, 871/2
orientalis, *Venus* (*Chione*) *subplicata* .. 871/1, 872/1B (5x)
orientalis, *Venus* (*Circomphalus*) *subplicata* .. 871/2
ornata bisepta, *Caladacna* .. **636/2-637/1, Tafel 90, Fig. 2a+b**
+ 3a+b
ornata insecta, *Lucina* .. 431/1, 433/1
ornata ornata, *Caladacna* .. **636/1-636/2, Tafel 90, Fig. 1a+b**
ornata sillimilla, *Divaricella* .. 431/2, 433/1
ornata subornata, *Divaricella* .. 430/1 (2x)
ornata, *Anomia* (*Anomia*) *ephippium* .. **292/1-292/2, Tafel 45,**
Fig. 4a+b. – 292/1 (3x)
ornata, *Anomia* .. 293/2B
ornata, *Anomia ephippium* .. 292/1 (6x)
ornata, *Anomia ephippium*. *rugulosostriata* f. .. 292/1
ornata, *Caladacna* .. 636/2
ornata, *Divalinga* (*Divalinga*) .. 430/2 (2x). – **431/1-433/2,**
Tafel 60, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b. – 431/2 (2x), 432/1 (2x), 432/1B,
434/2, 435/2
ornata, *Divalinga* .. 431/2 (2x), 432/1 (6x), 434/2 (7x),
434/2B
ornata, *Divaricella* (*Lucinella*) .. 431/2 (3x), 434/1
ornata, *Divaricella* .. 430/1, 431/2 (12x), 434/1 (6x)
ornata, *Divaricella divaricata* .. 431/1
ornata, *Kaladacna* .. 636/1
ornata, *Lucina* (*Divaricella*) .. 431/1, 431/2 (4x), 434/1
ornata, *Lucina* (*Divaricella*) *divaricata* .. 431/2, 434/1
ornata, *Lucina* .. 430/1 (4x), 431/1 (24x), 431/2 (6x), 432/2
(2x), 433/1 (2x), 433/2 (2x), 434/1 (8x)
ornata, *Lucina divaricata* .. 431/2 (3x), 434/1 (6x), 435/1 (2x)

- ornata, Mya .. 985/1
 ornata, Tugonia .. 985/2 (9x)
 ornatum biseptum, Limnocardium .. 636/2 (7x)
 ornatum ornatum, Limnocardium .. 636/1 (6x)
 ornatum, Limnocardium (Pontalmyra) .. 636/1 (2x)
 ornatum, Limnocardium .. 636/1 (2x)
 ornithopsis, Congeria .. 764/2, 774/1, 784/2 (7x), 785/1 (9x), 788/1, 789/1 (4x), 789/2 (2x, 790/1 (2x), 790/2 (21x), 791/1 (30x), 791/2 (35x), 792/1 (2x), 792/1B (3x), 806/2B, 811/1
 ornithopsis, Dreissena (Congeria) ... 791/1
 ornithopsis, Mytilopsis .. 785/2B (3x). – **789/1-790/1. –790/1/1-794/2, Tafel 106, Fig. 13 + 14 + 15a+b + 16a+b + 17a+b + 18a+b + 19a+b**
 ornitopsis, Congeria .. 791/2
 oslavanensis, Unio .. 373/1B
 Ostea .. 319/1
 Ostracites .. 326/1, 353/1
 Ostrea (Ostrea) .. 360/1
 Ostrea .. 43/1, 55/1, 304/2, 305/1, 305/2, 318/2, 319/1, 321/2, 326/2, 327/1, 328/1, 339/2, 343/2-344/2, 345/2, 351/2, 353/1, 359/1-360/1
 Ostrea [sp(ec).] .. 304/2, 305/1
 Ostrea sp(ec). .. 305/2 (2x), 343/2 (2x)
 Ostraeen .. 344/1
 Ostraeen-Bank .. 326/2
 Osträen .. 353/1 (2x)
 Ostraziten .. 304/2
 Ostrea (Alectryonia) .. 319/1
 Ostrea (Crassostrea) .. 319/1, 319/2, 328/2-330/2, 340/2, 360/1
 Ostrea (Cubitostrea) .. 344/2, 345/1, 356/1, 357/1
 Ostrea (Gigantostrea) .. 316/1, 317/2, 318/1, 319/1
 Ostrea (Gryphaea) .. 321/2
 Ostrea (Lopha) .. 319/1
 Ostrea (Ostrea) .. 308/2B, 325/1. – **343/1-364/2**
 Ostrea (Ostreola) .. 306/2, 342/2
 Ostrea (Ostreola) spec. indet. ... 306/2
 Ostrea (Picnodonta) .. 321/2
 Ostrea (Pycnodonta) .. 316/1, 319/1, 322/1
 Ostrea .. **343/1-364/2** bzw. 141/1, 144/1, 156/2, 174/1, 176/1, 176/2, 194/2, 197/1, 199/2, 202/1, 208/1, 212/2, 219/1, 220/2, 227/2, 236/2, 239/1, 249/1, 262/2, 296/2, 298/1, 298/2, 300/1, 303/1, 304/2-308/2, 315/2, 316/1, 316/2B, 317/1-320/1, 321/1-322/2, 322/2B, 324/2, 325/1, 326/1-332/1, 333/1-334/1, 336/1, 337/2, 338/1, 339/2-340/2, 342/2-349/1, 351/1-352/1, 353/1-354/1, 354/1B, 355/2-357/1, 357/1B, 358/1-360/2,
 Ostrea [sp(ec).] .. 304/2 (10x), 305/1 (15x), 305/2 (9x), 306/1 (7x), 306/2 (9x), 307/1 (7x), 307/2 (5x), 308/1 (6x), 308/2 (3x), 317/2 (2x), 318/2, 319/1, 326/1, 326/2, 327/1 (3x), 328/1 (3x), 329/1, 340/1 (4x), 340/2 (3x), 343/1, 343/2 (2x), 344/2 (4x), 345/1, 345/2, 353/1 (2x), 360/1, 360/2 (2x), 365/1
 Ostrea div. sp(ec/z). .. 307/2 (5x), 308/1 (3x), 340/2, 345/2
 ostrea hypopus .. 318/2
 Ostrea nov. sp(ec). .. 304/2, 305/2, 343/1
 Ostrea sp(ec). (ind.).. 304/2, 305/1 (10x), 305/2 (11x), 306/1 (11x), 306/2 (12x), 307/1 (12x), 307/2 (10x), 308/1 (7x), 308/2, 316/1, 321/2, 325/1, 339/2, 340/2, 343/2 (2x), 344/1 (2x), 345/1 (3x), 345/2, 347/1, 353/1 (2x)
 Ostrea(-)schalen .. 306/1, 340/1 (2x)
 Ostreaarten .. 345/1
 Ostrea-Bruchstücke .. 340/1
 Ostreacea [recte Ostreoida] .. 304/2-364/2
 Ostreaceae indet. [recte Ostreoida indet.] .. **304/2-315/2**
 Ostreae .. 326/1
 Ostreae pectinatae gibbae .. 249/1
 Ostreae pectinatae maximae .. 236/2
 Ostreen (-)bank (bänke) .. 304/2, 307/2 (2x), 316/1, 319/2, 325/1, 327/1, 330/1, 340/1, 353/2, 359/1
 Ostreen .. 304/2 (9x), 305/1 (12x), 305/2 (5x), 306/1 (6x), 306/2 (9x), 307/1 (7x), 307/2 (14x), 308/1 (2x), 308/2, 319/2, 327/1, 327/2, 328/1, 328/2 (2x), 329/2, 331/1, 339/2, 340/1 (2x), 343/1 (2x), 344/1 (2x), 344/2 (2x), 345/2, 353/2, 359/1 (3x), 359/2, 360/1
 Ostreen sande .. 329/1
 Ostreen schicht .. 326/2, 351/2, 359/1
 Ostreen splitter .. 316/1, 325/1
 ostreid layer .. 308/1
 Ostreidae (div. sp(ec).) .. 307/2 (2x), 308/2. – 324/2-364/2
 Ostreiden .. 307/2 (4x), 308/1 (4x), 331/2
 ostreids .. 308/1 (2x)
 Ostreina .. 304/2-364/2
 Ostreinae .. 324/2-364/2
 Ostreo=Pinniten .. 326/1
 Ostreoida [pro Ostreacea] .. 304/2-364/2
 Ostreoida indet. [pro Ostreaceae indet.] .. **304/2-315/2**
 Ostreola .. 345/1, 342/2
 ottnangensis, Cryptodon (Tauraxinus) .. 438/2, 439/1B
 ottnangensis, Lucina .. 416/2 (13x), 417/2 (2x), 418/1B, 419/1
 ottnangensis, Macoma (Macoma) elliptica .. 723/1 (2x), 723/2
 ottnangensis, Macoma (Psammacoma) elliptica .. 721/1. – **722/2-724/2, Tafel 99, Fig. 7-9**
 ottnangensis, Macoma (Tellina) .. 722/2
 ottnangensis, Macoma .. 723/2, 723/2B (2x)
 ottnangensis, Macoma elliptica .. 723/1 (12x)
 ottnangensis, Miltha .. 417/1
 ottnangensis, Phacoides (Lucinoma) borealis .. 417/1, 417/2, 418/1, 419/1
 ottnangensis, Tauraxinus (Tauraxinus) .. **438/2-439/2, Tafel 61, Fig. 7 + 8**
 ottnangensis, Tellina .. 722/2 (10x), 723/1 (19x), 723/2B (2x), 724/2
 ottnangensis, Thyasira .. 438/2 (2x)
 Oudardia [subgen.] .. **708/2-709/2**
 oudardii, Tellina .. 708/2
 ovalina, Cytherea .. 895/1
 ovalis, Cytherea incrassata .. 915/2
 ovalis, Nucinella (Pleurodon) 93/1
 ovalis, Nucinella .. 92/2, 93/1 (7x)
 ovalis, Nuculina .. 92/2
 ovalis, Pleurodon .. 92/2, 93/1
 ovata exilis, Timoclea (Timoclea) .. **973/1-975/1, Tafel 143, Fig. 25a+b + 26a+b + 27a+b.** – 974/1
 ovata exilis, Timoclea .. 973/2
 ovata exilis, Venus .. 973/2
 ovata minor, Chione (Timoclea) .. 973/2 (2x), 974/1
 ovata minor, Chione (Timoella) .. 974/1
 ovata minor, Timoclea (Timoclea) .. 974/1
 ovata minor, Timoclea .. 973/2 (3x)
 ovata minor, Venus (Chione) ((Timoclea)) .. 973/2 (2x)
 ovata minor, Venus (Timoclea) .. 973/2 (3x), 974/1
 ovata minor, Venus .. 973/2
 ovata, Chione (Timoclea) .. 973/2, 974/1, 975/1 (8x)
 ovata, Timoclea (Timoclea) .. 973/2 (2x), 974/1 (5x). – **975/1-2**
 ovata, Timoclea .. 973/2 (2x), 974/1, 975/1 (2x)
 ovata, Venus (Chione) ((Timoclea)) .. 975/1
 ovata, Venus (Chione) .. 973/2
 ovata, Venus (Timoclea) .. 973/2, 975/1 (3x)
 ovata, Venus .. 971/1, 973/1, 973/2 (20x), 973/2 (2x), 975/1 (3x)
 ovooides, Aligena (Aligena) .. **457/2-458/1, Tafel 65, Fig. 3a+b.** – 457/2
 ovooides, Cerullia .. 457/2
 ovooides, Montacuta (Aligena) .. 457/2 (2x)
 ovooides, Solecardia (Scintillula) .. 457/2
 oyster bank (bed) .. 308/1, 316/2
 oysters .. 308/1 (5x), 316/2

- Pecten*-Art .. 146/2
Padalion .. 142/1
paeteli, *Lutraria* .. 661/1
Palaeoheterodonta .. 1/1, 364/2-379/2
Palaeotaxodonta .. 1/1-28/2. – 1/1
Palaeotaxodonta indet. gen. et sp. .. 1/1. – 1034/2
palatonicus, *Mytilus* .. 778/1
pallasi /ii, *Maetra vitaliana* .. 655/1 (3x), 655/2 (3x), 656/1, 657/2
palliata, *Ostrea* .. 343/1 (2x), 343/2, 346/1B (2x)
Palliolium (*Lissochlamis*) .. 169/1-2
Palliolium (*Palliolium*) .. 164/2B. – 166/2-169/1
Palliolium (s.lat.) sp. indet. .. 166/1
Palliolium .. 164/1-169/2. – 168/1B
Palliolium [sp.] .. 168/1
palmata crestensis, *Chlamys* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 214/2
palmata crestensis, *Chlamys* .. 214/2 (2x), 215/1 (4x), 217/1B (2x)
palmata crestensis, *Flexopecten* .. 215/1 (4x), 215/1B
palmata palmata, *Chlamys* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 216/2
palmata palmata, *Chlamys* .. 216/2, 217/1B (2x)
palmata, *Chlamys* (*Flexopecten*) .. 214/2, 215/1, 216/2 (3x), 217/1
palmata, *Chlamys* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 216/2
palmata, *Chlamys* .. 214/2 (3x), 215/1 (7x), 216/2 (8x), 217/1 (7x), 217/1B
palmata, *Flexopecten* .. 215/1 (2x)
palmatus crestensis, *Flexopecten* .. 214/1-216/2, **Tafel 19, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b + 8 + 9a+b + 10.** – 217/1B
palmatus crestensis, *Pecten* .. 214/1
palmatus palmatus, *Flexopecten* .. 216/2-218/1, **Tafel 19, Fig. 12.** – 215/1B, 216/2, 217/1B
palmatus, *Aequipecten* (*Flexopecten*) .. 214/2, 216/2
palmatus, *Pecten* .. 214/1 (19x), 214/2, 216/2 (15x), 217/1B (2x)
palotensis, *Arca diluvii* .. 54/1B
pancici hemiptycha, *Congeria* .. 811/1 (2x)
pancici longiconcha, *Congeria* .. 812/1-2, **Abb. 20a+b.** – 812/2, 812/2B
pancici pancici, *Congeria* .. 811/1 (7x). – 811/1-812/2, **Tafel 110, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a+b.** – 811/2 (4x)
pancici ssp., *Congeria* .. 811/1
pancici, *Congeria* .. 811/2 (9x), 812/2B
panderosa, *Maetra vitaliana* .. 654/2 (2x), 656/1 (2x)
Pandora [gen. + subgen.] .. 1042/2-1043/1
Pandoridae .. 1042/2-1043/1
Pandoroidea .. 1042/2
panici panici, *Congeria* .. 811/1
panicici, *Congeria* .. 811/1 (11x)
annonica, *Monodacna* (*Pseudocatillus*) .. 639/1
annonica, *Paradacna* .. 639/1 (2x), 639/1B
annonica, *Parvidacna* .. 639/1. – 639/1 (3x), 639/1B [non *Paradacna*]
Pannonicardium .. 632/2
Pannonicardium [subgen.] .. 621/1, 632/1-633/2
panonicum, *Limnocardium* .. 639/1
panonicus, *Unio* .. 364/2
Panonicardium .. 632/2
Panopaea .. 1011/1 (5x), 1011/2 (3x), 1012/1 (9x), 1012/2 (5x), 1013/1, 1013/2
Panopaea sp(ec). .. 1011/2 (2x), 1014/1
panopaeiformis, *Pholadomya* (*Pholadomya*) *alpina* .. 1038/1, **Tafel 148 und 149, Fig. 4a+b**
panopaeiformis, *Pholadomya alpina* .. 1038/1 (7x)
Panopäen .. 1011/1, 1012/1
Panopea .. 1011/1-1019/1. – 1013/1 (4x), 1013/2 (3x), 1014/1
Panopea [subgen.] .. 1011/1-1019/1
Panopea sp(ec). .. 1012/2 (2x), 1013/2, 1014/1
Panopeen / Panopeaen .. 1011/2, 1014/1,
panopées .. 1011/1
Panopeia .. 1013/2
Panopeiden .. 1013/2
Paphia .. 935/1-943/1. – 936/2 (2x), 938/1 (2x), 940/2 (2x)
Paphia sp. .. 936/2 (3x), 938/1 (3x), 940/2 (3x)
paphia, *Venus* .. 941/2
Paphirus [subgen.] .. 945/1-960/1
Papillicardium .. 541/1, 542/1
Papillicardium [subgen.] .. 538/2, 541/1-544/1
papillifera, *Arca* (*Fossularca*) .. 68/2 (3x)
papillifera, *Arca* .. 68/2 (6x), 69/2B
papillifera, *Arcopsis* (*Arcopsis*) .. 68/2-69/1, **Tafel 5, Fig. 6a+b.** – 68/2 (2x)
papillifera, *Arcopsis* .. 68/2 (5x), 69/1
papillifera, *Fossularca* .. 68/2 (4x)
papillifera, *Striarca* .. 68/2
papillosum dertonensis, *Cardium* (*Papillicardium*) .. 541/2, 543/1
papillosum hispidum, *Cardium* (*Parvicardium*) .. 539/2
papillosum pertransversum, *Corculum* (*Papillicardium*) .. 541/2, 542/2
papillosum, *Cardium* (*Papillicardium*) .. 541/2 (2x), 542/1, 543/1
papillosum, *Cardium* (*Parvicardium*) .. 541/2 (20x), 542/1 (3x), 542/1 (6x)
papillosum, *Cardium* .. 539/2, 541/1 (25x), 541/2 (9x), 542/1, 542/2, 564/1, 564/2B, 564/2
papillosum, *Corculum* (*Papillicardium*) .. 541/2 (2x), 542/2
papillosum, *Corculum* (*Parvicardium*) .. 542/1
papillosum, *Papillicardium* .. 541/1, 542/1
papillosum, *Parvicardium* (*Parvicardium*) .. 542/1
papillosum, *Parvicardium* .. 542/1 (6x)
papillosum, *Plagiocardium* (*Papillicardium*) .. 541/1-544/1, **Tafel 77, Fig. 10a+b.** – 542/1 (8x)
pappi, *Psilunio* .. 369/1 (3x), 369/2B
papyracea papyracea, *Thracia* (*Thracia*) .. 1046/2
papyracea papyracea, *Thracia* .. 1046/2
papyracea tumida, *Leporimetis* .. 729/1-732/2, **Tafel 100, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b**
papyracea villosiuscula, *Thracia* .. 1046/1
papyracea, *Gastrana* (*Leporimeto*) .. 730/2
papyracea, *Leporimetis* .. 730/2
papyracea, *Tellina* .. 729/1, 1046/1
papyracea, *Thracia* (*Thracia*) .. 1046/2
papyracea, *Thracia* .. 1046/1 (6x), 1046/2 (13x)
papyracea, *Venus* .. 930/1
Paradacna .. 639/1, 639/1B
Paradacninae .. 563/1B. – 638/2-640/2
Paradonax [subgen.] .. 732/2-737/2
parellipecta, *Cytherea taurorugosa* .. 883/2
partschi carinacurvata, *Congeria* .. 815/1-2, **Tafel 111, Fig. 5.** – 815/2 (4x)
partschi fermocarinata Übergangsform, *Congeria* .. 815/2
partschi firmocarinata, *Congeria* .. 815/2 (9x). – 815/2-816/1, **Tafel 110, Fig. 4 + 5a+b und Tafel 111, Fig. 4**
partschi globosatesta, *Congeria* .. 816/1. – 816/1-2, **Tafel 111, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b.** – 816/2 (6x), 817/2
partschi guembeli, *Rzehakia* .. 979/1, 980/1
partschi gümbeli, *Oncophora* .. 978/1 (3x), 979/1 (3x), 980/1 (3x), 980/2B
partschi indet. ssp., *Congeria* .. 813/1-815/1
partschi leobersdorfensis, *Congeria* .. 816/2. – 816/2-817/1, **Tafel 111, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a+b.** – 817/1 (8x)
partschi mactraefromis, *Oncophora* .. 980/1 (2x)
partschi mactraefromis, *Rzehakia* .. 980/1
partschi partschi, *Cardita* (*Cardiocardita*) .. 503/1B
partschi partschi, *Cardites* .. 498/2-503/1, **Tafel 72, Fig. 6a+b - 8a+b**
partschi partschi, *Congeria* .. 809/2. – 817/1-818/2, **Tafel 112, Fig. 1a+b + 2a-c + 3a+b.** – 817/2 (19x), 818/1 (2x)
partschi partschi, *Oncophora* .. 980/1

- partschi plana*, *Cardita* (*Cardiocardita*) .. 503/1 (3x), 503/1B (2x)
partschi plana, *Cardites* (*Cardites*) .. 503/1
partschi plana, *Cardites* .. 500/2B (2x). – **503/1-503/2, Tafel 72, Fig. 4a-c +5a-c**
partschi ssp., *Congerina* .. 813/1
partschi subpannonica, *Congerina* .. 818/2. – **818/2-819/1, Abb. 21a+b**
partschi Übergangs(formen), *Congerina* .. 815/2, 820/1
partschi zsigmondyi, *Congerina* .. 828/2 (3x)
partschi, *Actinobolus antiquatus* .. 499/2, 503/1
partschi, *Cardiocardita* (*Cardiocardita*) .. 500/2
partschi, *Cardita* (*Actinobolus*) *antiquatus* .. 499/2
partschi, *Cardita* (*Actinobolus*) .. 499/2 (2x)
partschi, *Cardita* (*Cardiocardita*) .. 500/1 (17x), 500/2 (4x)
partschi, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. 500/1 (2x)
partschi /ii, *Cardita* (*Venericardia*) .. 499/2, 500/1 (6x), 503/1 (3x)
partschi /ii, *Cardita* .. 499/1 (22x), 499/2 (34x), 500/1 (7x), 500/2, 503/1 (7x), 503/2
partschi, *Cardites* .. 500/2 (4x)
partschi /ii, *Congerina* .. 773/2, 785/1 (2x), 788/1, 790/1 (2x), 811/1 (5x), 812/2 (2x), 813/1 (35x), 813/2 (46x), 815/1 (2x), 815/2 (4x), 816/1 (7x), 816/2 (2x), 817/1, 817/2 (17x), 818/2, 819/2 (2x), 822/1, 825/2, 828/1 (3x), 828/2
partschi, *Cardites* .. 500/2
partschi, *Dreissena* .. 813/1
partschi, *Oncophora* .. 978/1, 978/2B, 979/1, 980/1 (3x), 980/2B, 981/2 (2x)
partschi, *Rzehakia* .. 979/1B. – **980/1-981/2, Abb. 36 – 42.** – 980/1 (6x), 980/2B (7x)
partschi, *Rzehakia gümbeli* .. 980/2B
partschi /ii, *Tapes* .. 980/1 (3x), 980/1B
partschi, *Venericardia* (*Cardiocardita*) .. 499/2 (2x), 500/1 (3x)
partschi /ii, *Venericardia* .. 499/1 (8x), 499/2, 500/1, 503/1 (6x)
parva, *Beguina* (*Jesonina*) *crassa* .. 475/2 (2x)
parva, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) *crassa* .. 475/1 (5x), 475/2
parva, *Beguina crassa* .. 475/2
parva, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) *crassa* .. **475/1-476/1, Tafel 70, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 475/1B, 475/2 (2x)
Parvamussium .. 161/2, 162/1
Parvamussium [subgen.] .. **161/2-164/1**
Parvicardium (*Parvicardium*) .. 538/2-539/2, 540/2-541/2, 542/1
Parvicardium .. **538/2-540/2**, 542/1, 561/2, 567/1, 568/1
Parvicardium sp. .. 639/2
Parvidacna .. **638/2-640/2**
Parvidacna sp. .. **639/2.** – 639/2 (2x)
Parvilucina (*Microloripes*) .. **406/1-410/2**
Parvilucina .. 395/1, **406/1-410/2**
parvogranosa, *Brachydontes* (*Brachydontes*) *taurinensis* .. **102/2-103/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 5a+b**
parvogranosa, *Brachydontes* .. 102/2
parvogranosa, *Brachydontes taurinensis* .. 102/2
parvogranosus, *Brachydontes taurinensis* .. 102/2
parvolaevis, *Spisula subtruncata* .. 658/2, 660/1
parvulinella, *Solenocurtus basteroti* .. 750/1
parvum, *Cardium* .. 538/2
parvum, *Cardium edule* .. 559/2, 560/1
pasini, *Amussium* .. 225/2
pasini, *Flabellipecten* .. 225/1(2x), 225/2 (6x), 225/2B
pasini, *Pecten* (*Amussiopecten*) .. 225/1 (2x), 225/2 (2x)
pasini, *Pecten* (*Flabellipecten*) .. 225/2 (2x)
pasini, *Pecten* .. 225/1 (2x), 225/2
pasini, *Philippia* (*Amussiopecten*) .. 225/1
pasinii, *Amussiopecten* (*Amussiopecten*) .. **225/1-226/1, Tafel 20, Fig. 5a+b**
pasinii, *Amussiopecten* .. 158/1, 225/1, 225/2
Patinopecten (*Hilberia*) .. 226/2, 275/2
paucicincta, *Phacoides michelotii* .. 422/2
paucicostata astensis, *Lima* .. 296/2, 297/1
paucicostata, *Ostrea digitalina* .. 344/2, 351/1
paucicostatum, *Cardium* .. 604/1
paucicostatum, *Cardium plicatum* .. 580/1 (2x), 581/1 (2x)
pauciscostata, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) *orbicularis* .. 485/1
Paxschi, *Cardita* .. 499/1
Pecchiolia .. **1057/1-2.** – 1057/1
Pecchiolia sp. .. 1057/1
Pecten (*Aequipecten*) .. 184/2, 195/1, 197/2, 199/2, 202/2, 203/1, 203/2, 208/2, 226/2
Pecten (*Amussiopecten*) .. 223/1, 223/2, 225/1, 225/2, 237/1, 239/2, 241/2, 242/1, 255/1, 265/1
Pecten (*Amussiopecten*) n.sp. (*Jaworskii* ?) .. 239/2
Pecten (*Amussiopecten*) n.sp.? .. 239/2
Pecten (*Amussium*) .. 153/2, 157/2, 161/2, 163/1
Pecten (*Camptonectes*) .. 166/2
Pecten (*Chlamys*) .. 174/1, 176/2, 177/2, 184/2, 187/1, 194/2, 203/1, 209/1, 213/2, 249/2, 250/2
Pecten (*Chlamys*) sp. nova ? .. 187/1
Pecten (*Flabellipecten*) .. 223/2, 225/2, 228/2, 229/1, 229/2, 232/1, 232/2, 234/2, 235/1, 236/2, 237/1, 237/2, 254/2, 272/1, 272/2, 273/1
Pecten (*Gigantopecten*) .. 239/2, 240/1, 245/2, 251/1, 254/1, 255/1, 255/2, 262/2
Pecten (*Grandipecten*) .. 239/2, 249/2, 255/1
Pecten (*Hilberia*) .. 275/2
Pecten (*Janira*) .. 261/1, 271/2, 272/1
Pecten (*Macrochlamys*) .. 249/2, 250/1
Pecten (*Manupecten*) .. 219/1
Pecten (*Neithea*) .. 185/2, 232/1, 239/1, 239/2, 241/1, 263/2
Pecten (*Oopecten*) .. 237/1, 239/2, 240/1B, 241/2, 249/2, 250/2, 255/1
Pecten (*Oppenheimopecten*) .. 258/1, 258/2, 261/2, 272/2
Pecten (*Pallium*) .. 212/2
Pecten (*Parvamussium*) .. 161/2, 163/1
Pecten (*Pecten*) .. 158/1, 258/1, 261/2, 262/2, 263/1, 265/2, 269/2, 272/2, 273/1
Pecten (*Pleuronectia*) .. 153/1, 157/1
Pecten (*Pseudamussium*) .. 218/1
Pecten (*Semipecten*) .. 166/2B, 167/1
Pecten (*Vola*) .. 228/1, 261/1
pecten .. 146/1
Pecten .. 90/2, 146/1-148/2, 153/1-154/2, 157/1-158/1, 161/2-163/1, 164/1, 164/2, 164/2B, 165/2-167/2, 168/1B, 169/1-169/2, 170/2, 171/1, 172/1, 173/1-174/1, 176/2-178/2, 180/1B, 184/2, 185/2, 186/1B, 187/1-189/1, 189/2B, 191/2-192/2, 193/1B, 194/1-194/2, 195/2B, 197/1, 197/2, 198/1B, 199/2, 201/1B, 201/2-204/1, 204/2B, 208/1-209/1, 209/2B, 210/1B+F, 212/1, 212/2, 213/1B, 213/2-214/2, 216/2, 217/1B, 218/1, 218/2B, 219/1, 223/1, 223/2, 224/1B, 225/1-226/2, 227/2-229/2, 229/2B, 231/2-232/2, 233/2-235/1, 236/2, 237/1, 237/2B, 239/1-240/1, 240/1B, 241/1-242/1, 242/2B, 244/1, 245/1, 245/2, 247/1, 247/2, 249/1-251/1, 251/1B, 254/1-255/1, 257/1-258/2, 258/2B, 261/1, 261/2. – **262/2-275/2.** – 278/2, 298/2, 299/2, 301/2, 321/2
Pecten [sp(ec)./Arten] .. 146/1 (18x), 146/2 (18x), 147/1 (29x), 147/2 (34x), 148/1 (20x), 153/1 (2x), 157/1, 157/2, 158/1, 166/2 (2x), 167/2 (2x), 171/1 (3x), 177/1, 178/2, 188/1 (2x), 189/1, 197/1, 197/2 (4x), 208/1 (2x), 208/2 (2x), 209/1 (2x), 212/2, 216/2, 219/1, 226/1 (2x), 226/2 (2x), 227/2, 229/1, 234/2, 235/1, 237/1, 241/1 (3x), 244/1, 245/2 (8x), 249/1, 249/2, 250/1, 250/2, 254/2, 257/2, 258/1, 264/2 (2x), 265/1 (2x), 265/2 (2x), 268/2, 269/1 (2x), 275/1 (7x), 278/2
Pecten n.sp. aff. *crinitus* .. 167/1 (3x)
Pecten n.sp. aff. *davidi* .. 216/2, 217/1B
Pecten n.sp. aff. *lenzi* .. 208/2
Pecten n.sp. aff. *serratus* 177/1

Pecten n.sp. cf. *substriatus* 177/1
Pecten nov.spec. .. 187/1, 202/2
Pecten s.l. sp. .. **275/1-275/2**
Pecten sp(ec). .. 146/1, 146/2 (14x), 147/1 (16x), 147/2 (16x), 148/1 (21x), 148/2 (6x), 153/2 (2x), 167/1, 209/1, 275/1 (3x)
Pecten, beiderseits glatt .. 153/2
Pecten, klein, glattschalig, dünn .. 148/1
pecten, *Lucina* (*Jagonia*) .. 389/2
pecten, *Lucina* .. 387/2, 388/1B
Pecten, l'une lisse 157/1
Pecten-[.]Schaalen .. 208/2
Pecten-Art(en) .. 146/2 (5x), 148/2, 176/2, 208/2, 228/1 (2x), 249/2 (2x), 257/1
*Pecten*bank/bänke/schichten .. 146/2, 147/1 (2x)
Pecten-Bruchstücke /schale(n) /reste /-Scherben / Splitter / Spuren / Stücke / Trümmer .. 146/2 (15x), 147/1 (5x), 147/2 (6x)148/1 (4x), 177/1, 208/2, 236/2, 249/1
Pectinacea [recte *Pectinoidea*] .. 146/1-282/2
Pectinaceen [sp.] .. 148/2
Pectinarca .. 46/1
pectinata [div.var.], *Pinna* .. 134/1
pectinata breislaki, *Pectinarca* .. 46/1
pectinata brocchi, *Atrina* .. 134/2 (4x), 135/1 (2x)
pectinata brocchi, *Pinna* (*Atrina*) .. 134/2 (4x)
pectinata brocchi, *Pinna* (*Pinna*) .. 134/2
pectinata brocchi, *Pinna* .. 134/1 (2x), 134/2 (4x)
pectinata brocchii vel nov. ssp., *Atrina* .. **133/2–136/2, Tafel 10, Fig. 5 + 6 und Tafel 11, Fig. 1.** – 137/1B (2x)
pectinata brocchii, *Atrina* .. 134/2, 135/1, 135/1B (2x)
pectinata brocchii, *Pinna* (*Atrina*) .. 134/1, 134/2 (5x), 137/1 (2x)
pectinata brocchii, *Pinna* .. 134/1 (7x), 134/2 (4x), 135/1, 137/1 (2x)
pectinata brocchii, *Pinna* .. 133/2, 134/2 (2x)
pectinata pectinata, *Pinna* (*Atrina*) .. 133/2
pectinata vindobonensis, *Atrina* .. 134/2, 135/1 (2x), 135/2, 137/1 (2x)
pectinata vindobonensis, *Pinna* (*Atrina*) .. 134/2
pectinata vindobonensis, *Pinna* .. 134/1 (5x), 135/1B, 137/1 (3x), 137/1B
pectinata, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. 46/1
pectinata, *Arca* (*Pectinarca*) .. 46/1
pectinata, *Arca* .. 45/2 (9x), 46/1
pectinata, *Atrina* .. **133/1-133/2.** – 133/2 (3x), 134/2, 135/1 (7x), 137/1 (2x)
pectinata, *Barbatia* (*Granoarca*) 46/1
pectinata, *Chama* .. 470/1
pectinata, *Lucina* .. 387/2
pectinata, *Pectinatarca* .. 45/2
pectinata, *Pinna* (*Atrina*) .. 133/2 (2x), 134/1, 134/2
pectinata, *Pinna* .. 133/1 (2x), 133/2, 134/1 (5x), 134/2 (3x), 135/1, 137/1 (2x), 137/1B
pectinata, *Venericardia* .. 470/1
pectinata, *Venus* .. 879/1
Pectinatarca .. 45/2
pectinatum, *Cardium* .. 545/1, 548/2
Pectines .. 146/2 (7x), 147/1 (6x), 147/2 (6x), 148/1 (4x), 148/2 (2x), 153/2, 158/1, 177/1 (3x), 177/2, 185/2, 208/2 (2x), 212/2, 216/2 (2x), 241/2, 275/2 (2x)
Pectinidae .. 146/1-276/1
Pectinidae [sp(ec).] .. 148/2 (3x)
Pectinidae indet. .. **146/1-153/1**
Pectiniden .. 146/2, 148/1 (7x), 154/1, 164/2, 165/2, 167/2, 171/1, 174/2, 198/1, 209/1 (2x), 215/1, 216/2, 219/2, 242/1, 245/2, 266/1 (2x), 269/2, 270/1, 275/1 (2x), 282/2
Pectiniden [sp(ec).] .. 148/2 (19x)
*Pectiniden*bänke .. 148/2 (3x)
pectinids .. 275/1
Pectinit(en) / *Pectinites* .. 146/1, 147/2, 234/2, 239/1, 241/1, 249/1
Pectinoidea [pro *Pectinacea*] .. 146/1-282/2
pectinula, *Chione* (*Timoclea*) .. 975/1
Pecten .. 157/1
pectoncles .. 73/2, 80/2, 90/1
Pectunculi (sp(ec).) .. 73/2, 77/2, 81/1, 82/1
pectunculiformis, *Arca* .. 65/2
Pectunculina .. 71/1
Pectunculina [subgen.] .. **70/1-73/1**
Pectunculiten .. 80/2
pectunculooides polyfasciata, *Bathyarca* .. 65/2 (2x)
pectunculooides, *Arca* .. 65/1, 65/2
Pectunculus (*Axinaea*) .. 81/2, 82/2, 88/2, 92/1
Pectunculus (*Axinea*) .. 76/2, 78/1, 81/2-82/2, 88/1-89/1, 90/2
Pectunculus .. 70/1-71/1, 73/2, 75/1. – 76/1-78/2, 80/2-83/1. – 81/2, 84/1B, 84/2, 88/1-90/2, 92/1 bzw. 73/2 (22x), 75/1 (2x), 77/2 (7x), 78/1 (9x), 78/2, 80/2 (10x), 81/1 (2x), 81/2 (10x), 82/1 (10x), 82/2 (3x), 83/1, 88/2 (2x), 90/1 (4x), 90/2 (4x), 92/1, 1061/2
Pectunculus [*Glycymeris*] .. 83/1
Pectunculus [subgen.] .. **927/2-930/1**
Pectunculus n.sp(ec) .. 90/1 (2x)
Pectunculus sp(ec). .. 73/2 (15x), 76/2, 77/2, 78/2, 80/2, 81/1, 90/2
Pectunculusschalen .. 75/1 (2x)
Pectunkuliten .. 80/2, 90/1
Pedalion (*Hypochatea*) .. 143/2, 144/1
Pedalion (*Pedalion*) .. 141/1, 141/1B, 141/2, 142/1, 143/2B, 144/2
Pedalion .. 141/1, 142/1, 144/1, 144/2
Pedalion [sp(ec).] .. 142/1 (3x), 144/2 (2x)
Pedalion sp. .. 141/1
pedemontana, *Callista* .. 888/1, 890/2 (2x)
pedemontana, *Cytherea* (*Callista*) .. 890/2, 891/1
pedemontana, *Cytherea* .. 829/2, 831/2, 888/1 (16x), 890/1 (21x), 890/2 (21x), 891/1, 895/2, 898/2
pedemontana, *Meretrix* (*Callista*) .. 890/2
pedicellata nodosa, *Lyrodus* .. **1029/1**
pedicellata nodosa, *Teredo* (*Lyrodus*) .. 1029/1
pedicellata s.l., *Lyrodus* .. **1028/2-1029/1**
pedicellata, *Teredo* (*Lyrodus*) .. 1028/2 (2x), 1029/1 (5x)
pedicellatus, *Teredo* .. 1028/2
peignes .. 146/1 (2x)
Pekten .. 147/1, 147/2
Pektinit(en) .. 146/1, 234/2, 249/1
Pelecypora .. 884/1, 891/2. – **903/2-923/1**
Pelecypora sp. .. 891/2
Pelecypoden .. 1061/2
pella elongata, *Leda* .. 17/2, 18/2
pella magna, *Leda* .. 17/2, 18/2
pella, *Leda* (*Lembulus*) .. 17/2 (2x), 18/1B (2x), 20/1
pella, *Leda* .. 13/2, 14/1, 17/1 (7x), 17/2 (6x), 19/2, 21/1, 22/1
pella, *Lembulus* .. 17/2
pella, *Nucula* .. 19/2
pella, *Nuculana* (*Lembulus*) .. 17/2 (6x), 18/1B
pellucida, *Abra* (*Abra*) .. 745/2
pellucida, *Abra* .. 746/1, 746/1B
pellucida, *Erycina* .. 454/1
pellucida, *Leda* .. 25/2 (7x), 26/1B, 28/1 (6x), 28/1B
pellucida, *Nucula* .. 26/1B
pellucida, *Syndosmya alba* .. 745/2
pellucida, *Tellina* .. 745/2
pellucidaeformis, *Leda* .. 13/2, 25/2 (11x), 26/1 (2x), 26/1B
pencki, *Limnocardium* .. 632/2
peneckeii, *Tellina* (? *Peronaea*) .. **709/2-710/1, Abb. 11**
peneckeii, *Tellina* .. 709/2
Penicillus .. 1059/1B
penslii varicostatum, *Limnocardium* .. 632/2
penslii, *Cardium* .. 632/1 (3x), 632/2
penslii, *Limnocardium* (*Pannonocardium*) .. 632/2 (3x)

- penslii*, *Limnocardium* .. 632/1 (5x), 632/2 (6x)
penslii, *Limnocardium* (*Pannonocardium*) .. 621/1. – **632/1-633/1, Tafel 89, Fig. 13a+b + 14a+b**
penslii, *Limnocardium* .. 632/2 (4x)
penslii, *Pan(n)onicardium* .. 632/2 (3x)
Peplum .. 169/2
percaudata, *Cubitostrea frondosa* .. 356/1 (3x)
percaudata, *Ostrea* (*Cubitostrea*) *frondosa* .. 345/1, 356/1
percaudata, *Ostrea* (*Ostrea*) *frondosa* .. 356/2B
percaudata, *Ostrea* *f[frondosa]* .. 347/2
percaudata, *Ostrea frondosa* .. 356/1
percostata, *Cardiocardita* (*Cardiocardita*) *zelebori* .. **484/1**
percostata, *Cardiocardita zelebori* .. 484/1 (2x)
percostata, *Cardita* (*Actinobolus*) *zelebori* .. 484/1
percostata, *Cardita* (*Cardiocardita*) *zelebori* .. 484/1 (2x)
percostata, *Cardita zelebori* .. 484/1 (5x), 503/1, 503/2
percostata, *Venericardia* (*Cardiocardita*) *zelebori*.. 484/1
percostulata, *Chlamys varia* .. 174/2
percostulata, *Lima* (*Limatula*) *subauriculata* .. 302/1
percostulata, *Limatula* .. 302/1
percostulata, *Limatula subauriculata* .. 302/1B+F
peregrina, *Nucula* (*Leionucula*) .. 12/1B (5x). – **12/2-13/1**. – 13/1
peregrina, *Nucula* (*Nucula*) .. 11/2, 12/2
peregrina, *Nucula* .. 12/2 (5x), 13/1 (3x), 13/1B (3x)
peregrina, *Nuculoma* .. 13/1
peregrinum, *Limnocardium* (*Arpadiocardium*) .. 630/2
perelliptica, *Arcopagia subelegans* .. 704/1
perfectum, *Trapezium* .. 834/2
perfoliosa, *Chama* (*Psilopus*) *gryphoides* .. **449/2-450/1, Tafel 63, Fig. 1a+b - 3a+b**
perfoliosa, *Chama gryphoides* .. 449/2 (7x), 450/1
perforans, *Venus* .. 943/1
pergibbosa, *Anomia* (*Anomia*) *ephippium* .. **292/2, Tafel 46, Fig. 3 + 4**. – 292/2. – **Teil 2/Seite VII/2: Nachtrag 32**
pergibbosa, *Anomia* .. 293/2B
pergibbosa, *Anomia ephippium* .. 292/2 (8x)
pergibbosa, *Anomia ephippium rugulosostriata* f. .. 293/1
Periglypta .. **875/1-878/2**. – 875/2
perlaevis, *Tellina* (*Moerella*) *donacina* .. 706/1
Perle .. 1063/1
Perna (*Isognomum*) .. 142/1
Perna (*Pedalion*) .. 144/2
Perna .. 140/2-142/1, 143/1-144/2
Perna [sp(ec).] .. 141/2 (4x), 142/1 (8x), 144/1 (4x), 144/2 (2x)
Perna n.sp. .. 141/2
Perna sp(ec). .. 140/2 (3x), 141/2 (3x), 142/1
Pernabank .. 141/2 (5x), 142/1, 144/1, 144/2
pernarum, *Venerupis* .. 931/1 (2x), 931/2
perobliqua, *Codokia* (*Jagonia*) *decussata* .. 389/1
perobliqua, *Codokia decussata* .. 389/1 (2x)
perobliqua, *Ctena* (*Ctena*) *decussata* .. **389/1-389/2**
perobliqua, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *bimaculatus* ...83/1
perobliqua, *Jagonia reticulata* .. 389/1
Peronaea [subgen.] .. **709/2-716/2**
Peronidia [subgen.] .. **716/2-720/1**
perovalis, *Leda* .. 27/2 (5x)
perovalis, *Yoldia* (*Yoldia*) .. **27/2-28/1**
perovalis, *Yoldia* .. 27/2 (2x)
perrieri, *Cardium* .. 539/1
persimplicula, *Chlamys tauperstriata* 177/1, 177/2 (2x), 178/1, 179/1
persinuosus, *Gastrana fragilis* .. 725/2 (2x), 726/1 (3x)
personata, *Fistulana* .. 1024/1
personata, *Teredina* .. 1058/1 (2x)
personatum, *Pisidium* (*Eupisidium*) .. 847/2
personatum, *Pisidium* (*Rivulina*) .. 847/2 (2x)
personatum, *Pisidium* .. **847/2-848/1**. – 847/2 (3x)
persquamosa, *Spondylus crassicosta* .. 279/2
perstriatula, *Chlamys excisa* /us .. 169/1 (2x)
- perstriatula*, *Lissochlamys excisa* .. 169/1
pertransversa, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) *diluvii* .. 54/1 (3x). – **54/1-54/2, Tafel 4, Fig. 5a+b**. – 58/1B
pertransversa, *Anadara diluvii* .. 47/1, 54/1 (3x)
pertransversa, *Arca* (*Anadara*) *diluvii* .. 54/1 (3x), 54/1B (2x)
pertransversa, *Arca* (*Arca*) *diluvii* .. 54/1 (2x)
pertransversa, *Arca diluvii* .. 54/1
pertransversum, *Corculum* (*Papillicardium*) *papillosum* .. 541/2, 542/2
perversum, *Venerupis* .. 933/1 (3x), 933/1B (3x)
pes felis, *Pecten* .. 219/1 (2x)
pesfelis, *Manupecten* .. 187/2B
pes-felis, *Ostrea* .. 219/1
petkovici, *Limnocardium* (*Pseudocatlillus*) .. 639/1 (2x)
petkovici, *Limnocardium* .. 639/1
petkovici, *Parvidacna* .. **639/1-639/2, Tafel 90, Fig. 4a+b**. – 639/1 (8x), 639/2 (3x)
Petricola .. 661/1. – **975/2-978/1**. – 977/1
Petricola sp. .. 976/1, 977/1
Petricolidae .. 975/2-978/1
Phacoides (*Cardiolucina*) .. 395/1, 395/2
Phacoides (*Linga*) .. 391/2, 392/1, 394/2
Phacoides (*Lucinoma*) .. 415/2, 416/1, 417/1-418/1, 419/1, 420/2
Phacoides (*Pseudolucinissa*) .. 421/2
Phacoides .. 391/2, 392/1, 395/1, 415/1, 416/2-417/2, 419/1, 419/2, 420/2, 421/2, 422/2
Phacoides [subgen.] .. 391/2, 395/2, 402/1, 416/2, 417/1, 418/2, 421/2
Phacoides sp. .. 415/1
phalaenacea, *Avicula* (*Pinctada*) .. 138/1 (2x), 138/2, 140/1
phalaenacea, *Avicula* .. 137/2 (18x), 139/2 (19x), 140/1 (2x)
phalaenacea, *Avicula hirundo*.. 137/2 (2x), 138/1 (8x), 139/2
phalaenacea, *Meleagrina* .. 138/1 (3x), 139/2, 140/1 (3x)
phalaenacea, *Pinctada* .. 137/2B, 138/1, 138/2 (6x), 138/2B
phalaenacea, *Pteria* (*Pinctada*) .. 138/1 (2x), 138/2 (7x), 140/1 (3x)
phalaenacea, *Pteria* (*Pteria*) .. 138/2 (2x)
phalaenacea, *Pteria* .. 138/1, 138/2 (3x), 140/1 (3x), 140/1B (2x)
phalaenacea, *Pteria hirundo* .. **138/1-139/2, Tafel 12, Fig. 1**. – 138/1, 138/2, 140/1
Pharus .. **755/2-756/1**. – 756/1 (2x)
phaseolina gracilis, *Thracia* .. 1051/1B
phaseolina, *Modiola* .. 125/1B (3x)
phaseolina, *Thracia* .. 1051/1B
philippi, *Modiola* .. 108/2B
philippi, *Musculus* .. 108/2 (3x)
Philippia (*Amussiopecten*) .. 157/2, 223/1, 225/1, 234/1, 239/2, 241/2, 244/1, 255/1, 265/1
Philippia (*Flabellipecten*) .. 228/2, 232/1, 234/2, 237/1, 262/2, 269/1
Philippia (*Heritschia*) .. 257/2, 263/1
Philippia (*Oopecten*) .. 208/2
Philippia (*Oppenheimopecten*) .. 261/1
Philippia (*Peplum*) .. 169/2
Philippia .. 265/1, 272/1
philippii anguliferus, *Pectunculus* .. 76/2
philippii, *Chama* .. 453/2 (5x), 453/2B (2x)
philippii, *Modiola* .. 108/2
philippii, *Musculus* .. **108/2-109/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 15**. – 108/2
philippii, *Pectunculus* .. 76/2 (2x)
philippii, *Pseudochama* (*Pseudochama*) .. **453/1-453/2, Tafel 64, Fig. 4a+b - 6a+b**
Phillippia (*Deperetia*) .. 272/1
Pholaden .. 117/1 (2x), 118/1 (2x), 1006/2 (2x), 1019/1 (3x)
Pholadenbank .. 1021/1
Pholadengänge(n) .. 121/2
Pholadenschalen .. 1021/1
Pholadidae .. 1019/1-1026/1

- Pholadina .. 1019/1-1034/2
 Pholadinae .. 1019/1-1023/1
 Pholadinae indet. gen. et spec. .. **1019/1-1020/1**. – 1020/2B, 1021/1B, 1022/2B
 Pholadites .. 116/2
 Pholadoidea .. 1019/1-1034/2
 pholadomyes .. 1035/1 (2x)
 Pholadomya .. **1034/2-1042/1**. – 1035/2 (8x), 1036/1 (4x), 1036/2, 1038/2 (2x), 1039/2 (2x), 1040/1
 Pholadomya [subgen.] .. **1035/1-1039/2**
 Pholadomya nov. sp. .. **1035/1**. – 1035/1 (2x)
 Pholadomya sp. .. 1035/1, 1035/2, 1040/1, 1041/2 (2x), 1042/1
 Pholadomyen .. 1035/2 (2x)
 Pholadomyidae .. 1034/2-1042/1
 Pholadomyoidea .. 1/1. – 1034/2-1060/2
 Pholadomyoidea indet. gen. et sp. .. **1034/2**
 Pholadomyoidea .. 1034/2-1042/1
 Pholas (*Pholas*) .. 1019/2B
 Pholas (*Thovana*) .. 1019/2B
 Pholas .. 1019/1 (8x). – **1020/1-1023/1**. – 1021/1 (2x), 1022/1, 1026/1 (2x)
 Pholas [subgen.] .. **1020/1-1022/2**
 Pholas sp(ec).(indet.) .. 1019/1 (4x), 1019/2, 1022/1 (8x)
 Pholasarten .. 1022/1
 Phyllicardium .. 567/1, 568/1, 582/1
 Phyllicardium sp. .. 567/1
 Phylloteredo .. 1032/2
 piyai, *Erycina* (*Erycina*) .. **454/2, Tafel 64, Fig. 9a+b**. – 454/2 (5x)
 piyai, *Erycina* .. 408/1B, 454/2 (2x)
 piyai, *Leda* .. **28/1-28/2, Tafel 2, Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b**. – 28/1, 28/1B
 piyai, *Myrtea* (*Eulopia*) .. 410/2 (3x)
 piyai, *Myrtea* (*Myrtea*) .. **410/2-411/1**
 piyai, *Yoldia* (*Yoldia*) .. 26/1B, 28/1 (2x), 28/1B
 Picnodonta .. 322/1
 picta, *Chamys* (*Chlamys*) .. 173/2 (2x)
 picta, *Chlamys* .. **173/2**. – 173/2
 pictorum, *Mya* .. 373/2
 pictorum, *Unio* .. 373/2/B, 374/1B
 pictus, *Chlamys* .. 164/2, 173/2
 pictus, *Pecten* .. 173/2 (4x)
 pilari, *Cardium* .. 601/1B (2x)
 pilari, *Conger* .. 765/1B
 pilari, *Limnocardium* (*Pontalmyra*) .. 600/2, 601/1B
 Pilgrimsmuschel .. 236/2
 pillosus, *Pectunculus* .. 81/1
 pilosa deshayesi, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) resp. *Glycymeris* .. **80/2-88/1, Tafel 5, Fig. 12a+b**. – 82/1, 82/2 (10x), 83/1 (8x), 83/2 (8x), 84/1B, 88/1B (2x). – **Teil 2/Seite VI/1: Nachtrag 16**
 pilosa deshayesi, *Glycymeris* / *Glycymeris* .. 82/2 (3x), 83/1 (3x), 83/2 (5x), 84/1B (3x), 92/1B
 pilosa lunulata, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. 76/2
 pilosa lunulata, *Glycymeris* .. 76/2 (7x), 77/1B
 pilosa s.str., *Glycymeris* .. 84/1B
 pilosa ssp., *Glycymeris* .. 76/2
 pilosa, *Arca* .. 80/2
 pilosa, *Axinea* .. 81/2
 pilosa, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. 82/2
 pilosa, *Glycymeris* / *Glycymeris* .. 82/2, 83/1, 83/2 (2x), 84/1B
 pilosa, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *glycymeris* .. 83/1
 pilosa, *Pectunculus* *glycymeris* .. 82/1
 pilosus deshayesi, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. 82/2 (2x), 83/2
 pilosus deshayesi, *Glycymeris* .. 82/2, 83/1 (2x), 83/2
 pilosus deshayesi, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) .. 82/2
 pilosus lunulata, *Glycymeris* .. 76/2
 pilosus, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *glycymeris* .. 83/1
 pilosus, *Glycymeris* .. 82/2 (3x), 83/1, 83/2 (3x)
 pilosus, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) .. 82/1, 82/2
 pilosus, *Pectunculus* .. 76/2, 77/2 (5x), 78/1 (9x), 80/2 (3x), 81/1 (34x), 81/2 (27x), 82/1 (14x), 82/2, 83/1, 84/1B, 92/1
 pilosus, *Pectunculus* [*Glycymeris*] .. 83/1
 Pinctada .. 137/2B, 138/1, 138/2, 138/2B, 140/1
 Pinctada sp. .. 138/2
 pinifera, *Lucina* .. 411/1
 Pinna (*Atrina*) .. 133/2, 134/1, 134/2, 137/1
 Pinna (*Pinna*) .. **132/1-133/1**, 134/2
 Pinna .. 131/1-137/2 bzw. 131/1 (7x), 131/2. 132/1 (4x): 132/1-133/1. – 132/2 (3x), 133/2 (3x), 134/1, 134/2 (2x), 136/1
 Pinna sp(ec) .. 131/1 (21x), 131/2 (3x), 132/1
 Pinna sp. grosse Art .. 131/1
 Pinna-Bruchstück / Schalen / Scherben / Splitter .. 131/1 (4x)
 Pinnacea [recte Pinnoidea] .. 131/1-137/2
 Pinnafragment .. 131/1 (2x)
 Pinna-Spuren .. 131/1
 Pinnen (schalen) .. 131/1 (4x)
 Pinnes .. 131/1
 Pinnidae .. 131/1-137/2
 Pinnidae gen. et sp. indet. .. **131/1-132/1**. – **Teil 2/Seite VII/1: Nachtrag 21**
 Pinniten .. 326/1
 Pinnoidea [pro Pinnacea] .. 131/1-137/2
 pinorum, *Chlamys* (*Aequipeecten*) .. 199/2
 Pisidien .. 846/2 (3x), 848/2, 849/1 (2x)
 Pisiidae .. 846/2-850/2
 Pisidium .. 610/1. – **846/2-849/2**. – 847/2 (2x), 848/2 (4x), 849/1 (3x)
 Pisidium sp. (div. indet.) .. 846/2B (2x), 847/1B, 847/2 (2x), 847/2B. – **848/1-849/2**. – 848/1B, 848/2, 849/1 (11x)
 pisum, *Arca* .. 65/2 (12x)
 Pitar (div.) sp. .. 883/1, 883/2 (6x)
 Pitar .. 883/2 (5x), 884/2 (2x). – **885/1-886/2**. – 891/2, 892/1 (2x)
 Pitar [subgen.] .. **885/1-2**
 Pitar (div.) sp. .. 891/2, 892/1, 904/1, 909/1 (2x)
 Pitaria .. 883/1, 884/1, 884/2
 Pitaria sp. .. 884/2
 Pitarien .. 883/2, 884/2
 Pitarinae (1) div. sp. .. **883/1-2**. – 896/1B (2x), 899/1B (2x), 917/2B (2x)
 Pitarinae (2) div. sp. .. **883/2-884/2**. – 886/1B (2x), 887/1B (2x), 888/2B, 897/2B (2x), 900/1B (2x), 902/1B (2x), 917/2B (2x), 921/2B (2x)
 Pitarinae (3) div. sp. .. **884/1-2**. – 885/1B (2x), 892/1B (2x), 905/1B (2x), 907/1B (2x), 909/2B (2x), 912/1B (2x), 914/1B (2x)
 Pitarinae (4) div. sp. .. **884/2-885/1**. – 892/1B (2x), 907/1B (2x)
 Pitarinae .. 883/1-923/1
 Pitarria sp. .. 884/2
 Pitriiden .. 883/2
 placenta, *Philippia* (*Amussiopecten*) *burdigalensis* .. 157/2
 placentina subglobosa, *Nucula* .. 8/2
 placentina, *Nucula* (*Nucula*) .. **8/1-9/2, Tafel 1, Fig. 7a+b**. – 8/2 (15x), 9/1
 placentina, *Nucula* .. 4/2, 6/2B, 8/1, 8/2 (23x), 9/1, 9/1B (2x)
 placentius, *Nucula* .. 8/2
 Plagiocardium (*Papillicardium*) .. **541/1-544/1**
 Plagiocardium (*Plagiocardium*) .. **540/1-541/1**, 587/2, 590/2
 Plagiocardium .. 540/1-544/1, 571/1, 571/1B
 plana, *Amussiopecten* *gigas* .. 244/1 (5x)
 plana, *Cardita* (*Cardiocardita*) *partschi* .. 503/1 (3x), 503/1B (2x)
 plana, *Cardites* (*Cardites*) *partschi* .. 503/1
 plana, *Cardites* *partschi* .. 500/2B (2x). – **503/1-503/2, Tafel 72, Fig. 4a-c +5a-c**

plana, *Chlamys gigas* .. 244/1 (9x), 244/2, 244/2B
plana, *Conger* .. 794/2 (10x), 795/1 (3x)
plana, *Mytilopsis* .. **794/2-795/2, Tafel 105, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b + 4a+b + 5a+b.** – 795/1B (2x)
plana, *Oncophora* .. 982/2B
plana, *Oopecten gigas* .. 244/2
plana, *Philippia (Amusiopecten) gigas* .. 244/1
Planacardium .. 565/2B, **582/1-583/1**
planaecarinata, *Replidacna* .. 571/2
planata lamellosa, *Tellina (Peronaea)* .. 713/2 (3x)
planata lamellosa, *Tellina (Peronidia)* .. 714/1, 714/2
planata lamellosa, *Tellina* .. 713/2 (3x), 714/1 (9x), 714/2B (3x), 715/1B (3x)
planata planata, *Tellina (Peronaea)* .. **710/1-713/1, Tafel 98, Fig. 5a+b + 6 + 7a+b**
planata, *Anadara (Anadara) fichteli* .. 56/1
planata, *Angulus (Peronaea)* .. 711/1, 714/1 (2x)
planata, *Angulus (Peronidia)* .. 711/1
planata, *Arca (Anadara) fichteli* .. 55/1, 55/2, 56/1B
planata, *Arca fichteli* .. 55/1 (2x), 55/2
planata, *Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita) zeleborei* .. **484/2, Tafel 70, Fig. 12 + 13**
planata, *Cardiocardita zeleborei*.. 484/2 (2x)
planata, *Cardita (Actinobulus) zeleborei* .. 484/2
planata, *Cardita (Cardiocardita) zeleborei* .. 484/2
planata, *Cardita zeleborei* .. 484/2 (3x)
planata, *Peronaea* .. 711/1 (2x)
planata, *Perronaea* .. 710/2
planata, *Tellina (Peronaea)* .. 714/2
planata, *Tellina (Peronaea)* .. 710/2 (10x), 711/1 (15x), 711/2, 711/2B, 714/1 (3x), 714/2 (2x)
planata, *Tellina (Peronaea)* .. 710/2 (2x), 714/1, 714/1 (2x)
planata, *Tellina (Peronella)* .. 711/1
planata, *Tellina (Peronidia)* .. 711/1 (2x)
planata, *Tellina (Tellina)* .. 710/2
planata, *Tellina* .. 709/2, 710/1 (19x), 710/2 (32x), 711/1 (10x), 711/2, 713/1 (2x), 713/2 (18x), 714/2 (4x), 714/2B (2x), 715/1B (2x), 729/2
planatus lamellosus, *Angulus (Peronaea)* .. 714/1
planatus lamellosus, *Angulus (Peronidia)* .. 714/1 (3x), 714/2
planatus lamellosus, *Angulus* .. 714/1
planatus planatus, *Angulus (Peronaea)* .. 711/1
planatus, *Angulus (Peronaea)* .. 711/1
planatus, *Angulus (Peronidia)* .. 711/1 (3x)
plancarinata, *Cardium (Replidacna)* .. 571/2 (4x)
plancarinata, *Replidacna* .. 571/2 (3x)
plancarinatum, *Cerastoderma* .. **571/2-572/1, Tafel 86, Fig. 13a+b.** – 571/2B
planicostata, *Cardium* .. 638/2
planicostata, *Venericardia* .. 493/1
planicostatum, *Cardium* .. 564/1, 564/2B, 564/2, 583/2 (2x), 584/2B (2x)
Planikellia [subgen.] .. **462/1-462/2**
Planikellya (Kellya) .. 462/2B
Planikellya [subgen.] .. 462/1
planomediis, *Pecten* .. 232/1 (2x), 263/2, 264/1, 265/1, 265/2
planulata, *Monia striata* .. 295/2 (2x)
planus, *Gigantopecten gigas* .. **244/1-245/1, Tafel 31, Fig. 1a+b + 2a-c**
Plast(h)omiltha [subgen.] .. 402/2, **427/1-430/1**
Plastomiltha .. 428/1
plebejus, *Mytilus* .. 125/2
plebejus, *Pecten* .. 197/1
Pleurodesma .. **1003/1-2**
Pleurodesmatidae .. 1003/1-2
Pleurodon .. 92/2, 93/1
pleuronectes, *Ostrea* 156/2
pleuronectes, *Pecten* 157/1
Pleuronectia (Pecten) .. 153/1
Pleuronectia .. 157/1, 170/2
plicata [div. var.], *Venus* .. 868/1
plicata BARBUT, 1788, *Venus* .. 868/1B
plicata grundensis, *Chione (Clausinella)* .. 868/2
plicata grundensis, *Circomphalus* .. 869/1 (2x)
plicata grundensis, *Venus (Circomphalus)* .. 868/2 (5x), 869/1 (6x), 872/1B (2x)
plicata oblonga, *Venus (Circomphalus)* .. 870/1 (3x)
plicata oblonga, *Venus* .. 870/1 (2x)
plicata rotundior, *Chione (Clausinella)* .. 871/1 (3x)
plicata rotundior, *Circomphalus* .. 871/2 (3x)
plicata rotundior, *Venus (Circomphalus)* .. 869/1, 871/1 (2x), 871/2 (6x), 872/1B (4x)
plicata rotundior, *Venus* .. 871/1 (2x), 871/2
plicata ssp., *Venus* .. 871/2
plicata subplicata, *Circomphalus* .. 871/2
plicata subplicata, *Venus (Circomphalus)* .. 873/1
plicata, *Cerastoderma* .. 574/1 (2x)
plicata, *Chama* .. 322/2B
plicata, *Chione (Clausinella)* .. 868/2, 871/1
plicata, *Chione* .. 868/1 (2x)
plicata, *Circomphalus* .. 870/1
plicata, *Glycymeris* .. 572/2, 574/1B
plicata, *Macoma (Psammacoma) elliptica* .. **725/1, Abb. 14**
plicata, *Ostrea* .. 318/2
plicata, *Ostrea* .. 306/1, 322/2B (2x)
plicata, *Plicatiforma* .. 574/1
plicata, *Pycnodonta cochlear* .. 322/1 (3x), 322/2B
plicata, *Tellina floriana* .. 725/1 (2x)
plicata, *Thracia* .. 1052/1 (6x), 1052/2 (4x)
plicata, *Venus (Circomphalus)* .. 868/1 (4x), 868/2 (2x), 871/1 (2x), 871/2
plicata, *Venus* .. 416/1, 867/2 (3x), 868/2 (28x), 870/1 (6x), 870/2 (4x), 871/1 (31x), 871/2 (2x), 873/1 (2x)
Plicatiforma .. 565/2, 565/2B, **572/1-582/1**
Plicatula (Plicatula) .. **276/1-278/1.** – 276/2, 277/2
Plicatula .. **276/1-278/1**
plicatula [div.var.], *Alectryonia* .. 319/1
plicatula germanitala, *Alectryonia* .. 319/1
plicatula germanitala, *Ostrea (Pycnodonta)* .. 319/1
Plicatula sp(ec) .. 276/2, 277/2
plicatula, *Ostrea (Alectryonia)* .. 319/1
plicatula, *Ostrea (Lopha)* .. 319/1 (2x)
plicatula, *Ostrea* .. 318/2 (6x), 319/1 (5x), 319/2, 320/1 (3x), 344/1, 347/1
Plicatulidae .. 276/1-278/1
plicatum jammense, *Cerastoderma* .. 577/2
plicatum latisulcum, *Cardium (Cerastoderma)* .. 578/2
plicatum latisulcum, *Cerastoderma* .. 578/2
plicatum mewigense, *Cardium* .. 580/2
plicatum nexingense, *Cardium* .. 580/1
plicatum paucicostatum, *Cardium* .. 580/1 (2x), 581/1 (2x)
plicatum plicatum, *Cerastoderma* .. 574/1
plicatum pseudoplicatum, *Cardium (Cerastoderma)* .. 581/2
plicatum pseudoplicatum, *Limnocardium* .. 581/2
plicatum var., *Cardium* .. 573/2, 576/2, 580/1
plicatum, *Cardium* .. 572/1, 572/2 (24x), 573/1 (37x), 573/2 (30x), 574/1 (3x), 574/2 (2x), 575/2 (3x), 576/1 (5x), 576/2 (7x), 577/1 (4x), 578/1 (7x), 579/1B, 579/2, 580/1 (6x), 580/2B, 605/2, 611/2, 612/2 (3x), 613/2 (2x), 614/1 (2x), 614/2 (4x), 616/1 (2x), 626/2
plicatum, *Limnocardium* .. 573/2 (6x), 574/1, 577/1 (2x), 578/1, 580/1
plicatus [div. var.], *Circomphalus* .. 868/1
plicatus grundensis, *Circomphalus* .. 868/2
plicatus indet. ssp., *Circomphalus* .. 870/2
plicatus oblongus, *Circomphalus* .. 870/1
plicatus plicatus, *Circomphalus* .. 867/2
plicatus rotundior, *Circomphalus* .. 870/2
plicatus subplicatus, *Circomphalus* .. 873/1
plicatus, *Spondylus* .. 276/1
plicatus, *Venus (Circomphalus)* .. 871/2

- plioitalica*, *Arcopagia crassa* .. 701/2 (2x)
pliomagna, *Pharus legumen* .. 756/1
pliopapillosa, *Cardium (Parvicardium) transversale* .. 538/2
Pododesmus (Monia) .. **295/1-296/1**
Pododesmus .. **295/1-296/1**
podolica concinna, *Ervilia* .. 685/2
podolica dissita, *Ervilia* .. 682/1 (2x)
podolica fabreana, *Mactra* .. 653/1 (2x), 653/2
podolica var., *Mactra* .. 647/2
podolica, *Crassatella* .. 685/1 (3x)
podolica, *Ervilia* .. 678/1 (34x), 678/2 (47x), 679/1 (6x), 679/1B, 682/1 (15x), 685/1 (14x), 685/2 (5x), 686/2 (4x), 687/1, 690/1 (2x), 958/2
podolica, *Ervilia dissita* .. **685/1-686/2, Tafel 95, Fig. 10a+b - 13.** – 676/2B, 679/1B, 683/1B, 685/1 (15x), 685/2 (7x), 685/2B
podolica, *Mactra* .. 647/1 (43x), 647/2 (31x), 648/1 (15x), 648/2 (5x), 649/1 (2x), 649/2 (3x), 650/1 (6x), 650/2 (10x), 651/1 (2x), 651/2, 653/1 (2x), 654/1 (5x), 654/2 (2x), 658/1
poelsensis, *Angulus (Peronea)* .. 719/1
poelsensis, *Tellina (Peronidia)* .. 719/1. – **719/1-2, Abb. 12 + 13a+b**
poelsensis, *Tellina* .. 719/1
Polia .. 756/1 (2x)
Polien .. 755/2
polifasciata, *Arca* .. 65/1, 65/2 (2x)
politioan(n)ei politioan(n)ei, *Cardium* .. 600/2 (8x), 601/1, 601/2
politioan(n)ei, *Cardium* .. 600/2 (10x), 601/2, 602/1 (2x)
politioanei politioanei, *Cardium (Cerastoderma)* .. 600/2 (2x)
politioanei politioanei, *Cerastoderma* .. 600/2
politioanei politioanei, *Inaequicostata* .. **600/1-602/1, Tafel 86, Fig. 9a+b - 12a+b.** – 601/1
politioanei suessiformis, *Cardium (Cerastoderma)* .. 602/1
politioanei suessiformis, *Cardium* .. 602/1 (4x)
politioanei suessiformis, *Cerastoderma* .. 602/1, 602/1B
politioanei suessiformis, *Inaequicostata* .. **602/1**
politioanei, *Cerastoderma* .. 600/2 (4x), 601/1 (3x), 601/1B
politioanei, *Inaequicostata* .. 601/1B (4x), 602/1
politioanei, *Limnocardium* .. 601/1
politivannei politivannei, *Cardium* .. 600/2
pölsensis, *Angulus (Peronidia)* .. 719/1
pölsensis, *Tellina (Tellina)* .. 719/1 (2x)
Pölsensis, *Tellina* .. 719/1
polycolpata, *Cardium (Trachycardium) multicosatum* .. 537/2
polycolpatum, *Trachycardium* .. 537/2
polyfasciata, *Arca (Bathyarca)* .. 65/2
polyfasciata, *Bathyarca* .. **65/1-66/1, Tafel 5, Fig. 7a+b.** – 65/2 (13x)
polyfasciata, *Bathyarca pectunculoides* .. 65/2 (2x)
Polymesoda (div.) sp. .. **843/1-2, Abb. 24-27.** – 843/1
Polymesoda .. 842/2B, 843/1. – **843/1-846/2.** – 843/2, 845/2
Polymesoda ? sp. (ind.) .. 843/1 (3x)
Polymesoda n.sp. .. 843/2 (2x)
Polymesoda s. lat. .. 844/1B
Polymesoden .. 845/2
polymorpha, *Arca (Barbatia)* .. 42/2 (2x)
polymorpha, *Arca* .. 42/2 (2x)
polymorpha, *Barbatia (Barbatia)* .. **42/2-43/1, Tafel 3, Fig. 10a+b.** – 42/2 (4x)
polymorpha, *Barbatia (Obliquarca)* .. 42/2 (4x)
polymorpha, *Barbatia* .. 42/2 (2x)
polymorpha, *Congeria* .. 766/2, 773/2
polymorphus, *Mytilus* .. 757/2
polyodonta, *Pectunculus* .. 77/2 (7x), 80/2 (5x), 88/2 (2x), 92/1 (2x)
polytropa nysti, *Pitar (Cordiopsis)* .. 916/2
polytropa polytropa, *Pitar (Cordiopsis)* .. 916/2
polytropa praesuborbicularis, *Pitaria (Cordiopsis)* .. 916/2
polytropa suborbicularis, *Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)* .. 917/1 (3x)
polytropa suborbicularis, *Pitar (Cordiopsis)* .. 916/2 (2x)
polytropa suborbicularis, *Pitaria (Cordiopsis)* .. 916/2
polytropa, *Pelecypora (Cordiopsis)* .. 883/1B, 883/2B, 917/1 (2x)
polytropa, *Pitar (Cordiopsis)* .. 916/2, 917/1, 917/2B (3x)
polytropa, *Pitar* .. 917/1 (3x)
polytropa, *Pitaria (Cordiopsis)* .. 916/2
ponderosa laeviplana, *Cardita jouanneti* .. 498/1, 498/2
ponderosa, *Cardita (Megacardita) jouanneti* .. 498/1, 498/2
ponderosa, *Cardita jouanneti* .. 498/1, 498/2 (2x)
ponderosa, *Mactra* .. 642/2 (2x), 644/1, 653/1, 654/1 (3x), 655/2
ponderosa, *Mactra vitaliana* .. 653/1 (3x), 653/2 (3x), 654/1 (2x), 654/2 (3x), 655/1, 655/2, 656/2 (14x), 657/1 (6x)
ponderosa, *Megacardita*, *jouanneti* .. 498/1, 498/1B
ponderosa, *Venericardia jouanneti* .. 498/1, 498/2
ponderosa, *Venerupis (Paphirus) gregaria* .. **953/1-954/2, Tafel 142, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b + 8a+b**
ponderosus Übergangsformen, *Irus gregarius* .. 952/1B
ponderosus, *Irus (Paphirus) gregarius* .. 947/1, 953/2 (11x)
ponderosus, *Irus* .. 953/2
ponderosus, *Irus gregarius* .. 953/2 (11x), 954/1 (2x)
ponderosus, *Tapes gregarius* .. 953/2
ponderosus, *Tapes tricuspis* .. 953/2
ponderosus, *Venerupis (Paphirus) gregarius* .. 954/1
ponderosus, *Venus* .. 953/1
Pontalmyra (Pontalmyra) .. 567/1, 600/2, 601/1B, 625/1, 628/2, 635/1, 636/1, 639/2, 640/1, 640/1B
Pontalmyra .. 568/1, 571/1, 571/1B
Pontalmyra spec. div. .. 568/1
poppelacki /ii, *Lucina* .. 406/1, 408/1B (5x), 454/2
Poromyoidea .. 1053/2-1057/2
porrecta, *Anomia* .. 282/2
porulosum, *Cardium* .. 511/1 (2x)
postera, *Angulus (Moerella)* .. 719/2
postera, *Moerella* .. 719/2
postera, *Peronidia* .. 719/2
postera, *Pitaria (Paradione) beyrichi* .. 898/2 (4x)
postera, *Tellina (Peronidia)* .. 719/2. – **719/2-720/1, Tafel 99, Fig. 4**
postera, *Tellina* .. 719/2 (2x)
posterus, *Angulus (Moerella)* .. 719/2 (2x)
posterus, *Angulus (Peronidia)* .. 719/2
Potomida .. 375/1F (2x)
prae(-)plicatum, *Cardium* .. 581/1 (4x)
praeaculeata, *Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia)* .. **530/1-530/2**
praeaculeatum, *Cardium (Acanthocardia)* .. 530/1, 531/2, 532/1, 532/2, 533/1
praeaculeatum, *Cardium* .. 530/1 (3x)
praeangusta, *Lutraria (Lutraria)* .. **664/2**
praeangusta, *Lutraria* .. 664/2 (5x)
praealatonica, *Congeria* .. 805/2 (3x)
praealatonica, *Congeria spathulata* .. 805/2 (9x)
praealatonica, *Mytilopsis spathulata* .. **805/2-806/1, Tafel 109, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a+b**
praebenedictus, *Oppenheimopecten* .. 258/2
praebenedictus, *Pecten (Oppenheimopecten)* .. 258/1
praebenedictus, *Pecten (Pecten)* .. 258/1 (2x)
praebenedictus, *Pecten* .. 257/2 (14x), 258/1 (16x), 258/2B (2x)
praecedens, *Callistotapes benoisti* .. 936/2
praecedens, *Lucina* .. 417/1, 418/1, 420/2B
praecedens, *Lucinoma borealis* .. 417/1, 419/2. – **420/2.** – 420/2B
praecedens, *Paphia (Callistotapes) benoisti* .. 930/2B-931/1B. – **936/1-937/2, Tafel 138, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b + 5a+b + 6**
praecedens, *Paphia (Paphia) benoisti* .. 936/2 (3x)
praecedens, *Paphia benoisti* .. 936/2 (14x)
praecellens, *Acanthocardia* (? subgen.) .. **530/2**
praecellens, *Acanthocardia* .. 530/2

- praecellens*, *Cardium* .. 530/2 (3x)
praecursor, *Venus* (*Dosina*) .. 859/2
praecursor, *Venus* .. 859/2 (3x), 860/1 (2x), 860/2 (6x)
praeechinatum, *Cardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 531/2
prae-echinatum, *Cardium* .. 531/2, 532/2B
praeechinatum, *Cardium* .. 539/2
praefasciculata, *Montacuta* .. **464/1, Tafel 66, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b.**
 – 464/1 (4x)
praefasciculata, *Tellimya* .. 464/1
praeforme /is, *Cardium dönginki* .. 582/2 (4x), 583/1 (2x)
praeforme, *Planacardium doengingi* .. **582/2-583/1, Tafel 85, Fig. 13a+b**
praeformis, *Cerastoderma dönginki* .. 583/1
praeformis, *Obsoletiforma (Fischericardium)* .. 583/1
praeinflatum, *Limnocardium* .. 624/1 (3x), 624/2 (4x)
praeinflatum, *Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)* .. **624/1-624/2, Tafel 88, Fig. 12a+b - 14a+b**
praenominata, *Arca (Barbatia)* .. 42/1
praenominata, *Barbatia* .. 42/1
praenornithopsis, *Congeria* .. 795/2 (13x), 797/2B
praenornithopsis, *Mytilopsis* .. **795/2-796/1, Tafel 105, Fig. 6a+b**
praeplicata pseudoplicata, *Plicatiforma* .. 581/2
praeplicata, *Cerastoderma* .. 581/1 (3x), 581/1B
praeplicata, *Plicatiforma* .. **581/1.** – 565/2, 581/1
praeponticum, *Cardium* .. 624/2 (2x)
praeponticum, *Limnocardium* .. 624/2 (9x)
praeponticum, *Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)* .. **624/2-625/1**
praerudista, *Beguina (Glans)* .. 490/1
praerudista, *Glans (Centrocorda)* .. **490/1**
praescabrella, *Chlamys scabrella* .. 203/2
praescabriuscula, *Aequipecten* .. 193/1B
praescabriuscula, *Chlamys* .. 203/1 (3x), 203/2 (4x), 204/1 (5x), 204/2 (3x), 204/2B
praescabriusculus, *Aequipecten* .. 195/2B, 198/1B, 202/2 (5x), 203/1 (6x), 204/1, 204/2
praescabriusculus, *Chlamys (Aequipecten)* .. 203/2
praescabriusculus, *Chlamys* .. 204/1 (2x), 204/2
praescabriusculus, *Lyropecten (Argopecten)* .. 204/1
praescabriusculus, *Pecten* .. 202/2 (6x), 203/2, 204/1 (2x), 204/2B, 208/2
praesuborbicularis, *Pitaria (Cordiopsis) polytropa* .. 916/2
precuspidata, *Cuspidaria (Cuspidaria)* .. 1054/1B (2x)
primiformis, *Dreissena (Dreissenomya)* .. 760/2
primiformis, *Dreissenomya (Sinucongeria)* .. 760/2
primiformis, *Dreissenomya* .. 760/1, 760/2 (11x)
primiformis, *Sinucongeria* .. **760/1-761/1, Tafel 103, Fig. 10 + 15 + 16.** – 760/2
primipara, *Lutraria (Lutraria) lutraria* .. 662/1
primipara, *Lutraria (Lutraria) sanna* .. 662/2, 663/1
prisca, *Cyclas* .. 848/1
priscum, *Dreissenomya* .. 848/2, 848/2
priscum, *Dreissenomya Pisidium* .. 848/2 (2x)
priscum, *Pisidium* .. 847/2, 848/1 (6x), 848/1-2, 848/1B (2x), 848/2 (14x), 849/1 (4x)
proaspera, *Mactra* .. 642/1, 642/2 (2x)
procarpatina procarpatina, *Obsoletiforma (Fischericardium)* .. **596/2-597/2, Tafel 86, Fig. 14a+b**
procarpatina spinosa, *Cardium* .. 598/1
procarpatina spinosa, *Cerastoderma* .. 598/1
procarpatina spinosa, *Obsoletiforma (Fischericardium)* .. **597/2-598/2, Tafel 86, Fig. 15a+b.** – 598/1
procarpatina spinosa, *Replidacna* .. 597/2, 598/1B (2x)
procarpatina, *Cardium (Replidacna)* .. 597/1 (3x)
procarpatina, *Cardium* .. 597/1
procarpatina, *Cerastoderma* .. 597/1 (2x)
procarpatina, *Obsoletiforma (Fischericardium)* .. 597/1
procarpatina, *Replidacna* .. 596/2, 597/1 (5x), 598/1B
procarpatinum procarpatinum, *Cardium* .. 597/1
procarpatinum procarpatinum, *Replidacna* .. 598/1B
procarpatinum spinosum, *Cardium* .. 598/1
procarpatinum spinosum, *Cerastoderma* .. 598/1, 598/1B (2x)
producta, *Crassostrea (Cubitostrea)* .. 356/1
producta, *Cubitostrea* .. 356/1, 356/2, 356/2B
producta, *Ostrea (Cubitostrea)* .. 356/1
producta, *Ostrea (Ostrea) fimbriata* .. **356/1-356/2**
producta, *Ostrea* .. 356/1
producta, *Ostrea fimbriata* .. 356/1 (3x), 356/2B
producta, *Venus (? Ventricoloidea) burdigalensis* .. **859/1-2, Tafel 121, Fig. 3**
producta, *Venus (Omphaloclathrum ?) burdigalensis* .. 859/1
producta, *Venus burdigalensis* .. 858/1B, 859/1 (3x)
promultistriatum, *Limnocardium* .. 625/1 (13x), 625/2 (2x)
promultistriatum, *Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)* .. **625/1-625/2, Tafel 88, Fig. 15a+b - 19a+b.** – 625/1B, 635/1B
promultistriatum, *Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)* Übergang zu *Didacna deserta deserta* .. **625/2**
promultistriatum, *Pontalmyra (Pontalmyra)* .. 625/1
Propeamussium (*Parvamussium*) .. 158/1, **161/2-164/1**, *Propeamussium (Propeamussium)* .. **161/1-161/2**, 163/1
Propeamussium (Propeamussium) sp. .. **161/1-161/2, Tafel 15, Fig. 3**
Propeamussium .. 161/1, 162/1, 162/1B, 163/2, 169/2-170/2
Propeamussium sp(ec) .. 161/1 (2x)
Properycina (Properycina) .. **462/2-463/1**, 466/2
Properycina .. **462/2-463/1**
propinqua, *Astarte* .. 504/1 (2x)
Prosodacna (Prosodacnomya) .. **634/1.** – 634/1
Prosodacna .. 623/2B, 634/1
Prosodacnomya .. 634/1
protensa, *Crassatella carcarensis* .. 509/2, 510/1
Protocardiinae .. 512/2B. – 544/2-548/1
Protoplagiodacna .. **637/2**
protracta, *Congeria balatonica* .. 780/1 (10x), 780/1B
protracta, *Gari (? Gobraeus)* .. **742/2, Tafel 101, Fig. 5**
protracta, *Gari* .. 742/2 (2x)
protracta, *Mactra (Barymactra) bucklandi* .. **644/1, Tafel 93, Fig. 5**
protracta, *Mactra (Mactra) bucklandi* .. 644/1
protracta, *Mactra bucklandi* .. 644/1 (4x)
protracta, *Mytilopsis balatonica* .. 780/1, Tafel 104, Fig. 11a+b
protracta, *Psammobia* .. 742/2 (5x)
protracta, *Psammocola* .. 742/2
protractum, *Cardium (Monodacna)* .. 583/2
protractum, *Cardium* .. 583/2 (5x), 584/1 (6x), 584/2B (2x), 585/1 (2x), 587/2, 593/2 (2x), 594/1 (4x)
protractum, *Limnocardium* .. 584/1
Psammacoma [subgen.] .. **721/1-725/1**
Psammobia .. 737/2 (2x), 738/1, 738/2 (2x), 739/1, 740/1 (2x), 740/2 (3x), 741/2, 743/2
Psammobia [subgen.] .. **743/1-744/2**
Psammobia sp. (ind.) .. 737/2 (6x), 738/1 (3x), 740/1 (2x), 740/2 (2x), 741/2
Psammobien .. 738/2 (4x), 740/1 (3x)
Psammobiidae .. 699/2B. – 737/2-744/2. – 743/1B
Psammobiinae .. 737/2-744/2. – 743/1B
Psammobiinae div. gen. indet. et div. sp. indet. .. **737/2-738/1**
Psammophila .. 669/1, 669/2
Psammophila [subgen.] .. 665/1, **668/2-671/2**
Psammosolen .. 752/2, 753/2 (2x)
Psammosolen sp. .. 740/1, 752/2
Psammotaea .. 743/1B
Pseudamussium .. 154/1
Pseudamussium .. 153/1
Pseudamussium (Zygochlamys) .. 164/2, 172/2, 212/2
Pseudamussium .. 153/1, 154/1, 154/2, **169/2-170/2**, 212/2
pseudamussium, *Pecten* .. 169/2
pseudauricularis, *Congeria martonfii* .. 787/2 (4x)

pseudauricularis, *Mytilopsis martonfii* .. 787/2, **Tafel 106, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b + 6a+b**
pseudauricularis, *Congerina martonfii* .. 787/2
pseudo(-)obsoletum, *Cardium* .. 626/1 (13x)
pseudauricularis, *Congerina* .. 787/2 (2x)
pseudoauricularis, *Congerina martonfii* .. 787/2 (2x)
pseudauricularis, *Dreissensia* .. 787/2
pseudo-Beudanti rotundata, *Pecten* .. 269/1
pseudobeudanti, *Chlamys* .. 269/2
pseudobeudanti, *Pecten (Pecten)* .. 269/2 (3x)
pseudobeudanti, *Pecten* .. 242/2B, 262/2B. – **268/2-271/2, Tafel 42, Fig. 1 + 4.** – 269/2 (26x), 270/1 (7x)
pseudo-beudanti, *Pecten* .. 269/1 (25x), 269/2 (6x)
pseudo-beudanti, *Philippia (Flabellipekten)* .. 269/1
pseudocardiiformis, *Arca (Anadara) fichteli* .. 59/1, 59/1B, 59/2, 59/2B
pseudocardiiformis, *Arca fichteli* .. 59/1-59/2. – 59/1
Pseudocarditinae .. 563/1B
Pseudocatillus .. **637/2-638/1**
Pseudocatillus [subgen.] .. 637/2, 638/2, 639/1
pseudocatillus, *Cardium* .. 637/2
Pseudochama (Pseudochama) .. **450/1-453/2**
pseudocorneum, *Sphaerium* .. 850/1
pseudodeserta, *Replidacna* .. **625/2-626/1.** – 625/2
pseudofallax, *Angulus (Peronidia) nysti* .. 718/2 (6x)
pseudofallax, *Angulus nysti* .. 718/2 (5x)
pseudofallax, *Tellina (Peronidia) nysti* .. 718/2. – **718/2-719/1, Tafel 99, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b**
pseudofischerianum [non -a], *Cardium* .. 597/2 (2x), 598/1B (2x)
pseudofischerianum, *Limnocardium* .. 597/2, 598/1B
Pseudolepton .. **460/2-461/1**
pseudo-lima, *Arca* .. 69/2B
Pseudolucinissa [subgen.] .. 421/2
Pseudomiltha (Megaxinus) .. 425/1, 426/2
Pseudoneilonella .. 16/2
pseudo-noae, *Arca biangula* .. 34/1
pseudonoae, *Arca biangula* .. 34/1, 34/2, 34/2B
pseudo-noe, *Arca biangula* .. 34/1 (2x)
pseudoobsoletum, *Limnocardium* .. 626/1 (3x)
pseudo-obsoletum, *Limnocardium* .. 626/1 (3x)
pseudoobsoletum, *Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium)* .. **626/1-626/2, Tafel 88, Fig. 20a+b + 21a+b**
pseudopeudanti, *Pecten* .. 269/1
pseudoplicata, *Plicatiforma* .. **581/2-582/1, Tafel 86, Fig. 16 + 17a+b**
pseudoplicata, *Plicatiforma praeplicata* .. 581/2
pseudoplicatum, *Cardium (Cerastoderma) plicatum* .. 581/2
pseudoplicatum, *Cardium* .. 581/1B, 581/2 (17x)
pseudoplicatum /us, /a, *Cerastoderma* .. 581/2 (10x)
pseudoplicatum, *Limnocardium plicatum* .. 581/2
pseudopolitioanei, *Replidacna* .. 600/2
Pseudopythina .. 459/1
pseudounicornis, *Chama (Psilopus) gryphoides* .. **450/1**
pseudounicornis, *Chama gryphoides* .. 450/1 (2x)
Psilopus [subgen.] .. **445/1-450/1**
Psiloteredo .. **1029/1-1030/1**
Psilunio (Psilunio) .. 374/2
Psilunio .. 369/1, 369/2B, 372/2, 374/2, 375/1, 375/1B (2x), 375/1F (3x), 376/2-377/2, 378/2
Psilunio [sp(ec).] .. 369/2B, 372/2, 378/2
Psilunio sp(ec). .. 369/1, 369/2B (2x), 372/2 (3x), 377/1, 377/2 (3x), 377/2B
Psilunio sp. (non *Psilunio atavus*) .. 377/2
Pteria (Pinctada) .. 138/1, 138/2, 140/1
Pteria .. **137/2-140/2**
Pteriacea [recte Pterioidea] .. 137/2-146/1
Pteriidae .. 137/2-146/1
Pterioidea .. 137/2-364/2
Pterioidea [pro Pteriacea] .. 137/2-146/1
Pteriomorpha .. 1/1. – 31/1-364/2
Pterolucina .. 427/1
Pteromeris .. 474/1, 486/1, 487/1
Pteromeris [subgen.] .. 486/1, 486/2
pubescens bellardi, *Thracia* .. 1048/1 (2x)
pubescens tauroparva, *Thracia* .. 1047/2 (3x)
pubescens, *Mya* .. 1044/2, 1047/2
pubescens, *Thracia (Cyathodonta)* .. 1047/2 (8x), 1048/1 (6x)
pubescens, *Thracia (Thracia)* .. **1047/2-1049/1, Tafel 151, Fig. 5a+b + 6.** – 1047/2 (2x), 1048/1 (3x)
pubescens, *Thracia* .. 1047/2 (19x), 1048/1 (16x), 1049/2B, 1050/2, 1051/1B
pubescens, *Thracia cyathodonta* .. 1047/2
pubesceus, *Thracia* .. 1048/1
pucici, *Unio* .. 369/1, 369/2B
puella, *Cytherea* .. 883/2
puella, *Pullastra* .. 936/1, 940/1 (2x)
puerpera, *Venus* .. 875/1
pugmosiae, *Pecten* .. 219/1
pulchellinus, *Pecten* .. 146/1, 198/1B
pulchellus, *Pecten* .. 194/2
pulla, *Venericardia jouanneti* .. 494/1
pulla, *Venus* .. 850/2, 945/2
Pullastra .. 957/1
pullus, *Cardita* sp. .. 470/1
pullus, *Lucina* .. 381/1
pullus, *Modiola* .. 122/2 (2x)
pulmatus, *Pecten* .. 214/1
pulvinatus, *Pectunculus* .. 80/2 (12x), 81/2, 88/2 (7x), 92/1 (7x)
punctata, *Bornia (Planikellya)* .. 462/1 (2x)
punctatum, *Cardium* .. 541/1
punctatum, *Lepton (Planikellia)* .. **462/1-462/2, Tafel 65, Fig. 16a+b.** – 462/1
puschi alpina, *Pholadomya* .. 1036/1
puschi aturensis, *Pholadomya* .. 1040/1
puschi quaesita, *Pholadomya* .. 1035/2
puschi virgula, *Pholadomya* .. 1040/1 (4x)
puschi /ii, *Pholadomya* .. 1035/2 (3x), 1039/2 (2x), 1040/1 (33x), 1040/2 (20x)
puschi, *Pholadomya (Bucardiomya)* .. **1039/2-1041/2, Tafel 150, Fig. 3a-d + 4.** – 1040/1 (2x)
pusia, *Pecten* 176/2
pusilla dissita, *Ervilia* .. 679/1
pusilla miopusilla, *Ervilia* .. 687/1 (4x), 687/2 (2x)
pusilla trigonula, *Ervilia* .. 690/1 (2x)
pusilla, *Ervilia* .. **689/1-690/1.** – 676/1 (5x), 676/2 (2x), 678/1 (2x), 686/2 (27x), 687/1 (16x), 687/2 (10x), 689/1 (4x), 689/2 (8x)
pusilla, *Ervilia castanea* .. 686/2, 687/1 (2x), 689/1 (2x), 689/2 (2x)
pusilla, *Ervilla* .. 687/1,
pusilla, *Erycina* .. 686/2, 689/1
pusilla, *Pholas* .. 1022/1
pusio harmeri, *Mimachlamys* .. 178/2
pusio pusio, *Neilonella* .. 16/2
pusio salicensis, *Leda (Saturnia)* .. 16/2
pusio Var. A, *Leda [Saturnia]* .. 16/2
pusio, *Chlamys (Chlamys)* .. 179/1, 179/2
pusio, *Chlamys (Mimachlamys)* .. 179/2
pusio, *Chlamys* .. 179/1, 179/2B
pusio, *Leda* .. 16/2 (13x), 17/1 (3x)
pusio, *Leda [Saturnia]* .. 16/2
pusio, *Malletia (Neilonella)* .. 16/2
pusio, *Malletia* .. 16/2
pusio, *Mimachlamys* .. 178/2
pusio, *Neilonella* .. 16/2 (3x)
pusio, *Nucula* .. 16/2 (2x)
pusio, *Nuculana (Ledella)* .. **16/2-17/1, Tafel 1, Fig. 10a+b + 11a+b.** – 16/2, 16/2B (2x)
pusio, *Ostrea* .. 176/2

- pusio*, *Pecten* .. 174/1, 176/2 (8x), 177/1
pusio, *Saturnia* .. 16/2
pusiola, *Tellina* (*Tellina*) *serrata* .. 720/1 (2x)
pustulosa, *Kellia* .. 462/2 (5x)
pustulosa, *Planikellya* (*Kellya*) .. 462/2B
pustulosum, *Lepton* (*Planikellia*) .. 462/2, **Tafel 65, Fig. 17a+b**
Pycnodonta (*Pycnodonta*) .. 322/1
Pycnodonta .. 315/2-316/2, 319/2, 321/2-322/2
Pycnodonta nov. spec. .. 315/2
Pycnodonte (*Alectryonella*) .. 319/2
Pycnodonte (*Pycnodonte*) .. 315/2-318/2, 322/2
Pycnodonte .. 315/2-318/2, 322/2
Pycnodonteinae .. 315/2-324/2
Pycnodonteinae indet. gen. indet. spec. (1) .. 315/2
Pycnodonteinae indet. gen. indet. spec. (2) .. 315/2
quadrans, *Congerina* .. 794/2 (8x), 795/1B (7x)
quadrisulcata, *Lucina* .. 431/1
Quadrulinae .. 375/1F
quaesita, *Pholadomya puschi* .. 1035/2
quoyi, *Tellina* .. 705/1
radians, *Chlamys* .. 204/1
radians, *Pecten* .. 202/1
radiata, *Chione* (*Timoclea*) .. 975/1
radiata, *Perna* .. 141/1, 141/2 (4x)
radiata, *Pycnodonte* .. 315/2
radiata, *Venus* .. 958/2, 973/1 (2x)
radiatum, *Isognomon* 141/2
radiatum, *Pedalion* (*Pedalion*) 141/2
radiatus, *Isognomon* (*Isognomon*) .. 141/1-141/2, **Tafel 14, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b.** – 141/2
radiatus, *Isognomon* 141/2
radiatus, *Isonomon* 141/2
radiolata, *Erycina* .. 462/1
radmanesti, *Congerina* .. 774/1, 774/2
Radula (*Limatula*) .. 302/1
Radula (*Mantellum*) .. 298/2, 300/1
Radula .. 296/2, 298/2, 300/1
radula, *Lucina* .. 416/1
rakosense, *Chlamys* .. 174/1
rakosensis, *Chlamys* .. 174/1, **Tafel 15, Fig. 8 + 9.** – 174/1B
ramphophora, *Congerina* .. 796/2
ramphophora ind. ssp., *Mytilopsis* .. 796/1-2
ramphophora ramphophora, *Congerina* .. 796/2 (6x), 796/2B
ramphophora ramphophora, *Mytilopsis* .. 796/2-797/1, **Tafel 105, Fig. 7a+b + 8a+b**
ramphophora voesendorfensis, *Congerina* .. 797/2 (3x)
ramphophora voesendorfensis, *Mytilopsis* .. 797/1-798/1, **Tafel 105, Fig. 11a+b + 12a+b + 13a+b + 14a+b**
ramphophora vösendorfensis, *Congerina* .. 797/2 (6x), 797/2B
ramphophora, *Congerina* .. 796/1 (7x), 796/1B (2x), 796/2 (6x), 797/1 (3x)
ramphophora, *Congerina* .. 796/2
ramsayi, *Lucina* .. 421/2
Randauster .. 304/2
ranna, *Lutraria* .. 665/1
raouli, *Chlamys* (*Aequipeecten*) .. 192/2, 193/1B
raulini, *Callista* .. 885/2, 886/1 (8x), 886/1B
raulini, *Chlamys* (*Aequipeecten*) .. 192/2, 193/1B
raulini, *Cytherea* .. 885/2 (8x)
raulini, *Meretrix* (*Callista*) .. 886/1
raulini, *Meretrix* .. 886/1
raulini, *Pitar* (*Chionella*) .. 886/1 (5x)
raulini, *Pitar* (*Lamelliconcha*) .. 885/2-886/2, **Tafel 126, Fig. 3 + 4 + 5a+b.** – 886/1
raulini, *Pitar* .. 886/1 (3x)
raulini, *Pitaria* (*Macrocallista*) .. 886/1
raulini, *Pitaria* (*Paradione*) .. 886/1 (2x)
raulini, *Pitaria* .. 886/1 (2x)
ravellianus, *Unio* .. 366/2. – 365/2, 366/2 (4x), 366/2B
recta, *Cardium* (*Ringicardium*) *hians* .. 520/1, 520/2 (3x), 521/1 (2x), 523/1 (2x), 523/2 (3x)
rectangulus, *Pecten* .. 194/2, 198/1B
rectidorsata, *Pholadomya* (*Pholadomya*) .. 1038/2
rectidorsata, *Pholadomya* (*Pholadomya*) *alpina* .. 1038/2-1039/1, **Tafel 148 und 149, Fig. 2a+b**
rectidorsata, *Pholadomya* .. 1038/2 (12x)
rectidorsata, *Pholadomya alpina* .. 1038/2 (8x)
rectum, *Cardium* (*Ringicardium*) .. 523/2
recurvus, *Unio* .. 375/1B
reducta, *Arcopagia* (*Arcopagia*) *crassa* .. 701/2, 702/1 (2x)
reducta, *Arcopagia crassa* .. 701/2 (3x)
reducta, *Tellina* (*Arcopagia*) *crassa* .. 701/2 (2x)
reflexa, *Abra* (*Abra*) .. 747/1
reflexa, *Abra* (*Syndosmya*) .. 745/1B. – 746/2-748/2, **Tafel 102, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 747/2, 747/2B
reflexa, *Abra* .. 747/1 (10x), 747/2 (19x), 749/1B (2x)
reflexa, *Donax* .. 746/2
reflexa, *Syndosmia* .. 747/2 (2x)
reflexa, *Syndosmya* .. 747/1 (26x), 747/2
reflexa, *Tellina* .. 746/2, 747/1
regelianum, *Cardium* .. 572/2 (2x), 605/1
regularior, *Chlamys holgeri* .. 245/2
regularis, *Angulus* (*Peronidia*) *nysti* .. 717/1
regularis, *Angulus nysti* .. 717/2
renieri, *Abra* .. 746/1
renulata, *Lucina* .. 439/2
Replidacna .. 567/1 (3x), 567/2B (3x), 569/2, 571/2 (2x), 571/2B, 572/1, 597/1, 597/2, 598/1B, 599/2B, 602/1B (2x), 602/2B, 603/2B (2x), 605/1B, 606/2 (2x), 607/1, 623/2B, 626/1B, 640/1B und 588/1, 589/2B, 594/2, 596/2-598/1B, 599/1-604/1, 606/1-607/1, 616/2, 623/2-624/1, 625/2-626/1
Replidacna [subgen.] .. 571/2, 597/1, 603/1-604/1, 610/1, 640/1
Replidacna n.sp. .. 606/1
Replidacna sp(ec) .. 567/1 (4x), 571/2 (2x)
Replidacna-Form(en) .. 588/1 (2x), 589/2B (2x), 594/2, 597/1, 599/1, 600/1, 601/1B, 602/1B, 602/2B
Replidacna-Formen von *L. carnuntinum* .. 616/2
Replidacnen .. 571/2, 597/1
restitutensis, *Gigantopeecten latissimus* premutation .. 250/2
restitutensis, *Oopecten* (*Gigantopeecten*) *latissimus* .. 250/2
resurrectus, *Pecten* .. 218/2B
reticulata perobliqua, *Jagonia* .. 389/1
reticulata, *Jagonia* .. 387/2, 388/1 (6x)
reticulata, *Lucina* .. 387/2 (10x), 388/1
reticulata, *Tellina* .. 387/2 (2x), 388/1B (2x)
Retifera semper, *Limopsis* .. 70/2
retifera, *Limopsis* (*Limarca*) .. 70/2
retifera, *Limopsis* (*Pectunculina*) .. 70/1-70/2, **Abb. 1.** – 70/2 (3x), 70/2B
retifera, *Limopsis* .. 70/1 (3x), 70/2 (4x), 72/1B, 72/1
retusa, *Tapes* .. 941/2
reussi, *Callista* (*Costacallista*) .. 895/2B
reussi, *Leda* .. 28/2 (6x)
reussi, *Nucinella* .. **Teil 2/Seite VI/2**
reussi, *Pecten* .. 219/1 (15x)
reussi, *Yoldia* (*Yoldia*) .. 28/2, **Tafel 2, Fig. 7a+b.** – 28/2
reussi, *Yoldia* .. 28/2
revoluta [div.var.], *Corbula* .. 993/1
revoluta avitensis, *Corbula* .. 993/2
revoluta carinata, *Caryocorbula* (s.s.) .. 990/1
revoluta carinata, *Corbula* (*Caryocorbula*) .. 990/2
revoluta hoernesii, *Caryocorbula* (s.s.) .. 990/1
revoluta miotaurina, *Corbula* (*Corbula*) .. 993/2
revoluta revoluta, *Caryocorbula* (s.s.) .. 993/2
revoluta, *Aloidis* (*Aloidis*) .. 993/2
revoluta, *Aloidis* .. 993/2 (4x)
revoluta, *Corbula* (*Caryocorbula*) .. 993/1-994/2, **Tafel 145, Fig. 6a+b - 11a+b.** – 993/2 (2x)
revoluta, *Corbula* (*Corbula*) .. 993/2 (6x)
revoluta, *Corbula* .. 989/1 (4x), 993/1 (23x), 993/2 (6x)
revoluta, *Janira* .. 261/1

revoluta, *Tellina* .. 993/1
revolutus, *Chlamys* .. 261/2
revolutus, *Oppenheimopecten* .. **261/1-262/1, Tafel 40, Fig. 2a+b.** – 261/2
revolutus, *Pecten* (*Janira*) .. 261/1
revolutus, *Pecten* (*Oppenheimopecten*) .. 261/2 (3x)
revolutus, *Pecten* (*Pecten*) .. 261/2
revolutus, *Pecten* .. 261/1 (18x), 261/2 (7x)
revolutus, *Philippia* (*Oppenheimopecten*) .. 261/1
rhamphophora rhamphophora, *Congeria* .. 796/2 (3x)
rhamphophora vösendorfensis, *Congeria* .. 797/2 (2x)
rhamphophora, *Congeria* .. 796/2 (5x)
rhomboidea, *Axinea insubrica* .. 88/2
rhomboidea, *Chama* .. 490/1, 498/2
rhomboidea, *Glans* (*Centrocardita*) *aculeata* .. 490/2 (2x)
rhomboidea, *Venericardia* .. 483/1 (6x), 490/1 (3x), 498/2, 499/1 (3x)
Rhomboideae-Gruppe .. 761/2B (2x), 809/2B (2x)
richthofeni, *Pecten* (*Pseudamussium*) .. 218/1
richthofeni, *Pecten* .. 218/2B
riegeli, *Cardium* .. 633/2
ringens danubianum, *Cardium* (*Bucardium*) .. **519/2-524/1, Tafel 75, Fig. 2a+b, Tafel 76, Fig. 9.** – 521/2 (3x). - 521/2-523/1, 523/1-523/2
ringens, *Cardium* (*Bucardium*) .. 521/1, 521/2, 523/2-524/1
ringens, *Cardium* .. 515/2, 519/1, 519/2
ringens, *Ringicardium* .. 521/1, 521/2B, 524/1
Ringicardien .. 516/1, 517/2, 518/1, 521/2
Ringicardium .. 515/2, 516/1, 517/1-519/1, 520/1-521/1, 523/2, 524/1
Ringicardium [subgen.] .. 516/1, 517/1-518/1, 519/1-521/2, 523/1-524/1
Ringicardium sp. .. 519/1
ritter-gulderi, *Cardium* (*Cardium*) .. 515/1, 515/2
rittergulderi, *Cardium* (*Cardium*) .. **515/1-515/2, Tafel 73, Fig. 9a+b**
ritter-gulderi, *Cardium* .. 515/2 (2x)
ritzingense, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 534/1
ritzingensis, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) *vidali* .. 532/2B. – **533/1-534/1, Tafel 77, Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b.** – 534/1 (2x)
ritzingensis, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) *vidali* .. 533/1 (4x)
rivicola, *Cyclas* .. 850/1 (2x)
rivicola, *Sphaerium* (*Sphaeriastrum*) .. 850/1 (2x)
rivicola, *Sphaerium* (*Sphaerium*) .. **850/1-2**
rivicola, *Sphaerium* .. 850/1, 850/2
robici spinosum, *Limnocardium* .. 628/2
robici, *Limnocardium* .. 628/2
Rochefortia .. 465/2
roemeri, *Cultellus* .. 697/2 (2x)
roemeri, *Cultellus* (*Cultellus*) .. **697/2.** – 697/2
roemeri, *Cultellus* .. 697/2 (5x)
rogenhoferi, *Adacna* .. 633/2
rogenhoferi, *Limnocardium* (*Limnocardium*) .. 633/2 (3x)
rogenhoferi, *Limnocardium* .. 633/2 (9x)
rogenhoferi, *Limnocardium* (*Zagrabocardium*) .. **633/2-634/1.** – 633/2
rogenhoferi, *Limnocardium* .. 633/2 (2x)
rollei, *Arca* .. 69/1 (6x), 69/2 (2x), 69/2B
rollei, *Arcopsis* (*Arcopsis*) .. 69/2
rollei, *Arcopsis* .. 69/2 (3x)
rollei, *Ensis* .. 697/2, 698/1 (21x). – **698/1-699/1, Abb. 9a+b + 10a+b.** – 698/2 (4x), 698/2B
rollei, *Fossularca* .. 69/1, 69/2
rollei, *Hoernesarca* .. 67/1B (2x). – **69/1-70/1, Tafel 5, Fig. 9a+b.** – 69/2 (2x), 69/2B (3x). – **Teil 2/Seite VI/1:** Nachtrag 10
rollei, *Isognomon* (*Isognomon*) .. **141/2-143/1, Tafel 14, Fig. 2a+b**
rollei, *Isognomon* .. 142/1 (4x)
rollei, *Isognomum* (*Perna*) .. 142/1 (2x)
rollei, *Isognomum* .. 142/1 (4x)
rollei, *Janira* .. 264/2
rollei, *Ostrea* .. 326/2
rollei, *Padalio* .. 142/1
rollei, *Pecten* .. 223/1, 232/1 (3x), 257/2, 263/2 (4x), 264/2 (12x), 265/1 (15x), 266/1B
rollei, *Pedalio* (*Pedalio*) .. 142/1 (2x)
rollei, *Pedalio* .. 142/1 (3x), 144/2
rollei, *Perna* (*Isognomum*) .. 142/1 (3x)
rollei, *Perna* .. 141/2 (7x), 142/1 (11x), 144/1
rollei, *Striarca* .. 69/2 (2x), 69/2B
rossianus, *Lembulus* .. 17/1
rostrata, *Arca* .. 13/2, 14/1
rostrata, *Lucina* .. 399/2
rostrata, *Nucula* .. 14/1
rostrata, *Pholadomya* (*Pholadomya*) *alpina* .. **1039/1-2, Tafel 148 und 149, Fig. 3a+b.** – 1039/2
rostrata, *Pholadomya alpina* .. 1039/1 (13x)
rostratum, *Cardium* .. 634/1
rostratus, *Lembulus* .. 14/1, 19/2, 21/2, 22/1
rottensis, *Congeria* .. 761/2
rottensis, *Dreissenia amygdaloides* .. 761/2
rotundata elliptica, *Cyprina* .. 831/1
rotundata inflata, *Cyprina* .. 831/1 (2x)
rotundata intermedia, *Diplodonta* .. 441/1
rotundata orbicularis, *Cyprina* .. 831/1
rotundata rotundata, *Diplodonta* .. 440/2, 441/1
rotundata ventricosa, *Cyprina* .. 831/1
rotundata, *Arctica* (*islandica*) .. **831/1-833/1, Tafel 116, Fig. 6**
rotundata, *Arctica* .. 832/1
rotundata, *Arctica islandica* .. 831/2 (7x), 832/1 (4x)
rotundata, *Beguina* (*Glans*) *rudista* .. 490/2 (2x), 491/1
rotundata, *Chlamys* 210/1F
rotundata, *Cyprina* .. 829/2 (6x), 830/1, 831/1 (13x), 831/2 (19x)
rotundata, *Cyprina islandica* .. 831/2 (11x)
rotundata, *Diplodonta* (*Diplodonta*) .. **439/2-443/1, Tafel 61, Fig. 9a+b + 10a+b.** – 439/2B, 440/2, 441/1 (8x)
rotundata, *Diplodonta* .. 439/2 (5x), 440/1 (38x), 440/2 (18x), 441/1 (8x)
rotundata, *Pecten pseudo-beudanti* .. 269/1
rotundata, *Pitaria* (*Paradione*) *beyrichi* .. 898/2 (2x)
rotundata, *Tellina* .. 439/2 (2x)
rotundatior, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) *fichteli* .. 56/1
rotundatior, *Anadara fichteli* .. 55/1
rotundatior, *Arca* (*Anadara*) *fichteli* .. 55/1, 55/2 (3x), 56/1B, 56/2B, 59/1B
rotundatior, *Arca fichteli* .. 55/1, 55/2 (2x), 56/2
rotundatus, *Taras* (*Taras*) .. 440/2 (4x), 441/1 (5x)
rotundatus, *Taras* .. 440/2 (10x), 441/1 (6x)
rotundelloides, *Myrtea* (*Myrtea*) *spinifera* .. 412/1, 413/1
rotundior, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) *plicata* .. 871/1 (3x)
rotundior, *Circumphalus foliaceolamellosus* .. 869/1B. – **870/2-873/1, Tafel 122, Fig. 11a+b und Tafel 123, Fig. 7 + 8 + 9a+b + 10a+b.** – 871/2
rotundior, *Circumphalus plicatus* /a .. 870/2, 871/2 (3x)
rotundior, *Venus* (*Circumphalus*) *plicata* .. 869/1, 871/1 (2x), 871/2 (6x), 872/1B (4x)
rotundior, *Venus plicata* .. 871/1 (2x), 871/2
rotundoparva, *Divalinga divaricata* .. 432/1, 434/1, 434/2 (5x), 434/2B
rotundoparva, *Divaricella* (*Lucinella*) *divaricata* .. 434/1
rotundoparva, *Divaricella divaricata* .. 434/1
rotundoparva, *Lucina* (*Divaricella*) *divaricata* .. 434/1 (2x)
rotundoparva, *Lucina divaricata* .. 431/2 (4x), 434/1 (3x), 435/1 (2x), 435/2
rotundoparva, *Lucinella* .. 434/2
rotundoparva, *Lucinella divaricata* .. **433/2-435/2, Tafel 59, Fig. 1a+b - 3a+b + 6**
rubicundus, *Glossus* .. 836/2
rude, *Pitar* (*Pitar*) .. 885/1
Rudicardium .. 516/1, 538/1, 538/2
Rudicardium [subgen.] .. **538/1-538/2**

- rudis rudis*, Pitar (Pitar) .. 885/1
rudis, Cytherea .. 885/1 (2x), 890/2
rudis, Meretrix (Pitaria) .. 885/1
rudis, Pinna .. 132/1
rudis, Pitar (Pitar) .. 884/1B. – **885/1-2, Tafel 126, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 885/1 (5x)
rudis, Pitar .. 885/1 (2x)
rudis, Pitaria (Pitaria) .. 885/1
rudis, Venus .. 885/1
rudista elongata, Beguina (Glans) .. 490/2, 491/1, 491/2
rudista elongata, Cardita .. 490/2, 491/1
rudista rotundata, Beguina (Glans) .. 490/2 (2x), 491/1
rudista, Beguina (Glans) .. 490/2 (10x), 491/1 (2x)
rudista, Beguina .. 491/1
rudista, Cardita (Glans) .. 490/2 (6x)
rudista, Cardita .. 490/1 (14x), 490/2 (14x), 492/2 (2x)
rudista, Glans (Centrocardita) .. **490/1-492/2, Tafel 71, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b.** – 490/2, 491/1 (2x)
rudista, Glans .. 490/2 (3x), 491/1
Ruditapes [subgen.] .. **932/1-2**
rudolphi, Panope .. 1013/1
rudolphi, Panopea .. 1014/1B (4x)
rudolphii, Glycymeris menardi .. 1012/2
rudolphii, Panopaea .. 1011/1, 1011/2
rudolphii, Panopea menardi .. 1013/2
ruescheggensis, Mactra .. 642/1, 642/1B
rufescens elongata, Cardita .. 478/2
rufescens sororcula, Cardita .. 476/1
ruginosa, Beguina (Glans) .. 480/1
ruginosa, Beguina .. **480/1-480/2, Tafel 70, Fig. 5a+b.** – 480/2
ruginosa, Cardita (Glans) .. 480/1 (6x)
ruginosa, Cardita .. 480/1
rugosa fayollesii, Aspidopholas .. 1023/2 (2x)
rugosa fayollesii, Martesia (Aspidopholas) .. 1023/2
rugosa longovata, Lutraria .. 672/1
rugosa rugosa, Martesia (Aspidopholas) .. 1023/2
rugosa, Anomia (Anomia) .. **294/2-295/1, Tafel 46, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 295/1 (3x)
rugosa, Anomia .. 293/2B, 294/2 (2x), 295/1 (4x)
rugosa, Aspidopholas .. **1023/2-1024/1, Tafel 147, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 1023/2 (4x)
rugosa, Corbula .. 986/2, 989/1 (2x), 994/2 (6x)
rugosa, Cytherea .. 861/1 (8x)
rugosa, Eastonia .. **672/1-674/1, Tafel 94, Fig. 4-6.** – 672/1 (10x), 672/2 (29x)
rugosa, Lutraria (Eastonia) .. 672/2
rugosa, Lutraria .. 672/1 (15x), 672/2 (2x)
rugosa, Mactra .. 672/1 (3x)
rugosa, Pholas (Dactylina) .. 1023/2
rugosa, Pholas .. 1023/2 (7x)
rugosa, Saxicava .. 945/1 (2x)
rugosa, Standella (Eastonia) .. 672/2 (2x)
rugosa, Ventricoloidea .. 863/1
rugosa, Venus .. 861/1 (3x)
rugosaeformis, Venulithes .. 852/2
rugosaeformis, Venus (Venulites) .. 852/2
rugosaeformis, Venus .. 852/2 (2x)
rugosicostata /um, Acanthocardia .. 530/2, 531/1 (5x)
rugosicostata, Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia) .. **530/2-531/1, Tafel 77, Fig. 1a+b**
rugulosa, Congeria .. 828/1 (5x)
rugulosostrata helvetica, Anomia ephippium .. 291/1
rugulosostrata hörnesi, Anomia ephippium .. 291/1
rugulosostrata ornata, Anomia ephippium .. 292/1
rugulosostrata pergibbosa, Anomia ephippium .. 293/1
rugulosostrata rugulosostrata, Anomia ephippium .. 293/1
rugulosostrata, Anomia (Anomia) ephippium .. **293/1-294/2, Tafel 46, Fig. 5a+b.** – 293/1 (2x), 293/2 (7x). – Teil 2/Seite VII/2-VIII/1: Nachtrag 33
rugulosostrata, Anomia .. 293/2B
rugulosostrata, Anomia ephippium .. 293/2 (10x)
rugulosostrata, Anomia ephippium rugulosostrata f. .. 293/1
Rupellaria [subgen.] .. **976/2-978/1**
ruperella, Plicatula .. 277/2 (20x), 277/2B
rupestris decussata, Lajonkairia .. 976/1 (4x)
rupestris decussata, Lucinopsis (Lajonkairia) .. 976/1 (2x)
rupestris decussata, Mysia .. 976/1
rupestris subglobosa, Lajonkairia .. 976/1
rupestris, Lajonkairia .. 976/1
rupestris, Lajonkairia .. 976/1
rupestris, Lajonkairia .. 976/1 (2x)
rupestris, Lucinopsis (Lajonkairia) .. 976/1
rupestris, Petricola (Lajonkairia) .. **975/2-976/2, Tafel 144, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 976/1 (2x)
rupestris, Venus .. 975/2
rusticana, Cardita .. 472/1
rusticum, Cardium .. 510/2, 572/1
ruthenica, Cardium lithopodolicum .. 583/2
rybnicense, Trachycardium .. 537/1
rybnicensis, Chlamys (Flexopecten) .. 218/1
rybnicensis, Chlamys .. 218/2, 218/2B
Rzehakia .. **978/1-984/2.** – 978/2, 979/1 (4x), 980/1 (5x), 982/1, 982/2 (4x), 982/2B, 984/1 (7x)
Rzehakia indet. sp. .. 982/2B. – **984/1**
Rzehakiidae .. 978/1-984/2
Saccella .. 15/1B, 20/2B, 21/1B
Saccella [subgen.] .. **18/2-24/2.** – 18/2, 19/1B
saccoi, Septifer (Septifer) .. **104/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 7a+b**
saccoi, Septifer .. 103/2B, 104/1 (6x)
sacyi, Angulus (Peronidia) .. 716/2 (2x)
Sacyi, Ostrea (Gigantostrea) .. 318/1
sacyi, Ostrea .. 318/1 (4x)
sacyi, Pycnodonte (Pycnodonte) .. **318/1-318/2, Tafel 47, Fig. 9**
sacyi, Tellina (Peronidia) .. **716/2.** – 716/2
sacyi, Tellina .. 716/2 (2x)
sagorianus, Unio .. 366/1 (2x), 366/1B (3x)
salicensis, Leda (Saturnia) pusio .. 16/2
salicensis, Pseudoneilonella .. 16/2
sallomacensis, Callistotapes .. 938/1
sallomacensis, Tapes (Callistotapes) .. 938/1
sallomacensis, Tapes .. 938/1
sallomacensis, Kellya .. 466/2
sallomacensis, Paphia (Callistotapes) .. 931/1B. – **938/1-939/1, Tafel 140, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 938/1
sallomacensis, Paphia (Paphia) .. 938/1 (2x)
sallomacensis, Paphia .. 938/1 (10x)
sallomacensis, Properycina (Properycina) .. 466/2
sallomacensis, Tapes vetulus .. 938/1
sallomacensis, Tellimya (Tellimya) .. 466/2
sallomacensis, Tellimya .. **466/2, Tafel 66, Fig. 13a+b + 14a+b.** – 466/2
salmiana, Gari? (Garum?) .. **742/2-743/1, Tafel 101, Fig. 8a+b + 9a-c + 10**
salmiana, Hiattula .. 742/2 (2x)
sandbergeri bugloviensis, Congeria .. 771/2 (2x)
sandbergeri, Anodonta .. 379/1
sandbergeri, Arca (Arca) .. 34/2
sandbergeri, Arca .. 33/2, 34/2B
sandbergeri, Cardium .. 550/1 (2x), 550/2
sandbergeri, Congeria (Andrusovioconcha) .. 772/1
sandbergeri, Congeria .. 771/2 (9x), 772/1 (7x), 772/1B (2x)
sandbergeri, Isognomon (Hippochaeta) .. 143/2
sandbergeri, Isognomon (Hippochaeta) maxillatus .. **143/1-144/1, Tafel 14, Fig. 6.** – 143/2
sandbergeri, Isognomonum (Hippochaeta) .. 143/2
sandbergeri, Isognomonum (Hippochaeta) maxillata .. 143/2
sandbergeri, Isognomonum .. 141/1, 143/2 (5x), 143/2B
sandbergeri, Laevicardium (Laevicardium) .. **550/1-550/2, Tafel 79, Fig. 1a+b.** – 550/2 (2x)
sandbergeri, Laevicardium .. 550/2 (3x)
sandbergeri, Mytilopsis .. **771/2-772/2, Tafel 103, Fig. 22a+b + 23a+b.** – 772/1

sandbergeri, *Pedalion* (*Hypochatea*) *maxillata* .. 143/2
sandbergeri, *Perna* .. 143/1 (7x), 143/2
sandbergerii, *Dreissena* .. 771/2
Sanguinolaria .. 737/2, 741/2, 743/1B
Sanguinolariinae .. 743/1B
sanna maior, *Lutraria* .. 665/2, 666/2
sanna maior, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. 665/2 (2x)
sanna maior, *Lutraria* .. 665/1 (5x), 665/2 (7x), 666/1, 666/1B, 666/2
sanna maxima, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. **667/2-668/2, Tafel 93, Fig. 4.** – 668/1 (4x)
sanna maxima, *Lutraria* .. 667/2 (2x), 668/1 (9x), 668/1B
sanna primipara, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. 662/2, 663/1
sanna sanna, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. **665/1-667/2, Tafel 93, Fig. 3.** – 665/2 (2x), 666/1B
sanna sanna, *Lutraria* .. 665/2 (3x)
sanna ssp., *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. 665/2
sanna ssp., *Lutraria* .. 666/1, 666/2
sanna var., *Lutraria* .. 665/1
sanna vindobonensis, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. 665/2
sanna vindobonensis, *Lutraria* .. 665/2, 666/1B, 666/1, 666/2 (2x)
sanna, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) .. 665/2 (6x), 666/1 (3x)
sanna, *Lutraria* .. 661/1, 665/1 (35x), 665/2 (14x), 666/1 (3x), 666/2, 667/2, 668/1
sarmatica, *Abra* (*Syndosmya*) .. **748/2-749/2, Abb. 15a-c + 16**
sarmatica, *Abra* .. 749/1, 749/1B (2x)
sarmatica, *Crassostrea gryphoides* .. **339/2-342/2, Tafel 50, Fig. 1a-d.** – 340/2 (3x)
sarmatica, *Gari* (*Gobraeus*) *labordei* .. **741/2-742/2, Tafel 102, Fig. 10**
sarmatica, *Gari* (*Psammobia*) *labordei* .. 741/2
sarmatica, *Gari labordei* .. 741/2
sarmatica, *Gastrana fragilis* .. 725/2, 726/2
sarmatica, *Gryphaea* (*Crassostrea*) *gingensis* .. 340/2 (3x)
sarmatica, *Modiola* .. 110/1 (4x), 110/2
sarmatica, *Modiolaria* .. 110/1 (12x), 111/1B
sarmatica, *Ostraea gingensis* .. 339/2
sarmatica, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) *gingensis* .. 340/2 (6x)
sarmatica, *Ostrea* (*Crassostrea*) *gryphoides* .. 340/2
sarmatica, *Ostrea* .. 340/1, 340/2
sarmatica, *Ostrea crassissima* .. 340/1
sarmatica, *Ostrea giengensis* .. 340/1
sarmatica, *Ostrea gingensis* .. 339/2 (5x), 340/1 (11x), 340/2 (11x)
sarmatica, *Psammobia labordei* .. 741/2 (7x)
sarmatica, *Sanguinolaria* (*Psammotaea*) *labordei* .. 741/2 (2x)
sarmatica, *Syndosmya* .. 748/2 (2x), 749/1 (13x)
sarmaticum, *Cardium* .. 584/1
sarmaticum, *Cardium lithopodolicum* .. 584/1 (8x), 584/2
sarmaticum, *Cerastoderma lithopodolicum* .. 584/2B
sarmaticus, *Brachiodontes* .. 110/2
sarmaticus, *Modiolus* (*Brachydontes*) .. 109/2, 110/1, 111/1B
sarmaticus, *Musculus* (*Musculus*) .. **109/1-114/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 16a+b.** – 110/1, 110/2 (4x), 111/1, 114/2B. – **114/1-115/2**
sarmaticus, *Musculus* .. 108/1B, 110/1 (2x), 110/2 (26x), 111/1 (5x), 113/2
Sarmatimactra [subgen.] .. **646/2-657/2**
sarmenticius, *Pecten* .. 188/1 (11x), 188/2, 194/2 (3x), 202/1 (2x), 208/1
sartasi, *Musculus conditus* .. 107/1, 107/2
Saturnia .. 16/2
saucatsense, *Cardium* .. 528/2 (2x)
saucatsensis, *Lasaea* .. 469/1
saucatsensis, *Lithodomus* .. 119/2
saucatsensis, *Modiolaria* (*Planimodiola*) .. 115/2
saucatsensis, *Modiolaria* .. 107/2, 107/2B, 115/2 (3x)
saucatsensis, *Musculus* (*Musculus*) .. **115/2**
saucatsensis, *Pectunculus* (*Axinaea*) .. 81/2
saucatsensis, *Pharus* .. 756/1 (6x)
saucatsensis, *Polia* .. 755/2
saucatsensis, *Teredo* .. 1026/2
sausalicus, *Aequipecten* .. 193/1B. – **202/1, Tafel 17, Fig. 10a+b.** – 202/1
sausalicus, *Pecten* .. 201/1B, 202/1 (3x)
Saxicava n.sp. .. 1008/1 (4x)
Saxicava sp(ec). .. 1008/1 (2x)
Saxolucina (*Megaxinus*) .. 399/2, 400/1, 402/2-403/2, 405/1, 405/2, 405/2B
Saxolucina (*Plasthomiltha*) .. 402/2, **427/1-430/1**
Saxolucina (*Saxolucina*) .. 400/1, **427/1**, 430/1
Saxolucina .. 400/1, 402/2, 427/1, -430/1
saxorum, *Lucina* .. 427/1-430/1
scabra, *Thracia* (*Thracia*) .. **1049/1-2**
scabra, *Thracia* .. 1049/1 (2x), 1049/2 (6x)
scabrella elegans, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 189/1
scabrella elegans, *Chlamys* .. 189/1 (2x)
scabrella elongatula, *Chlamys* .. 204/1, 209/2 (2x)
scabrella f[omnickii], *Chlamys* .. 203/2
scabrella girondica, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 203/1
scabrella girondica, *Chlamys* .. 209/2 (2x)
scabrella hungarica, *Chlamys* .. 203/2, 209/1, 209/2
scabrella lomnickii, *Chlamys* .. 203/2, 204/2
scabrella niedwiedzki, *Chlamys* .. 203/2
scabrella praescabrella, *Chlamys* .. 203/2
scabrella scabrella bollenensis, *Chlamys* .. 186/1
scabrella scabrella, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 204/1, 209/1
scabrella scabrella, *Chlamys* .. 204/1
scabrella ssp., *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 204/1, 209/2
scabrella subambigua, *Chlamys* .. 209/2 (3x)
scabrella subsarmenticia, *Chlamys* .. 209/2 (3x)
scabrella tarraconensis, *Chlamys* .. 209/2 (3x)
scabrella taurogibbula, *Chlamys* .. 203/2
scabrella taurolaevis, *Chlamys* .. 203/2, 204/1
scabrella, *Aequipecten* .. 186/1B (3x), 189/2B
scabrella, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 202/2, 204/1 (4x), 204/2 (4x), 204/2B, 209/2
scabrella, *Chlamys* .. 203/1, 203/2 (10x), 204/1 (7x), 204/2 (3x), 204/2B (2x), 209/1 (12x), 209/2 (4x)
scabrellus [+div.var.], *Aequipecten* (*Argopecten*) .. 202/2
scabrellus bollenensis, *Aequipecten* .. 185/2 (6x), 186/1 (5x), 186/1B, 204/2B (2x)
scabrellus commutata, *Aequipecten* .. 185/2
scabrellus elongatula, *Aequipecten* .. 202/2 (3x), 203/1 (2x), 204/1
scabrellus inflata, *Aequipecten* .. 202/2 (2x), 203/1 (3x)
scabrellus taurolaevis, *Aequipecten* .. 202/2 (4x), 203/1 (2x), 204/1
scabrellus var., *Aequipecten* .. 186/1
scabrellus zsvinyi, *Aequipecten* .. 203/1
scabrellus, *Aequipecten* .. **202/1-208/1, Tafel 18, Fig. 6 + 8 – 10.** – 202/2 (4x), 203/1 (2x), 203/2, 204/2, 204/2B (4x), 210/1B. – **Teil 2/Seite VII/1:** Nachtrag 25
scabrellus, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) .. 186/1B, 204/2B (2x)
scabrellus, *Chlamys* .. 209/2B
scabrellus, *Pecten* (*Aequipecten*) .. 202/2
scabrellus, *Pecten* .. 171/1, 185/2, 194/2 (2x), 197/1, 202/1 (5x), 202/2 (6x), 203/1, 208/1 (2x), 208/2 (9x)
scabricosta, *Cardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 474/1, 477/1
scabricosta, *Cardita* .. 473/2 (3x), 474/1 (4x), 476/2 (22x), 493/1, 493/2B, 493/2
scabricosta, *Pteromeris* .. 474/1
scabridus flavus, *Pecten* .. 191/2
scabridus, *Pecten* 176/2 (2x), 212/2
Scacchia (*Austroscintilla*) .. **456/2**
Scacchia [gen. + subgen.] .. **455/2-456/2**
scacchia sp. .. **455/2.** – 455/2
scafferri, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 921/1
Scalaricardita .. 485/1, 486/1, 487/1
Scalaricardita [subgen.] .. **485/2-488/2**
scalaris scalaris, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) .. 486/2

- scalaris, Cardita (Coripia)* .. 486/1
scalaris, Cardita (Cyclocardia) .. 486/1 (3x), 486/2 (15x)
scalaris, Cardita (Cyclocardita) .. 486/2 (2x)
scalaris, Cardita (Pteromeris) .. 486/1 (2x), 486/2 (3x)
scalaris, Cardita .. 486/1 (30x), 486/2 (6x)
scalaris, Chione (Clausinella) .. 968/2 (7x)
scalaris, Circomphalus .. 968/2
scalaris, Clausinella (Clausinella) .. 968/2
scalaris, Clausinella (Lirophora) brongniarti .. 968/2
scalaris, Clausinella (Mioclausinella) .. 968/2
scalaris, Clausinella .. **968/1-969/2, Tafel 143, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b.** – 968/2 (7x)
scalaris, Cyclocardia (Cyclocardia) .. 486/2
scalaris, Cyclocardia (Scalaricardita) .. **485/2-488/2, Tafel 72, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b.** – 486/2 (3x), 487/1
scalaris, Cyclocardia .. 486/2 (4x)
scalaris, Miodon .. 486/1
scalaris, Pectunculus .. 70/1
scalaris, Pteromeris .. 486/1 (6x), 487/1
scalaris, Scalaricardita .. 486/1, 487/1
scalaris, Venericardia .. 485/2 (9x), 486/1 (3x)
scalaris, Venus (Clausinella) ((Mioclausinella)) .. 968/2
scalaris, Venus (Clausinella) .. 968/2 (4x)
scalaris, Venus (Mioclausinella) .. 968/2 (3x)
scalaris, Venus .. 968/1 (20x), 968/2 (12x)
scalaris, Venus fasciata .. 968/1
Scapharca (Scapharca) .. 49/2, 62/1
scaphoides, Mytilus (Mytilus) .. **102/1.** – 102/1
scaphoides, Mytilus .. 94/1B, 102/1 (5x)
scaphula, Congeria .. 774/2
scenemorpha, Congeria martonfi .. 787/2
schafferi transversa, Pitaria (Cordiopsis) .. 921/1
schafferi, Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia) barrandei .. 532/1
schafferi, Acanthocardia .. 525/2, 532/1 (2x)
schafferi, Arius ? .. 306/1
schafferi, Cardium (Acanthocardia) barrandei .. 531/2 (5x), 532/1 (7x), 532/2, 533/1
schafferi, Cardium .. 531/2, 532/1B, 532/2B, 532/2
schafferi, Chlamys (Flexopecten) .. 218/1 (3x)
schafferi, Chlamys .. 218/1
schafferi, Cordiopsis .. 921/1
schafferi, Flexopecten .. **218/1, Tafel 19, Fig. 4.** – 218/1B
schafferi, Meretrix (Cordiopsis) .. 920/2
schafferi, Montacuta (Montacuta) .. 464/2
schafferi, Montacuta .. **464/2, Tafel 66, Fig. 6a+b.** – 464/2
schafferi, Pelecypora (Cordiopsis) .. 883/2B, 917/2B. – **920/1-923/1, Tafel 134, Fig. 5 + 6a+b + 7 + 8.** – 921/2B (2x)
schafferi, Pitar (Cordiopsis) .. 921/1 (6x), 921/2
schafferi, Pitar .. 905/1, 906/2, 921/1, 921/2 (3x)
schafferi, Pitaria (Amiantis) .. 921/1
schafferi, Pitaria (Cordiopsis) .. 920/2, 921/1 (7x)
schafferi, Pitaria .. 920/2 (2x), 921/1 (3x)
schafferi, Pitaria gigas .. 921/1
 Schalthiere .. 1061/2
schedeliana, Adacna .. 627/1
schedelianum, Cardium .. 613/1B (2x), 626/2 (2x), 627/1, 627/2B
schedelianum, Cardium apertum .. 626/2 (2x), 627/1 (5x)
schedelianum, Limnocardium .. 613/1 (3x), 613/2B, 627/1 (16x), 627/2 (15x)
schedelianum, Lymnocardium (Lymnocardium) .. **612/2-614/2.** – **626/2-628/2, Tafel 89, Fig. 10a-c - 12a+b.** – 611/2. – 613/1B, 613/2B, 627/2B
schedelianum, Lymnocardium .. 627/2 (3x)
 Schiffsbohrwurm /-würmer .. 1026/2, 1027/1
schoeni, Tellina (Tellina) .. 705/1
schoenni, Tellina (Laciolina) .. **705/1-2, Tafel 97, Fig. 9 + 10a+b + 11 + 12a+b**
schoenni, Tellina .. 705/1 (2x), 705/1B
schoennini, Quadrans (Serratina) .. 705/1
schöni, Tellina .. 705/1
schönni, Arcopagia .. 705/1
schönni, Tellina (Tellina) .. 705/1 (3x)
schönni, Tellina .. 705/1 (7x)
schreteri, Euxinocardium .. 631/2
schreteri, Limnocardium .. 631/2
schreteri, Lymnocardium (Euxinocardium) .. **631/2-632/1.** – 631/2
schroeckingeri, Dreissenomya .. 760/1
schwabenauai flabelloides, Actinolobus .. 482/1, 483/1
schwabenauai, Actinolobus .. 482/1
schwabenauai, Cardiocardita (Cardiocardita) .. **482/1-483/1, Tafel 67, Fig. 11a+b + 12a+b**
schwabenauai, Cardiocardita .. 482/2
schwabenauai, Cardita (Actinolobus) .. 482/1
schwabenauai, Cardita (Cardiocardita) .. 482/1 (6x), 482/2 (2x)
schwabenauai, Cardita .. 482/1 (7x)
schwabenauai, Cardites (Cardites) .. 482/2
schwabenauai, Pecten .. 174/1B, 174/1
schwinneri, Pecten (Amussiopecten) .. 255/1
schwinneri, Philippia (Amussiopecten) .. 255/1
Scintillula [subgen.] .. 457/2
scissa wulkae, Chlamys .. 218/2
scissa, Chlamys (Flexopecten) .. 218/1
scissa, Chlamys (Manupecten) .. 218/2, 218/1B (2x)
scissa, Chlamys (Manupecten) lilli .. 218/2
scissa, Chlamys .. 218/2 (2x)
scissa, Pecten .. 218/1
scissoides, Pecten .. 218/2B
scissus, Chlamys (Flexopecten) .. 218/2, 218/2B
scissus, Flexopecten .. **218/1-218/2, Tafel 19, Fig. 3 + 5.** – 218/2
scissus, Pecten .. 218/1
scopula, Psammobia .. 750/2
scopula, Solecurtus (Solecurtus) .. 751/1
scopula, Solecurtus .. 751/2
scopulorum, Lucina .. 401/2 (9x), 404/2, 405/1
scopulus multistriatus, Solecurtus .. 751/1
scopulus, Solecurtus .. 750/1B. – **750/2-752/2, Tafel 101, Fig. 12.** – 751/2 (3x)
scotia, Venus .. 504/1
scrobiculata carinifera Übergangsform, *Congeria* .. 799/1
scrobiculata carinifera Übergangsformen, *Mytilopsis* .. **799/1, Tafel 105, Fig. 18a+b**
scrobiculata carinifera, Congeria .. 759/2B, 798/1B, 798/2 (11x)
scrobiculata carinifera, Mytilopsis .. 759/2B. – **798/2-799/1, Tafel 105, Fig. 15a+b + 16a+b + 17a+b**
scrobiculata scrobiculata, Congeria .. 798/1 (3x)
scrobiculata scrobiculata, Mytilopsis .. **798/1-2, Tafel 105, Fig. 9a+b + 10a+b**
scrobiculata, Congeria .. 798/1 (5x), 798/1B (2x), 798/2 (3x)
scutata, Pholas .. 1023/2
scythica, Abra alba .. 746/1
scythica, Syndesmya alba .. 745/2
sebetia taurinensis, Bornia .. 458/1, 459/1
sebetia, Bornia (Bornia) .. 458/2
sebetia, Bornia .. 458/1
sebetia, Kellya (Bornia) .. 458/1 (2x), 458/2
sebetia, Kellya .. 458/2
secans, Cardium .. 605/2, 614/2 (10x)
secans, Limnocardium .. 614/2 (3x), 615/1
segaruensis, Bankia (Bankiella) minima .. **1032/1-2, Abb. 55.** – 1032/1, 1032/2 (2x)
segaruensis, Bankia .. 1030/2B (2x), 1032/1
 Semelidae .. 744/2-749/2
semiauritus, Pectunculus .. 71/1
semicaudata urensis, Jouannetia .. 1025/1 (2x)
semicaudata, Jouannetia .. 1024/2
semicaudata, Jouannetia (Jouannetia) .. **1024/2-1025/2, Tafel 147, Fig. 4a+b.** – 1025/1 (7x)

semicaudata, Jouannetia .. 1024/2 (3x), 1025/1 (12x)
semicaudata, Pholas (Jouannetia) .. 1024/2
semilunata, Congeria .. 778/2 (2x)
semiorbiculata, Chama .. 480/1
semistriata, Cyrena (Polymesoda) convexa .. 844/1
semistriata, Cyrena .. 844/1 (10x), 845/1 (7x), 845/2 (9x)
semisulcata, Isocardia .. 674/2
semisulcatum, Cardium .. 631/1
semivarians, Mytilocardia elongata .. 479/2
senegalensis, Cardita calyculata .. 473/1
senescens subtriangularis, Tapes .. 936/2
seniense bollenensis, Chlamys (Aequipecten) .. 186/1
seniense bollenensis, Chlamys .. 186/1 (2x)
seniense bolonensis, Chlamys .. 186/1
seniense elegans, Chlamys .. 189/1
seniense elongatula, Chlamys (Aequipecten) .. 208/2
seniense lomnickii, Chlamys (Aequipecten) .. 204/1
seniense lomnickii, Chlamys .. 203/1
seniense niedzwiedzskii, Chlamys .. 203/1 (2x)
seniense, Aequipecten .. 186/1B, 189/2B, 204/2 (2x), 204/2B
seniense, Chlamys (Aequipecten) .. 194/2 (3x), 195/1 (4x),
 203/1 (7x), 203/2 (6x), 204/1 (2x), 204/2, 208/2 (3x),
 209/1
seniense, Chlamys (Argopecten) .. 204/1
seniense, Chlamys .. 195/1 (3x), 195/2, 203/1, 203/2 (4x),
 204/1, 204/2 (6x), 204/2B (2x), 209/1 (8x), 209/2
seniense, Lyropecten (Argopecten) .. 195/1, 204/1
seniense, Pecten (Aequipecten) .. 195/1, 203/1 (2x), 203/2
 (2x), 208/2
seniense, Pecten (Chlamys) .. 194/2, 203/1, 209/1
seniense, Pecten .. 202/1, 208/2
senilis, Venus .. 961/1, 964/2, 966/1, 968/1
septemradiata miopliocenica, Chlamys (Peplum) .. 169/2
 (3x)
septemradiata, Chlamys .. 169/2, 170/1B
septemradiatum miopliocenica, Peplum .. 169/2
septemradiatum miopliocenicum, Pseudamussium .. **169/2-**
170/1, Tafel 16, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b
septemradiatum, Peplum .. 169/2
septemradiatum, Philippia (Peplum) .. 169/2
septemradiatum, Pseudamussium .. 169/2 (2x)
septemradiatus, Pecten .. 169/2 (5x)
Septifer (Septifer) .. **103/1-104/2**
sericea s.s., Arcoperna .. **105/2-106/1**
sericea subtriangularis, Arcoperna .. **106/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 10a+b.**
 – 106/1
sericea, Arcoperna .. 104/2, 105/1 (4x), 105/2 (9x), 105/2B,
 106/1 (2x)
sericea, Modiola .. 105/2 (4x), 106/1 (5x)
sericeus subtriangularis, Modiolus (Modiolus) .. 106/1
sericeus, Lithodomus .. 104/2, 105/2, 106/1
sericeus, Mytilus .. 104/2, 105/1B, 105/2, 106/1
serrata pusiola, Tellina (Tellina) .. 720/1 (2x)
serrata subtriangula, Tellina (Tellina) .. 720/1 (2x), 720/2
serrata subtriangula, Tellina (Tellinella) .. 720/1
serrata subtriangula, Tellina .. 720/1 (2x), 720/2
serrata, Tellina (Serratina) .. **720/1-721/1, Tafel 99, Fig. 5a+b.**
 – 720/2 (2x)
serrata, Tellina (Tellina) .. 720/2 (2x)
serrata, Tellina (Tellinella) .. 720/1 (2x)
serrata, Tellina .. 720/1 (18x), 720/2 (2x)
Serratina [subgen.] .. **720/1-721/1**
serratus, Pecten 176/2
serratus, Pecten n.sp. aff. 177/1
serratus, Quadrans (Serratina) .. 720/2 (2x)
serratus, Quadrans (Striotellina) .. 720/2
setensis, Ostrea gingensis .. 328/1
sexdecimcostata, Chlamys opercularis .. 195/1
sievringensis, Pecten .. 228/1 (5x), 228/2 (6x), 271/2 (2x),
 272/1
siliqua, Mya .. 1010/2
siliquarius, Solen .. 691/2
similifittoni, Cerastoderma .. **572/1.** – 572/1B
similifittoni, Replidacna .. 572/1, 572/1B
simillima, Divaricella ornata .. 431/2, 433/1
simionescui, Mactra vitaliana .. 655/1, 657/2
simplex, Cardium .. 596/2, 637/2 (11x)
simplex, Congeria .. 773/2 (2x)
simplex, Limnocardium .. 637/2 (2x), 38/1
simplex, Monodacna (Pseudocatillus) .. 637/2
simplex, Monodacna .. 637/2, 638/1
simplex, Neithea .. 245/2, 249/2
simplex, Pecten .. 241/1, 244/1, 245/2
simplex, Pseudocatillus .. **637/2-638/1.** – 638/1 (5x), 641/1
 (4x), 641/1B
simplicula, Chlamys tauroperstriata 177/1, 177/2 (3x), 178/1,
 179/1
simulans, Cardium .. 572/2 (2x), 574/2, 580/1, 580/2B (2x)
simulans, Congeria .. 795/2, 796/1, 796/1B (2x), 797/1 (2x),
 797/2, 797/2B (3x), 799/1 (2x), 800/1 (2x)
sinistrorsa, Chama .. 450/1, 450/2
Sinucongeria .. **760/1-761/1.** – 760/2B (3x)
sinuosa, Cryptodon (Lucina) .. 436/1, 437/1, 438/1
sinuosa, Lucina .. 436/1, 437/1 (11x), 437/1B (2x), 437/2,
 438/1 (9x)
sinuosa, Thyasira (Thyasira) .. 437/1, 437/2B
sinuosa, Venus .. 436/1, 436/1B (3x), 436/2
sinuosum, Cryptodon .. 436/1, 436/2
sinuosus, Axinus .. 436/1, 437/1 (3x), 438/1 (2x)
sinuosus, Cryptodon .. 436/1, 437/1 (4x), 437/1B, 438/1
 (4x), 438/2
sismonda, Lucina .. 423/2 (4x)
sismondai, Lucina .. 423/2 (4x)
sivringensis, Pecten .. 228/1 (6x)
soceni carasi, Congeria .. 799/1, 799/2 (6x)
soceni carasi, Mytilopsis .. **799/1-2, Tafel 105, Fig. 22a+b +**
23a+b + 24a+b
soceni soceni, Congeria .. 800/1 (6x)
soceni soceni, Mytilopsis .. **799/2-800/2, Tafel 105, Fig. 19a+b**
+ 20a+b + 21a+b
soceni, Congeria .. 775/1, 800/1 (9x)
soceni, Mytilopsis .. 800/1
soceni, Replidacna .. 589/2B
sociale, Cardium .. 557/1
socialis cernovicensis, Oncophora .. 982/2B
socialis elongata, Oncophora .. 981/2, 982/1
socialis elongata, Rzehakia .. 982/1, 982/2 (3x), 982/2B
socialis ilonae, Rzehakia .. 982/1, 982/2B
socialis kesae, Rzehakia .. 982/1 (2x), 982/2B
socialis keshae, Rzehakia .. 982/2 (2x), 982/2B
socialis moravica, Oncophora .. 982/1, 982/2B
socialis socialis, Oncophora .. 982/1
socialis socialis, Rzehakia .. 982/1 (2x)
socialis stavropolensis, Rzehakia .. 982/2, 982/2B
socialis, Oncophora .. 978/1 (2x), 978/2B, 980/1 (3x), 981/2
 (9x), 982/1 (5x)
socialis, Oncophora dubiosa .. 982/1
socialis, Rzehakia .. **981/2-984/1, Tafel 144, Fig. 12a+b + 13 +**
14a+b + 15a+b. – 982/1 (5x), 982/2 (5x), 982/2B (4x)
socyi, Angulus (Peronidia) .. 716/2
soellingensis, Pecten .. 275/2
solaris, Pecten .. 227/2, 236/2
solarium, Amussiopecten .. 242/1
solarium, Chlamys (Oopecten) .. 237/1
solarium, Chlamys .. 237/1 (7), 237/2 (3x)
solarium, Chlamys (Macrochlamys) .. 237/2
solarium, Flabellipecten .. **236/2-239/1, Tafel 38, Fig. 1 und**
Tafel 40, Fig. 1a+b + 4. – 234/1B, 237/1 (3), 237/2 (4x)
solarium, Inaequipecten .. 236/2
solarium, Oopecten (Oopecten) .. 237/1
solarium, Pecten (Amussiopecten) .. 237/1 (8x), 241/2 (2x)
solarium, Pecten (Flabellipecten) .. 237/2 (2x), 254/2

- solarium*, *Pecten* (*Neithea*) .. 239/2, 263/2
solarium, *Pecten* (*Oopecten*) .. 237/1
solarium, *Pecten* .. 227/2, 229/2B, 236/2 (16x), 237/1, 237/2B (3x), 239/1, 241/1 (16x), 241/2 (8x), 244/1 (7x), 254/2, 271/2, 273/1B
soldani, *Perna maxillata* .. 143/1, 144/2
soldanii, *Isognomon* (*Hippochaeta*) .. 144/2
soldanii, *Isognomon* (*Hippochaeta*) *maxillatus* .. **144/1-146/1**, **Tafel 13**
soldanii, *Isognomon* (*Isognomon*) *maxillatum* .. 145/1
soldanii, *Isognomon maxillatum* .. 144/2
soldanii, *Isognomum* (*Perna*) .. 142/1, 144/2
soldanii, *Isognomum* .. 144/1, 144/2 (8x)
soldanii, *Isognomum maxillatum* .. 144/2
soldanii, *Pedalion* (*Pedalion*) *maxillatum* .. 144/2 (2x)
soldanii, *Pedalion* .. 142/1, 144/1, 144/2
soldanii, *Pedalion maxillata* .. 144/2
soldanii, *Pedalion maxillatum* .. 144/2 (4x)
soldanii, *Perna* .. 141/2, 143/1, 144/1 (21x), 144/2 (5x)
soldanii, *Perna maxillata* .. 144/1 (2x)
Solecardia (*Austroscintilla*) .. 456/2
Solecardia (*Grundensia*) .. 469/1
Solecardia (*Lasaena*) .. 469/2
Solecardia (*Scintillula*) .. 457/2
Solecardia (*Solecardia*) .. 466/2
Solecardia (*Spaniorinus*) .. 466/2-467/2
Solecardia .. 463/1
Solecardia sp. .. 463/1
Solecurtidae .. 749/2-757/1
Solecurtinae .. 749/2-757/1
Solecurtus .. **749/2-753/1**. – 751/2, 752/2 (2x)
Solecurtus div. sp. indet. / sp. .. **752/2**
Solecurtus sp(ec). (indet.) .. 752/2, 753/1
Solemya (*Solemya*) .. 29/2, 30/1
Solemya .. **29/1-31/1**
Solemyacea [recte *Solemyoidea*] ...28/2-31/1
Solemyidae .. 1/1. – 28/2-31/1
Solemyidae indet. gen. et sp. ... **29/1**
Solemyoidea .. 28/2-31/1
Solemyoidea [pro *Solemyacea*] .. 28/2-31/1
Solen .. 29/1, 461/1, 691/1 (3x). – **691/1-697/1**. – 691/2 (10x), 692/1 (7x), 692/2, 694/2, 695/1 (12x)
solen .. 694/2 (3x)
Solen div. sp. indet. ... **691/1**
Solen n(ova) sp(ec). .. 29/1, 755/2 (2x)
Solen sp(ec. indet.) .. 691/1 (6x), 692/1
solen, *Solen chama* .. 753/1
Solenaceen .. 691/2 (2x), 756/1
Solenidae .. 691/1-697/1. – 692/2
Solenocurtus sp. .. 752/2
Solenioidea .. 691/1-699/1
solenoides, *Lutraria* .. 668/2, 669/1
Solenomya (*Solenomya*) .. 29/2, 30/1
Solenomya .. 29/1, 29/2 (3x), 30/1
Solenomya sp. .. 29/2
Soletellina .. 738/2, 743/1B
Soletellina spec. .. 737/2
solida, *Cytherea incrassata* .. 915/2
solidum, *Cardium* .. 657/2
solitarioideum, *Cardium* .. 564/1, 564/2B, 564/2
sopronensis, *Congeria subglobosa* .. 827/2 (5x). – **827/2-828/1**, **Abb. 23**
soproniensis, *Congeria* .. 827/2 (2x)
soror, *Lutraria* (*Psammophila*) *magna* .. **671/2**
soror, *Lutraria* .. 671/2 (3x)
soror, *Lutraria oblonga* .. 671/2 (3x), 671/2B
sororcula, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) *crassa* .. 476/1 (3x), 476/1B (2x)
sororcula, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) *crassa* .. **476/1**, **Tafel 68**, **Fig. 1a+b**
sororcula, *Cardita* .. 476/1, 478/2
sororcula, *Cardita crassa* .. 476/1
sororcula, *Cardita rufescens*.. 476/1
sowerbii, *Cyrena* .. 845/1
sowerbii, *Polymesoda subarata* .. 844/1B. – **845/1-846/2**, **Tafel 120**, **Fig. 4**. – 845/2 (2x)
sowerbyana, *Ostrea* .. 326/1
sowerbyi, *Thracia* (*Thracia*) .. **1044/2-1045/2**, **Abb. 60**. – 1045/1B
sozialis, *Oncophora* .. 980/1
Spaniodontella [subgen.] .. **833/2-834/2**
Spaniorinus (*Laseina*) .. 455/2, 467/2
Spaniorinus .. **466/2-467/2**, 469/2
Spaniorinus [subgen.] .. 466/2-467/2
spathulata doderleini, *Congeria* .. 782/2
spathulata kosanini, *Congeria* .. 805/1 (10x)
spathulata kosanini, *Mytilopsis* .. **805/1-2**, **Tafel 108**, **Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b**
spathulata praebalatonica, *Congeria* .. 805/2 (9x)
spathulata praebalatonica, *Mytilopsis* .. **805/2-806/1**, **Tafel 109**, **Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a+b**
spathulata spathulata, *Congeria* .. 802/1 (14x), 802/2 (3x)
spathulata spathulata, *Mytilopsis* .. **800/2-804/2**, **Tafel 108**, **Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b + 3a+b + 4a+b**
spathulata ssp., *Congeria* .. 802/2
spathulata Übergangsformen, *Congeria* .. 788/2
spathulata, *Congeria* .. 766/2 (3x), 774/1 (2x), 800/2, 801/1 (42x), 801/2 (43x), 802/1 (23x), 802/2 (3x), 805/1 (6x), 805/2 (13x)
spathulata, *Mytilopsis* .. 802/2 (3x)
spathulatus, *Mytilus* .. 800/2
spatiosus, *Leiosolenus* .. 121/2
spectabilis, *Tellina* .. 729/1
Spengleria [subgen.] .. **1008/1**
speyeri, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. 50/1B, 53/1. – **61/2-62/1**
speyeri, *Anadara* (*Scapharca*) .. 62/1
speyeri, *Anadara diluvii* .. 48/2, 61/2
speyeri, *Arca* (*Anadara*) .. 61/2
speyeri, *Arca* .. 61/2
speyeri, *Arca diluvii* .. 61/2
speyeri, *Scapharca* (*Scapharca*) .. 62/1
speyeri, *Thracia* (*Cyathodonta*) .. 1049/2 (2x)
speyeri, *Thracia* (*Thracia*) .. 1046/1B. – **1049/2-1050/1**. – 1050/1, 1050/1B (3x)
speyeri, *Thracia* .. 1049/2 (11x), 1049/2B, 1050/1 (5x), 1051/1B (3x), 1052/2
Sphaerien .. 850/2
Sphaerium .. **849/2-850/2**
Sphaerium [subgen.] .. **850/1-2**
Sphaerium sp. (indet.) .. **849/2-850/1**. – 849/2 (2x)
Sphenia .. **984/2-985/1**
Spicula (*Eomactra*) .. 644/2
Spicula (*Spicula*) .. 659/1, 660/1
spinifer, *Venus* .. 410/2, 411/1 (2x)
spinifera hiatelloides, *Myrtea* (*Myrtea*) .. 412/1 (2x), 412/1B, 413/1, 413/2
spinifera hiatelloides, *Myrtea* .. 411/2 (2x), 413/2 (2x)
spinifera rotundelloides, *Myrtea* (*Myrtea*) .. 412/1, 413/1
spinifera spinifera, *Myrtea* .. 411/2
spinifera tenuicardinata, *Myrtea* (*Myrtea*) .. 412/1, 413/1
spinifera tenuicardinata, *Myrtea* .. 411/2, 413/2
spinifera, *Lucina* (*Myrtea*) .. 411/1, 411/2 (4x), 412/1 (10x)
spinifera, *Lucina* .. 411/1 (9x), 411/2 (2x)
spinifera, *Myrtea* (*Myrtea*) .. **411/1-414/1**, **Tafel 58**, **Fig. 13a+b + 14a+b**. – 411/2 (9x), 505/1B
spinifera, *Myrtea* .. 411/1 (2x), 411/2 (7x), 412/1 (8x), 412/1B (2x), 412/2, 413/1 (3x)
spinifera, *Myrtea spinifera* .. 411/2
spinosa, *Cardium procarpatina* .. 598/1
spinosa, *Cerastoderma procarpatina*.. 598/1
spinosa, *Obsoletiforma* (*Fischericardium*) *procarpatina* .. **597/2-598/2**, **Tafel 86**, **Fig. 15a+b**. – 598/1

spinosa, *Replidacna procarpatina* .. 597/2, 598/1B (2x)
spinosum, *Cardium andrusovi* .. 628/2
spinosum, *Cardium procarpatinum* .. 598/1
spinosum, *Cerastoderma procarpatinum* .. 598/1, 598/1B (2x)
spinosum, *Limnocardium* .. 628/2 (2x), 629/1 (14x)
spinosum, *Limnocardium andrusovi* .. 628/2
spinosum, *Limnocardium robici* .. 628/2
spinosum, *Limnocardium (Limnocardium)* .. **628/2-629/2, Tafel 89, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
spinulosa attenuata, *Chlamys (Aequipecten)* .. 226/2 (2x)
spinulosa attenuata, *Chlamys* .. 226/2
spinulosa spinulosa, *Chlamys* .. 226/2
spinulosa, *Chlamys (Aequipecten)* .. 226/2 (6x)
spinulosa, *Chlamys* .. 226/2 (7x)
spinulosus attenuatus, *Amussiopecten* .. 226/2
spinulosus duwelzi, *Pecten (Aequipecten)* .. 226/2
spinulosus, *Aequipecten* .. 226/1, 226/2
spinulosus, *Amussiopecten (Costellamussiopecten)* .. **226/1-227/2, Tafel 18, Fig. 13a+b.** – 226/2
spinulosus, *Patiopecten (Hilberia)* .. 226/2
spinulosus, *Pecten (Aequipecten)* .. 226/2
spinulosus, *Pecten* .. 226/1 (20x), 226/2 (5x)
Spisula (Eomactra) .. 644/2
Spisula (Spisula) .. **657/2-661/1**
Spisula .. 642/1, 642/1B, 644/2, **657/2-661/1.** – 659/1
splendens carinthiaca, *Anodonta (Anodonta)* .. **379/2, Abb. 8a+b**
splendens carinthiaca, *Anodonta* .. 379/2 (2x)
splendens splendens, *Anodonta (Anodonta)* .. **379/1-379/2**
splendens, *Anodonta* .. 379/1 (6x)
splendens, *Unio* .. 379/1
splendida elongatella, *Cytherea* .. 895/2, 901/1
splendida, *Callista (Chionella)* .. 883/1B. – **895/1-896/2, Abb. 32 + 33.** – 895/2 (3x), 903/1B
splendida, *Callista (Costacallista)* .. 895/2
splendida, *Callista (Macrocallista)* .. 895/2 (3x)
splendida, *Callista* .. 895/1, 895/2 (4x)
splendida, *Cytherea* .. 895/1 (12x), 895/2 (2x), 895/2B
splendida, *Meretrix* .. 895/1, 895/2 (2x)
splendida, *Pitar (Paradione)* .. 895/2 (2x)
splendida, *Pitar (Pitar)* .. 895/2 (2x)
splendida, *Pitar* .. 895/2 (4x)
splendida, *Pitaria (Paradione)* .. 895/2 (5x)
Spondilus n. sp(ec) .. 276/1, 277/2, 278/2
spondyles .. 278/2 (2x)
Spondylidae .. 278/1-282/2
spondyloides herculeum, *Laevicardium (Discors)* .. 547/2 (3x)
spondyloides, *Cardium (Discors)* .. 546/1 (2x), 546/2
spondyloides, *Cardium* .. 545/2 (2x), 546/1, 546/2
spondyloides, *Discors* .. 546/1 (4x), 546/2 (6x)
spondyloides, *Laevicardium (Discors)* .. 546/1 (7x), 546/2 (7x)
spondyloides, *Laevicardium (Laevicardium)* .. 546/2
spondyloides, *Laevicardium* .. 546/2
spondyloides, *Nemocardium (Discors)* .. **545/2-548/1, Tafel 79, Fig. 2 + 3, Tafel 80, Fig. 1a+b - 3.** – 546/2 (2x)
spondyloides, *Nemocardium* .. 546/2
spondyloideum, *Cardium* .. 545/2
Spondylus (Spondylus) .. **278/1-282/2**
Spondylus (Spondylus) sp. .. **278/1-278/2**
Spondylus .. 147/2, 276/1, **278/1-282/2**
Spondylus [sp(ec).] .. 278/1 (4x), 278/2 (13x), 279/1 (3x), 279/2, 282/2 (3x)
Spondylus-Bruchstücke(n) .. 279/1
Sportellidae .. 468/1-470/1
squama, *Anomia* .. 283/1, 295/1
squammosa, *Lima* .. 296/2
squammosa, *Lucina* .. 387/2
squamulosum, *Cardium* .. 601/1B (3x)
squamosa, *Lima* .. 296/2 (13x), 297/1 (5x)

squamosus, *Solen* .. 461/1
squamula, *Anomia ephippium* .. 283/2
squamulata, *Venericardia trapezia* .. 489/1, 489/2
squamulosa, *Lucina* .. 387/2
squamulosum, *Cardium* .. 603/1 (5x), 603/2B, 604/1 (3x)
squarrosa, *Hytotissa* .. **318/2-321/1, Tafel 48, Fig. 1a+b**
squarrosa, *Ostrea* .. 318/2, 319/1
squarrosa, *Pycnodonta* .. 319/2 (6x)
squarrosa, *Pycnodonte (Alectryonella)* .. 319/2
stachei, *Unio (Wenziella)* .. **378/2.** – 378/2
stachei, *Unio* .. 378/2 (2x)
Stachelschinken-Muschel 131/1
Standella (Eastonia) .. 672/2
stavropolensis, *Rzehakia socialis* .. 982/2, 982/2B
stegersbachensis, *Dreissena (Dreissena) turislavica* .. **759/2-760/1, Tafel 103, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b + 8a+b**
stegersbachensis, *Dreissena turislavica* .. 759/2 (2x)
stegersbachensis, *Limnocardium* .. 623/1
stegersbachensis, *Psilunio* .. 375/1B, 377/2 (2x)
stegersbachensis, *Unio (Eolymnium)* .. **377/1-378/1, Abb. 7a+b**
steindachneri, *Adacna* .. 637/1
steindachneri, *Caladacna* .. **637/1.** – 637/1 (6x)
steindachneri, *Cardium* .. 636/2
steindachneri, *Kaladacna* .. 637/1
steindachneri, *Limnocardium* .. 637/1
Steindatteln .. 116/2
stellatus, *Pectunculus* .. 81/1
stiriaca, *Cytherea incrassata* .. 916/1
stiriaca, *Modiola (Modiolaria)* .. 115/2, 116/1B
stiriaca, *Modiola* .. 115/2 (3x), 116/1 (5x)
stiriaca, *Venus incrassata* .. 915/2
stiriacus, *Musculus (Musculus)* .. **115/2-116/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 17 + 18.** – 115/2B
Stirpulina .. 1058/2, 1059/1B (2x)
Stirpulina [subgen.] .. **1057/2-1060/2**
Stirpulina sp. .. 1058/2, 1059/1B
stojadinovici, *Limnocardium* .. 629/2 (2x)
stojadinovici, *Limnocardium (Limnocardium)* .. **629/2**
stojadinovici, *Limnocardium* .. 629/2
stoosi, *Limnocardium* .. 638/1, 640/2 (6x), 641/1 (3x), 641/1B
stoosi, *Limnocardium* .. 641/1
stoosi, *Monodacna* .. **640/2-641/1.** – 641/1
Striarca (Galactella) .. 66/2, 67/1
Striarca (Striarca) .. 67/1
Striarca .. **66/1-68/2.** – 69/2, 69/2B
Striarcinae .. 66/1-70/1
striata planulata, *Monia* .. 295/2 (2x)
striata striata, *Nuculana (Saccella)* .. 20/1
striata striata, *Plicatula* .. 277/2
striata, *Anomia (Monia)* .. 295/2 (4x)
striata, *Anomia* .. 295/1 (2x), 295/2 (9x)
striata, *Anomya* .. 295/2
striata, *Corbula* .. 987/2 (2x), 994/2
striata, *Monia* .. 295/2 (4x)
striata, *Nucula (Leda)* .. 19/2
striata, *Nucula* .. 19/2 (8x), 21/1B, 22/1 (4x), 22/2
striata, *Plicatula (Plicatula)* .. **277/2-278/1, Tafel 44, Fig. 4a+b.** – 277/2 (2x)
striata, *Plicatula* .. 277/2 (2x), 277/2B
striatella, *Mactra* .. 642/2 (2x)
striatellata cserhatensis, *Beguina (Carditamera)* .. 482/1
striatellata taurinensis, *Lazariella* .. 481/1, 482/1
striatellata, *Beguina (Carditamera)* .. 481/1 (3x), 481/2 (3x)
striatellata, *Beguina (Lazariella)* .. 481/2
striatellata, *Carditamera (Lazariella)* .. 480/2B (2x). – **481/1-482/1, Tafel 67, Fig. 9a+b + 10a+b.** – 481/2, 481/2B (2x)
striatellata, *Carditamera* .. 481/2 (2x)
striatellata, *Lazariella* .. 481/1
striatus, *Pecten* 176/2 (3x)

- striatus*, *Pododesmus* (*Monia*) .. 295/1-296/1, **Tafel 46, Fig. 6 a+b - 9a+b.** – 295/2
- strictula*, *Linga* (*Linga*) *columbella* .. 394/2-395/1. – 394/2 (2x)
- strictula*, *Linga* *columbella* .. 394/2
- strictula*, *Lucina* (*Linga*) *columbella* .. 394/2 (2x)
- strictula*, *Phacoides* (*Linga*) *columbella* .. 394/2
- strigilata*, *Limea* (*Limea*) .. 303/2 (4x)
- strigilata*, *Limea* (*Limea*) .. **303/1-304/1.** – 303/2 (3x)
- strigil(l)ata*, *Limea* .. 303/2 (16x), 303/2B
- strigilata*, *Ostrea* .. 303/1, 303/1
- strigil(l)atus*, *Psammosolen* .. 749/2, 750/1B, 751/1 (17x), 753/1 (2x)
- strigilatus*, *Solecortus* .. 750/2
- strigilatus*, *Solen* .. 749/2, 750/2 (5x), 751/1, 752/2
- strigillata subhelvetica*, *Limea* (*Limea*) .. 303/2
- strigillata subhelvetica*, *Limea* .. 303/2 (2x)
- strigillata taurofaseola*, *Lucina* (*Myrtea*) .. 414/1, 414/2
- strigillata taurophaseola*, *Myrtea* .. 414/1, 414/2
- strigillata*, *Lima* .. 710/2, 713/1, 713/2 (21x), 714/1, 714/2B (4x), 715/1B (3x), 729/2
- strigillata*, *Lucina* .. 414/1 (3x)
- strigillata*, *Myrtea* (*Eulopia*) .. 414/1 (3x)
- strigillata*, *Myrtea* (*Myrtea*) .. **414/1-414/2.** – 414/1
- strigosa*, *Tellina* (*Peronaea*) .. 713/2
- strigosa*, *Tellina* (*Tellina*) .. 714/1
- strigosa*, *Tellina* .. 710/2, 713/1, 713/2 (21x), 714/1, 714/2B (4x), 715/1B (3x), 729/2
- strigulata*, *Limea* .. 303/2
- strohmayeri*, *Arcopagia* (*A.*) .. 703/1
- strohmayeri*, *Arcopagia* .. 703/1 (2x)
- strohmayeri*, *Tellina* (*Arcopagia*) .. **703/2-704/1, Tafel 97, Fig. 6a+b + 7**
- strohmayeri*, *Tellina* .. 703/1
- studer*, *Avicula* (*Meleagrina*) .. 139/2 (2x)
- studer*, *Avicula* .. 139/2 (4x)
- studer*, *Cardium* .. 511/2
- studer*, *Meleagrina* .. 139/2 (2x)
- studer*, *Pinctada* .. 140/1
- studer*, *Pteria* (*Pinctada*) .. 138/1, 140/1 (2x)
- studer*, *Pteria* .. 138/2B. – **139/2-140/2, Tafel 12, Fig. 2a+b.** – 140/1, 140/1B (2x)
- stultorum*, *Mactra* .. 646/2, 650/2 (2x)
- sturi*, *Pecten* (*Chlamys*) .. 213/2
- styriaca*, *Amussium* (*Variamussium*) *felsineum* .. 164/1
- styriaca*, *Amussium* *felsineum*.. 164/1
- styriaca*, *Conger* .. 774/2
- styriaca*, *Pecten* *fuchsi* .. 272/2
- styriaca*, *Pecten* *subarcuatus*.. 272/1 (4x), 272/2
- styriaca*, *Propeamussium* (*Parvamussium*) *felsineum* .. **164/1**
- styriacus*, *Chlamys* .. 171/1
- styriacus*, *Chlamys* *subarcuatus* .. 272/2
- styriacus*, *Lithodomus* .. 119/2 (2x), 119/2B, 120/1 (2x)
- styriacus*, *Pecten* (*Oppenheimopecten*) *fuchsi* .. 272/2
- styriacus*, *Pecten* (*Pecten*) *fuchsi* .. 272/2
- styriacus*, *Pecten* (*Pecten*) *subarcuatus* .. 272/2
- styriacus*, *Pecten* .. 271/2, 272/1 (4x)
- styriacus*, *Pecten* *fuchsi* .. 272/1, 272/2 (8x), 273/1
- styriacus*, *Pecten* *subarcuatus* .. **271/2-275/1, Tafel 42, Fig. 2 + 3.** – 272/1, 272/2 (7x), 273/1B (3x). – **Teil 2/Seite VII/2:** Nachtrag 30
- sub basteroti*, *Conger* .. 767/1
- sub_Helbingi*, *Barbatia barbata* .. 39/1 (2x), 40/1, 43/1
- subaffinis*, *Cardiocardita* (*Cardiocardita*) .. **483/1**
- subaffinis*, *Cardita* .. 483/1 (3x)
- subaffinis*, *Venericardia* (*Cardiocardita*) .. 483/1
- subaffinis*, *Venericardia* .. 483/1
- subalpina*, *Beguina* .. 481/1
- subalpina*, *Cardita* .. 480/2
- subambigua*, *Chlamys* *scabrella* .. 209/2 (3x)
- subamygdaloides*, *Conger* .. 770/2 (2x), 772/1B
- sub-amygdaloides*, *Conger* .. 771/2
- subangulata*, *Cryptodon* .. 439/1B
- subangulata*, *Lucina* (*Axinus*) .. 438/2
- subangulata*, *Lucina* .. 438/2, 439/1B
- subangulata*, *Thyasira* (*Thyasira*) .. 438/2, 439/1 (2x)
- subangulata*, *Thyasira* .. 438/2
- subangulatus*, *Axinus* (*Cryptodon*) .. 438/2
- subangulatus*, *Axinus* .. 438/2
- subangulatus*, *Cryptodon* (*Axinus*) .. 437/2B, 438/2 (5x)
- subangulatus*, *Cryptodon* .. 437/2B, 438/2 (10x), 439/1, 439/1B
- subangulatus*, *Thyasira* .. 438/2
- subarata* s.l., *Polymesoda* .. **843/2-845/1, Abb. 28-31**
- subarata sowerbii*, *Polymesoda* .. 844/1B. – **845/1-846/2, Tafel 120, Fig. 4.** – 845/2 (2x)
- subarata subarata*, *Polymesoda* .. 844/1B
- subarata*, *Callocardia* (*Nitidavenus*) .. **903/1-2.** – 903/1 (2x), 903/1B
- subarata*, *Callocardia* .. 903/1B
- subarata*, *Cyrena* .. 844/1
- subarata*, *Cytherea* (*Meretrix*) .. 903/1
- subarata*, *Cytherea* .. 898/2, 903/1 (4x), 903/1B (3x)
- subarata*, *Meretrix* .. 903/1 (2x)
- subarata*, *Nitidavenus* .. 903/1
- subarata*, *Pitaria* (*Paradione*) .. 903/1
- subarata*, *Pitaria* .. 903/1B
- subaratus*, *Venulit(h)es* .. 843/2, 844/1B
- subarcuata*, *Philippia* .. 272/1
- subarcuatus styriaca*, *Pecten* .. 272/1 (4x), 272/2
- subarcuatus styriacus*, *Chlamys* .. 272/2
- subarcuatus styriacus*, *Pecten* (*Pecten*) .. 272/2
- subarcuatus styriacus*, *Pecten* .. **271/2-275/1, Tafel 42, Fig. 2 + 3.** – 272/1, 272/2 (7x), 273/1B (3x). – **Teil 2/Seite VII/2:** Nachtrag 30
- subarcuatus*, *Pecten* (*Flabellipecten*) .. 272/2 (2x), 273/1
- subarcuatus*, *Pecten* (*Janira*) .. 271/2, 272/1
- subarcuatus*, *Pecten* (*Pecten*) .. 272/2, 273/1 (2x)
- subarcuatus*, *Pecten* .. 229/2B, 237/2B, 272/1 (7x), 272/2 (2x), 273/1, 273/1B (6x)
- subauriculata inframiocaenica*, *Lima* (*Lima*) .. 303/1
- subauriculata inframiocaenica*, *Lima* (*Limatula*) .. 303/1 (3x)
- subauriculata inframiocaenica*, *Lima* .. 303/1
- subauriculata inframiocaenica*, *Limatula* .. **303/1, Tafel 47, Fig. 4.** – 303/1 (4x)
- subauriculata percostulata*, *Lima* (*Limatula*) .. 302/1
- subauriculata percostulata*, *Limatula* .. 302/1B+F
- subauriculata subauriculata*, *Limatula* .. **301/2-302/2, Tafel 47, Fig. 8a+b.** – 302/1, 302/1B+F, 303/1
- subauriculata*, *Lima* (*Limatula*) .. 302/1 (11x)
- subauriculata*, *Lima* .. 301/2 (4x), 302/1 (5x)
- subauriculata*, *Limatula* (*Limatula*) .. 302/1
- subauriculata*, *Limatula* .. 301/2, 302/1
- subauriculata*, *Pecten* .. 301/2 (2x)
- subauriculata*, *Radula* (*Limatula*) .. 302/1
- sub-basteroti avisanensis*, *Conger* .. 772/2
- subbasteroti*, *Conger* .. 762/1B
- sub-basteroti*, *Conger* .. 766/2 (8x), 772/2 (2x), 773/1 (5x), 773/1B (2x), 773/2
- sub-basteroti*, *Dreissensia* .. 772/2
- sub-basteroti*, *Dreysensia* .. 772/2
- subbasteroti*, *Mytilopsis* .. **772/2-773/1, Tafel 103, Fig. 24a+b + 25a+b**
- subbenedictus*, *Pecten* .. 257/1
- subcarinata grundensis*, *Paphia* (*Callistotapes*) .. 935/2B. – **939/1-940/1, Tafel 139, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 939/2, 939/2B
- subcarinata grundensis*, *Paphia* (*Paphia*) .. 939/2 (4x)
- subcarinata grundensis*, *Paphia* .. 939/1, 939/2 (2x)
- subcarinata* ssp., *Paphia* (*Paphia*) .. 940/2
- subcarinata subcarinata*, *Paphia* (*Callistotapes*) .. 931/1B. – **940/1-941/2, Tafel 140, Fig. 3a+b 4a+b**
- subcarinata* Übergangsform, *Callistotapes vetulus* .. 938/1

subcarinata, *Callistotapes vetulus* .. 940/2 (4x)
subcarinata, *Congerina* .. 774/2 (2x)
subcarinata, *Modiola* .. 124/2, 125/1, 125/2 (2x), 126/1 (2x)
subcarinata, *Paphia* (*Paphia*) .. 940/2 (2x)
subcarinata, *Paphia* .. 939/2 (2x), 940/2 (12x)
subcarinata, *Tapes vetula* .. 939/1
subcarinatus grundensis, *Callistotapes* .. 939/1
subclaviformis, *Congerina* .. 772/1B
subcordata lozesi, *Lithodomus* (*Botula*) 130/2
subcordata, *Botula* ? .. **130/2-131/1, Tafel 10, Fig. 3a+b**
subcordata, *Lithodomus* (*Botula*) 130/2
subcordatus, *Lithodomus* 130/2 (2x)
subcordatus, *Mytilus* 130/2
subcuspidata, *Cuspidaria* (*Cuspidaria*) .. 1053/2, 1054/1B (2x)
subdecussata, *Tapes astensis* .. 943/2
subdesertum, *Limnocardium* .. 629/2 (4x)
subdesertum, *Limnocardium* (*Limnocardium*) .. **629/2. – 629/2B**
subdiprosopum, *Limnocardium* .. 630/1
subdiprosopum, *Limnocardium* .. **630/1. – 630/1, 630/2B**
subelegans perelliptica, *Arcopagia* .. 704/1
subelegans, *Arcopagia* (s.s.) .. 704/1
subelegans, *Arcopagia* .. 704/1 (10x)
subelegans, *Tellina* (*Arcopagia*) .. **704/1-704/2, Tafel 97, Fig. 8a+b**
suberycinoides, *Cytherea* .. 898/1
subfallax, *Angulus* (*Peronidia*) *nysti* .. 717/2
subfichteli latiradiata, *Glycymeris* .. 75/2, 76/1
subfichteli, *Glycymeris latiradiata* .. 75/2 (4x), 76/1 (4x)
subfichteli, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *latiradiatus* .. 75/2
subfichteli, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) *latiradiata* .. 76/1
subfidicula, *Pholadomya* .. 1035/1
subflabellata, *Margaritifera* .. 371/2 (2x)
subflabellatus, *Margaritifera* .. **371/2**
subflabellatus, *Unio* (*Iridea*) .. 371/2
subflabellatus, *Unio* .. 371/2
subfragilis, *Leda* (*Ledina*) .. 23/1 (2x), 23/2B
subfragilis, *Leda* (*Lembulus*) .. 23/1, 23/2 (3x)
subfragilis, *Leda* (*Nuculana*) .. 23/2
subfragilis, *Leda* .. 23/1 (16x), 23/2 (2x), 23/2B
subfragilis, *Nuculana* (*Nuculana*) .. 23/1, 23/2 (3x)
subfragilis, *Nuculana* (*Saccella*) .. **23/1-24/1, Tafel 1, Fig. 17**
subfragilis, *Nuculana* .. 23/2 (2x)
subfragilis, *Solen* (*Solen*) .. 695/1 (3x)
subfragilis, *Solen* .. 694/2 (30x). – **694/2-697/1, Tafel 96, Fig. 1 + 2 + 3a+b + 4a+b + 5. – 695/1 (35x), 695/2 (11x), subgibbosula subtransversa, *Miltha* (*Megaxinus*) .. 425/1, 426/2
subgibbosula taurotundata, *Miltha* (*Megaxinus*) .. 425/1, 426/2
subgibbosula, *Miltha* (*Megaxinus*) .. 425/1
subgibbosula, *Miltha* .. 425/1
subglobosa gigantica, *Congerina* .. **825/1-826/2, Abb. 22. – 825/2 (14x)**
subglobosa hemiptycha, *Congerina* .. 811/1 (8x)
subglobosa indet. subsp., *Congerina* .. **819/1-820/2**
subglobosa longitesta, *Congerina* .. 823/1B, 826/2. – **826/2-827/2, Tafel 113, Fig. 1a+b. – 827/1 (11x)**
subglobosa sopronensis, *Congerina* .. 827/2 (5x). – **827/2-828/1, Abb. 23**
subglobosa subglobosa, *Congerina* .. **820/2-825/1, Tafel 112, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b und Tafel 113, Fig. 5. – 822/1 (10x), 822/2 (16x), 822/2B-823/1B**
subglobosa subsp. indet., *Congerina* .. 819/2, 820/1 (3x), 825/2, 827/1
subglobosa Übergangsformen, *Congerina* .. 820/1
subglobosa var., *Congerina* .. 826/2 (2x)
subglobosa, *Congerina* (C.) .. 822/1
subglobosa, *Congerina* (*Dreissena*) .. 821/1
subglobosa, *Congerina* .. 807/1, 809/2 (2x), 811/1, 812/2 (2x), 813/1, 817/2, 819/1 (12x), 819/2 (35x), 820/1 (3x), 821/1 (31x), 821/2 (38x), 822/1 (16x), 822/1 (28x), 825/1 (3x), 825/2 (16x), 826/2 (22x), 827/1 (2x)
subglobosa, *Dreissena* .. 821/1
subglobosa, *Dreissena* (*Aenocephalus*) .. 821/2
subglobosa, *Lajonkairiea rupestris* .. 976/1
subglobosa, *Nucula placentina* .. 8/2
Subglobosae-Gruppe .. 761/2B (2x), 809/2B (2x)
subglobosus, *Mytilus* .. 813/1 (2x), 821/1 (2x)
sub-helbingi variabilis, *Barbatia* .. 43/1
subhelbingi variabilis, *Barbatia* .. 43/1, 43/1B (2x)
sub-helbingi, *Arca* .. 43/1
subhelbingi, *Barbatia* (*Acar*) *barbata* .. 43/1
subhelbingi, *Barbatia* (*Barbatia*) .. 43/1
subhelbingi, *Barbatia* (*Barbatia*) *barbata* .. 39/1, 40/1, 43/1
subhelbingi, *Barbatia* .. 39/2B, 40/1, 40/1B (3x), 43/1B (3x)
subhelbingi, *Barbatia barbata* .. 39/1, 40/1, 43/1
subhelbingii, *Arca* (*Barbatia*) .. 43/1
sub-helbingii, *Arca* .. 43/1
subhelvetica, *Limea* (*Limea*) *strigillata* .. 303/2
subhelvetica, *Limea strigillata* .. 303/2 (2x)
sub-hipsidum, *Cardium* .. 539/2
subhispidum, *Cardium* (*Parvicardium*) .. 539/2 (8x)
subhispidum, *Cardium* .. 539/2 (3x)
subhispidum, *Parvicardium* (*Parvicardium*) .. 539/2
subhispidum, *Parvicardium* .. **539/2-540/1, Tafel 77, Fig. 8a+b. – 539/2 (2x)**
sub-holgeri cucuronensis, *Pecten* .. 254/1
subholgeri, *Aequipecten* (*Nodipecten*) .. 254/1
sub-holgeri, *Chlamys* .. 254/1
subholgeri, *Chlamys* .. 254/1 (2x)
subholgeri, *Gigantopecten* .. **254/1-254/2, Tafel 32, Fig. 1a+b und Tafel 35, Fig. 1a+b und Tafel 36, Fig. 2a+b. – 254/1 (2x)**
sub-holgeri, *Macrochlamys* .. 254/1 (3x)
sub-holgeri, *Pecten* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 254/1 (2x)
sub-holgeri, *Pecten* .. 254/1 (4x)
subincrassatus, *Modiolus* (*Modiolus*) .. **114/1-115/2. – 125/2-130/2, Tafel 10, Fig. 2a+b. – 114/2B**
subincrassatus, *Mytilus* .. 125/2, 126/1, 128/1B
sublaevigata, *Callista* (*Callista*) .. 915/1
sublaevigata, *Codokia* (*Jagonia*) *decussata* .. 388/1, 389/1
sublaevigata, *Nuculoma laevigata* .. 12/1, 12/2
sublaevigata, *Venus* .. 915/1 (2x), 915/1-2, 915/2 (5x), 917/2B
sublatisulcatum, *Cardium* .. 573/1
submalvinae, *Aequipecten* .. 186/1B, 193/1B, 204/2B (2x). – **208/1-212/1, Tafel 18, Fig. 7a+b. – 208/2, 210/1B**
sub-malvinae, *Aequipecten* .. 208/2
sub-malvinae, *Chlamys* .. 208/2 (2x), 209/1 (7x), 209/2 (5x), 209/2B
submalvinae, *Lyropecten* (*Argopecten*) .. 209/1
sub-malvinae, *Pecten* (*Aequipecten*) .. 208/2
sub-malvinae, *Pecten* .. 208/2
subnagulata, *Thyasira* .. 439/1
subodessae, *Limnocardium* .. 632/1B
suborbatus, *Lithodomus* 130/2 (2x)
suborbicularis tournoueri, *Kellia* .. 457/1, 457/2
suborbicularis, *Astarte* .. 506/1
suborbicularis, *Cytherea incrassata* .. 915/2
suborbicularis, *Kellia* (*Kellia*) .. 457/1
suborbicularis, *Kellia* .. **457/1-457/2, Tafel 64, Fig. 18a+b. – 457/1 (5x)**
suborbicularis, *Kellya* (*Kellya*) .. 457/1
suborbicularis, *Kellya* .. 457/1 (4x)
suborbicularis, *Mya* .. 457/1 (3x)
suborbicularis, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) *polytropa* .. 917/1 (3x)
suborbicularis, *Pelecypora* .. 917/1
suborbicularis, *Pitar* (*Cordiopsis*) *incrassata* .. 916/2
suborbicularis, *Pitar* (*Cordiopsis*) *polytropa* .. 916/2 (2x)
suborbicularis, *Pitar incrassata* .. 917/1**

- suborbicularis, Pitaria (Amiantis) incrassata* .. 916/2 (2x)
suborbicularis, Pitaria (Cordiopsis) polytropa .. 916/2
suborbicularis, Sinodia (Cordiopsis) .. 916/2
suborbicularis, Tellimya (Tellimya) .. 457/1
suborbicularis, Tellimya .. 457/1
suborbicularis, Venus .. 903/2, 915/1, 917/2B (2x)
subornata, Divaricella (Divaricella) .. **430/1-431/1, Tafel 60, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b.** – 430/2 (2x), 432/1B
subornata, Divaricella .. 430/1
subornata, Divaricella ornata .. 430/1 (4x)
subornata, Lucina .. 430/1 (2x)
subpannonica, Congeria partschi .. 818/2. – **818/2-819/1, Abb. 21a+b**
subparvocostata, Cardita (Cyclocardia) orbicularis .. 485/1
subpisiformis, Corbula .. 994/2
subplicata orientalis, Venus (Chione) .. 871/1, 872/1B (5x)
subplicata orientalis, Venus (Circumphalus) .. 871/2
subplicata, Chione (Clausinella) .. 871/2, 873/1
subplicata, Circumphalus .. 868/1, 869/1, 870/2 (2x), 873/1
subplicata, Circumphalus foliaceolamellosus .. 873/1
subplicata, Circumphalus plicata .. 871/2
subplicata, Venus (Circumphalus) .. 868/2, 869/1 (3x), 871/2 (3x), 873/1
subplicata, Venus (Circumphalus) plicata .. 873/1
subplicata, Venus (Clausinella) .. 871/2
subplicata, Venus .. 868/1 (2x), 869/1, 869/1B, 870/1, 871/1, 871/2, 871/2B, 872/1B, 873/1 (2x)
subplicatopsis, Venus impressa .. 868/2, 871/1
subplicatus, Circumphalus .. 868/1, 871/2 (3x)
subplicatus, Circumphalus foliaceolamellosus .. **873/1-2.** – 873/1
subplicatus, Circumphalus plicatus .. 873/1
subplicatus, Venus .. 871/2
sub-protractum, Limnocardium .. 584/1
subquadivalvis, Pinna .. 132/1 (2x), 136/2
subrotunda, Venus (Omphaloclythrum) .. 854/1 (2x)
subrotunda, Venus (Venus) .. **854/1-855/1, Tafel 120, Fig. 8a+b + 9a+b.** – 854/1 (2x), 854/2B
subrotunda, Venus .. 854/1, 854/2B
subrotundata, Tellina .. 703/1
subrudista, Beguina (Glans) .. 492/2 (7x)
subrudista, Cardita (Glans) .. 492/2
subrudista, Cardita .. 492/2 (2x)
subrudista, Glans (Centrocardita) .. **492/2-493/1, Tafel 71, Fig. 4a+b + 5a+b**
subrudista, Glans .. 492/2
subsandalina, Arca biangula .. 34/1 (5x), 34/2, 34/2B
subsarmenticia, Chlamys scabrella .. 209/2 (3x)
subscissoides, Pecten .. 218/2B
subscopulorum, Lucina (Megaxinus) incrassata .. 403/1B, 405/1, 405/2B
subscopulorum, Lucina .. 404/2 (2x), 405/1
subscopulorum, Lucina incrassata .. 402/1 (2x), 405/1 (4x)
subscopulorum, Megaxinus (Megaxinus) incrassatus .. 403/1B. – **404/2-406/1, Tafel 58, Fig. 9+b + 10a+b.** – 405/1
subscopulorum, Megaxinus incrassatus /a. .. 402/1, 403/1B, 405/1 (3x), 405/2, 405/2B
subscopulorum, Miltha (Megaxinus) incrassata .. 405/1 (2x)
sub-scopulorum, Miltha incrassata .. 405/1
subscopulorum, Saxolucina (Megaxinus) incrassatus .. 402/2, 405/1 (6x), 405/2, 405/2B
substriata, Lajonkairea .. 976/1
substriata, Ligula .. 463/1, 464/2
substriata, Montacuta (Montacuta) .. 464/2
substriata, Montacuta .. **464/2-465/1, Tafel 66, Fig. 7a+b.** – 464/2 (11x)
substriata, Petricola (Venerupis) .. 976/2
substriata, Venerupis .. 976/2
substriatus, Pecten .. 174/1 (8x), 174/2, 176/2 (20x), 177/1 (10x), 177/2, 178/1
subsyrmienne, Limnocardium .. 631/2
subtheodisca, Corbula .. 987/2
subtransversa abbreviata /us, Glossus .. 841/1 (2x)
subtransversa abbreviata, Isocardia .. 840/2 (2x)
subtransversa major, Isocardia .. 840/1 (7x)
subtransversa, Glossus (Cytherocardia) .. 841/1
subtransversa, Isocardia .. 839/1 (10x), 839/2 (2x), 840/2 (24x), 841/1 (4x), 842/1 (10x)
subtransversa, Isocardia .. 840/2 (2x)
subtransversa, Miltha (Megaxinus) subgibbosula .. 425/1, 426/2
subtransversus maior, Glossus (Glossus) .. **840/1-2, Tafel 118, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
subtransversus maior, Glossus .. 840/1
subtransversus subtransversus, Glossus (Glossus) .. **840/2-841/2, Tafel 119, Fig. 1 + 2**
subtransversus, Glossus (Glossus) .. 841/1
subtransversus, Glossus .. 840/2 (3x), 841/1 (3x), 842/1B
subtriangula Übergang, Callista erycina .. 900/1
subtriangula, Callista (Costacallista) erycina .. **897/1-898/1, Tafel 130, Fig. 3a+b + 4 + 5 + 6.** – 897/2, 897/2B, 900/1B (2x), 901/1
subtriangula, Callista erycina .. 897/1 (8x), 901/2B
subtriangula, Callista erycinoides .. 897/2
subtriangula, Macrocallista erycina .. 897/2, 897/2B, 900/1B
subtriangula, Mactra .. 658/1
subtriangula, Pitar (Chionella) italica .. 897/2 (2x)
subtriangula, Pitar italica .. 897/2
subtriangula, Pitaria (Paradione) italica .. 897/1, 897/2 (2x), 900/1, 942/1
subtriangula, Pitaria erycinoides .. 897/2
subtriangula, Tellina (Tellina) serrata .. 720/1 (2x), 720/2
subtriangula, Tellina (Tellinella) serrata .. 720/1
subtriangula, Tellina serrata .. 720/1 (2x), 720/2
subtriangula, Ventricola .. 966/2
subtriangularis, Arcoperna sericea .. **106/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 10a+b.** – 106/1
subtriangularis, Modiolus (Modiolus) sericeus .. 106/1
subtriangularis, Tapes senescens .. 936/2
subtruncata bavarica, Mactra (Spisula) .. 658/2
subtruncata bavarica, Spisula (Spisula) .. 658/2, 660/1 (2x)
subtruncata parvulaevis, Spisula .. 658/2, 660/1
subtruncata subtruncata, Spisula (Spisula) .. 658/2, 659/1
subtruncata subtruncata, Spisula .. 659/1B
subtruncata triangula, Mactra (Spisula) .. 658/1 (7x)
subtruncata triangula, Mactra .. 658/1, 658/2
subtruncata triangula, Spicula (Spicula) .. 659/1 (2x)
subtruncata triangula, Spisula (Spisula) .. **657/2-661/1, Tafel 91, Fig. 1-4; Tafel 92, Fig. 1-4.** – 658/1, 658/2 (9x), 659/1 (5x)
subtruncata triangula, Spisula .. 658/1, 658/2 (5x), 659/1 (5x), 659/1B
subtruncata triangulata, Spisula (Spisula) .. 659/1
subtruncata trinacria, Spicula (Spicula) .. 659/1, 660/1
subtruncata trinacria, Spisula (Spisula) .. 658/2
subtruncata trinacria, Spisula .. 658/2
subtruncata, Mactra (Spicula) .. 659/1
subtruncata, Mactra .. 658/1 (6x), 658/2
subtruncata, Spisula (Spisula) .. 658/2 (2x), 659/1 (7x)
subtruncata, Spisula .. 658/2
subturgidum excomatulium, Laeivcardium (Habecardium) .. 552/2B
subturgidum milliasiense [non subturgidulum m.], Laeivcardium (Habecardium) .. 552/1
subturgidum subturgidum [non subturgidulum s.], Laeivcardium (Habecardium) .. 552/2B, 552/1
subturgidum, Cardium .. 551/1, 552/1B
subturgidum, Laeivcardium (Habecardium) .. **550/2-553/2, Tafel 83, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b.** – 552/1B (2x)
subturgidum, Laeivcardium (Laeivcardium) .. 551/2
subturgidum, Laeivcardium .. 551/2
subturgidum, Nemocardium (Habecardium) .. 552/1 (2x)

- subtypica*, *Aequipecten (Nodipecten) tournali* .. 255/1
subtypica, *Chlamys (Macrochlamys) tournali* .. Teil 2, Nachträge. Seite VII/2. Nachtrag 28
subylobosa, *Congerina* .. 819/2
Succuridacna .. 563/1B (3x)
suessi grundensis, *Saxolucina (Plastomiltha)* .. 429/2 (3x), 429/2B, 429/2 (3x)
suessi /ii, *Cardium* .. 598/2, 599/1 (6x), 599/2, 600/1 (8x), 600/2, 601/2, 602/2, 605/2
suessi, *Cyrena (Ditypoda)* .. 842/2B
suessi, *Cyrena* .. 842/2 (2x)
suessi, *Erycina* .. 454/1 (2x)
suessi, *Limnocardium* .. 590/2, 599/1, 600/2 (4x)
suessi, *Miltha (Eomiltha)* .. 429/1 (2x), 429/2 (2x)
suessi, *Saxolucina (Plastomiltha)* .. 428/1B (2x). – **429/1-430/1, Tafel 60, Fig. 9a+b + 10a+b.** – 429/2 (4x), 429/2B (2x)
suessi-ähnlich /-nahe, *Cardium* .. 599/2, 605/2, 608/2 (2x)
suessiformis, *Cardium (Cerastoderma) politioanei* .. 602/1
suessiformis, *Cardium politioanei* .. 602/1 (4x)
suessiformis, *Cerastoderma politioanei* .. 602/1, 602/1B
suessiformis, *Inaequicostata politioanei* .. **602/1**
suffragilis, *Leda* .. 23/1
sulcata, *Aequipecten (Nodipecten) Holgeri* .. 248/2
sulcata, *Anomia (Anomia) ephippium* .. 284/1 (2x)
sulcata, *Chlamys holgeri* .. 246/1B, 248/2 (2x)
sulcata, *Macrochlamys holgeri* .. 246/1B, 248/2 (3x)
sulcata, *Modiola* .. 102/1
sulcata, *Nucula (Lamellinucula)* .. **11/1-11/2.** – 11/1 (3x)
sulcata, *Nucula (Nucula)* .. 11/1 (9x)
sulcata, *Nucula* .. 11/1 (11x)
sulcata, *Venericardia* .. 490/1
sulcatinum, *Cardium* .. 605/2, 609/1
sulcatus, *Chlamys holgeri* .. 248/2B
sulcatus, *Gigantopecten holgeri* .. **248/2-249/1, Tafel 35, Fig. 2**
sulhispidum, *Cardium* .. 539/2
Sündflusssauster .. 304/2, 326/1, 343/1
superbus, *Mytilus (Septifer)* .. 104/1
superbus, *Mytilus* .. 104/1 (5x)
superbus, *Septifer (Septifer)* .. **104/1-104/2, Tafel 8, Fig. 8a+b.** – 104/2 (2x)
superbus, *Septifer* .. 104/1 (3x)
Süßwasserbivalven .. 1063/1
Süßwassercardien .. 605/2
Süßwasserfossilien .. 773/1
Süßwasserherzmuscheln (Limnocardien) .. 605/2
Süßwassermuschel(n) .. 364/2 (2x), 365/1 (2x), 764/1 (2x), 766/2, 843/1
Süßwasser-Mytilus .. 762/2
Süßwasser-Zweischaler .. 1062/2
sutransversa major, *Isocardia* .. 840/1
Syndosmia .. 744/2 (4x)
Syndosmia sp. .. 744/2 (3x), 745/1 (2x)
Syndosmien .. 744/2 (4x)
Syndosmya .. 744/2 (8x), 747/1
Syndosmya [subgen.] .. **745/2-749/2**
Syndosmya sp. .. 744/2 (6x), 745/2, 747/1
Syndosmyen .. 744/2 (2x), 747/1, 749/1
syrticus, *Pecten (Grandipecten) tournali* var. .. 255/1
szjzeki, *Congerina* .. 781/1
tamatavica, *Nucula* .. 9/2
Tapes .. 930/2 (11x). – **931/1-932/2.** – 932/1, 936/1 (2x), 936/2, 938/1, 940/2, 942/1, 943/2, 945/2 (3x), 946/1 (4x), 946/2, 951/1, 958/2 (29x), 959/1 (3x)
Tapes nov. (spec.).. 930/2 (3x)
Tapes sp(ec) .. 930/2 (4x), 939/1, 958/2
Tapes-Arten /-formen.. 947/1, 958/2
Tapes-Schichte .. 946/2, 958/2
Tapetidae .. 936/2
Tapetinae .. 930/2-960/1. – 953/2
Tapetinae div. gen. et. sp. indet. .. **930/2-931/1**
Tapetiniidae .. 955/1
Taras (Taras) .. 440/2, 441/1, 443/2, 444/1
Taras .. 440/2, 441/1, 443/2
tarchanensis, *Musculus marginatus* .. 110/1, 113/2
tarraconensis, *Chlamys scabrella* .. 209/2 (3x)
taurangulosa, *Anadara (Anadara) turoniensis* .. 63/2
taurangulosa, *Arca (Anadara)* .. 65/1 (2x)
taurangulosa, *Arca (Anadara) turoniensis* .. 63/2
taurangulosa, *Arca turonica* .. 63/2, 65/1
tauratava, *Chione (Clausinella) amidei* .. 960/2 (3x)
tauratava, *Clausinella amidei* .. 960/2. – **960/2, Tafel 142, Fig. 11a+b 12a+b + 13a+b**
tauratava, *Venus (Clausinella) ((Mioclausinella)) amidei* .. 960/2
tauratava, *Venus (Mioclausinella) amidei* .. 960/2
tauratava, *Venus amidei* .. 960/2 (2x)
Tauraxinus [gen. + subgen.] .. **438/2-439/2**
taurinensis parvogranosa /us, *Brachydontes* .. 102/2 (2x)
taurinensis parvogranosa, *Brachydontes (Brachydontes)* .. **102/2-103/1, Tafel 8, Fig. 5a+b**
taurinensis, *Beguina (Carditamera) striatellata* .. 481/2, 482/1
taurinensis, *Bornia sebetia* .. 458/1, 459/1
taurinensis, *Brachydontes (Brachydontes)* .. **102/1-102/2, Tafel 8, Fig. 4**
taurinensis, *Brachydontes* .. 102/1
taurinensis, *Chione (Clausinella) basteroti* .. 963/2 (4x)
taurinensis, *Chlamys (Hinnites) brussonii* .. 222/2
taurinensis, *Circompalus basteroti* .. 964/1
taurinensis, *Circomphalus basteroti* .. 964/1 (2x)
taurinensis, *Clausinella basteroti* .. 961/2B, 963/2. – **963/2-964/2, Tafel 143, Fig. 3a+b + 4a+b + 5**
taurinensis, *Crassadoma brussonii* .. 222/2
taurinensis, *Hin(n)ites brussoni(i)* .. 222/2 (7x)
taurinensis, *Hinnites brussoni* .. **222/2-223/1, Tafel 20, Fig. 1.** – 222/2 (2x)
taurinensis, *Lazariella striatellata* .. 481/1, 482/1
taurinensis, *Lima (Mantellum) hians* .. 299/2 (3x)
taurinensis, *Lima hians* .. 298/2, 299/2 (3x)
taurinensis, *Limaria (Limaria) hians* .. **299/2, Tafel 47, Fig. 5**
taurinensis, *Modiola (Brachydontes)* .. 102/1
taurinensis, *Modiola* .. 102/2 (4x)
taurinensis, *Musculus* .. 102/1 (5x)
taurinensis, *Mytilus* 102/1 (3x), 102/1-2B (2x), 102/2 (4x)
taurinensis, *Spondylus crassicosta* .. 279/2 (3x)
taurinensis, *Venus (Clausinella) ((Mioclausinella)) basteroti* .. 963/2 (4x)
taurinensis, *Venus (Clausinella) basteroti* .. 963/2 (3x), 964/1
taurinensis, *Venus (Mioclausinella) basteroti* .. 963/2 (2x), 964/1
taurinensis, *Venus basteroti* .. 963/2
taurinorum, *Dentilucina barrandei* .. 415/2, 416/1
taurinorum, *Lucinoma barrandei* .. 415/2, 416/1
taurinorum, *Phacoides (Lucinoma) barrandei* .. 415/2, 416/1
taurinum, *Cardium* .. 525/1, 531/2
tauroclathrata, *Acar* .. 43/2, 45/1
taurocostata, *Chlamys brussoni* .. 221/1
taurodigita, *Lutaria oblonga mioparva* .. 669/1
taurofaseola, *Lucina (Myrtea) strigillata* .. 414/1, 414/2
taurogibbula, *Chlamys scabrella* .. 203/2
taurogibbus, *Callistotapes* .. 938/1
taurogracilis, *Mytilus (mytilus) fuscus* .. 96/2
taurogracilis, *Mytilus fuscus* .. 96/1, 96/2 (2x), 97/1 (2x)
taurolaevis, *Aequipecten scabrellus* .. 202/2 (4x), 203/1 (2x), 204/1
taurolaevis, *Cardium (Laevicardium) cypricum* .. 551/2
taurolaevis, *Chlamys scabrella* .. 203/2, 204/1
taurolaevis, *Mantellum inflatum*.. 301/1
taurolaevis, *Modiola exbrocchii* .. 124/1 (2x)
taurolaevis, *Modiolus (Modiolus) exbrocchi* .. 124/1 (2x)
taurolunata, *Chama gryphina* .. 453/1 (6x)
taurolunata, *Pseudochama (Pseudochama) gryphina* .. **453/1, Tafel 64, Fig. 1a+b - 3a+b**

- tauroparva, Circomphalus haidingeri* .. 873/2
tauroparva, Lima (Mantellum) inflatum .. 301/1
tauroparva, Thracia pubescens .. 1047/2 (3x)
tauperstriata [div.var.], *Chlamys* .. 177/1, 177/2 (2x)
tauperstriata alternicostata, Chlamys .. 177/1, 177/2 (2x), 178/1
tauperstriata persimplicula, Chlamys .. 177/1, 177/2 (2x), 178/1, 179/1
tauperstriata simplicula, Chlamys .. 177/1, 177/2 (3x), 178/1, 179/1
tauperstriata ubiquestriata, Chlamys .. 177/2
tauperstriata, Chlamys .. 177/2 (2x), 179/1 (2x), 179/2B
tauperstriata, Chlamys multistriata / us .. 171/1, 177/1, 178/1 (7x), 178/2 (5x), 179/1 (3x)
taurophaseola, Myrtea strigillata .. 414/1, 414/2
taurorigosus, Lithophagus .. 119/2 (2x), 119/2B
taurorotundata, Anadara moltensis .. 60/1, 61/2
taurorudis, Venus (Clausinella) basteroti .. 961/2
taurorugosa parelliptica, Cytherea .. 883/2
taurorugosus, Lithodomus .. 119/2 (2x), 120/1 (2x)
taurostriolata, Arcopagia crassa .. 701/2
taurotrigona, Capsa lacunosa .. 729/2
taurotundata, Miltha (Megaxinus) subgibbosula .. 425/1, 426/2
tauroverrucosa austriaca, Chione (Clausina) .. 855/2
tauroverrucosa austriaca, Chione (Clausinella) .. 855/2 (2x)
tauroverrucosa austriaca, Venus (Venus) .. **855/2-856/1, Tafel 120, Fig. 7a+b**. – 855/2 (3x)
tauroverrucosa austriaca, Venus .. 855/2 (2x)
tauroverrucosa ind. ssp., Venus (Venus) .. **855/1-2**
tauroverrucosa kautskyi, Venus (Venus) .. **856/1-857/1, Tafel 120, Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b**. – 856/2B
tauroverrucosa lamellosa, Chione (Clausina) .. 856/1
tauroverrucosa lamellosa, Venus (Venus) .. 856/1 (3x), 856/2 (2x)
tauroverrucosa lamellosa, Venus .. 856/1 (6x)
tauroverrucosa, Chione (Clausina) .. 855/1
tauroverrucosa, Chione .. 856/1 (2x)
tauroverrucosa, Ventricola .. 855/1, 856/1
tauroverrucosa, Ventricolaria .. 856/2
tauroverrucosa, Venus (Venus) .. 855/1, 855/2 (2x), 856/1, 856/2 (2x), 965/2B (2x)
tauroverrucosa, Venus .. 855/1 (4x), 855/2 (2x), 855/2B, 856/1 (2x), 856/2 (3x), 856/2B (3x)
Taxodonta .. 1/1 (2x)
tegulata, Ostrea .. 344/2, 345/2
tegulata, Ostrea .. 343/1, 343/2 (2x), 344/1, 346/1B, 346/2 (4x)
Tellimya (Tellimya) .. 457/1, 466/2
Tellimya .. 457/1, 463/2, 464/1, **466/2**
Tellina (Arcopagia) nov.spec. .. 703/1
Tellina .. 29/1, 387/2, 388/1B, 396/1, 433/2, 436/1, 436/2, 439/2, 455/2, 676/1, 677/2, 681/2, 686/2, 699/1 (16x). – **699/1-721/1**. – 699/2 (13x), 703/1, 706/1 (3x), 710/1 (2x), 710/2 (3x), 713/1, 713/2 (4x), 714/1 (3x), 714/2, 722/2 (2x), 723/1 (4x), 729/1, 729/2 (2x), 730/1 (4x), 730/2, 741/2
Tellina div. subgen. et div. spec. indet. .. **699/1**
Tellina n.sp. .. 719/1
Tellina sp. .. 699/1 (17x), 699/2 (14x), 713/2, 722/2, 723/2B, 724/2
Tellinen .. 681/2, 699/1 (8x), 699/2 (6x), 710/1, 713/2 (2x), 724/2 (2x), 729/2 (3x), 848/2
tellines .. 681/2 (3x), 699/1 (3x)
Tellinidae .. 699/1-732/2. – 699/2 (2x), 699/2B
Telliniden .. 699/2
Tellininae .. 699/1-721/1
Tellinoidea .. 699/1-757/1
Tellinoidea indet. .. 723/2B
tellinoidea, Crassatella .. 677/2, 681/2
tellinoidea, Ervilia .. 687/1 (2x)
- tenera, Lima hians var.* .. 298/2
tentaculatus, Solen .. 692/1
tenuicardinata, Myrtea (Myrtea) spinifera .. 412/1, 413/1
tenuicardinata, Myrtea spinifera .. 411/2, 413/2
tenuicaudata, Jouannetia .. 1024/2
tenuilamellata, Venus (Clausinella) cincta .. 965/1, 967/1
tenuipinnata, Chlamys lilli .. 212/2
tenuis, Congeria czjzeki .. 781/1
tenuis, Ensis .. 698/1
tenuispina, Chlamys .. 282/2 (3x)
tenuispina, Spondylus (Spondylus) .. **282/2, Tafel 44, Fig. 5**. – 282/2
tenuispina, Spondylus .. 282/2 (4x)
tenuisulcatum, Cardium .. 550/2, 554/1 (6x), 555/1B, 555/2, 556/1 (3x), 556/2 (3x)
tenuisulcatum, Habecardium .. 555/1
tenuisulcatum, Laevicardium (Habecardium) .. **554/1-556/2, Tafel 84, Fig. 1a+b - 3**. – 555/1 (4x)
tenuisulcatum, Laevicardium (Laevicardium) .. 555/1 (2x)
tenuisulcatum, Laevicardium .. 554/1, 554/2 (2x), 555/1 (7x), 555/2 (3x)
tenuisulcatum, Nemocardium (Habecardium) .. 555/1
terebratulaeformis, Pecten .. 254/2
Teredina .. **1024/1-2**. – 1024/1 (3x), 1024/1B, 1024/2
Teredina spec. indet. .. **1024/2**
Teredinae .. 1027/1
Teredinen .. 1026/1, 1026/2, 1027/1
Teredinidae .. 1026/1-1034/2. – 1026/2, 1027/1B
Teredinidae indet. gen. et spec. .. **1026/1-1028/1, Tafel 147, Fig. 10**
Teredinidenröhren / -Röhren .. 1026/2, 1033/2B
Teredininae .. 1028/1-1030/1
Teredo (Phylloterdo) sp. .. 1034/2 (3x)
Teredo .. 1019/1 (2x), 1024/1B, 1026/1 (3x), 1026/2 (11x), 1027/1 (4x). – **1028/1-2**. – 1028/2B
Teredo sp. (ind.) .. 1024/1, 1026/1 (2x), 1026/2 (7x), 1027/1 (5x)
Teredogänge / Teredoröhren / Teredo-Bohrgänge.. 1026/1 (2x), 1026/2 (5x), 1027/1 (2x)
Teredolites .. 1024/2
tereticostales, Cardium (Rudicardium) grande .. 538/2 (2x)
tereticostales, Cardium grande .. 538/2
tereticostales, Rudicardium grande .. 538/2 (2x)
tereticostalis, Acanthocardia (Rudicardium) grandis .. **538/2, Tafel 78, Fig. 3**
terminalis -Gruppe, Unio .. 373/2, 373/2/B
terminalis, Mactra (Eomactra) .. 645/2
terminalis, Mactra (Eomactra) basteroti .. 644/1
terminalis, Unio .. 372/1B, 373/1B (2x), 374/1, 375/2/B (5x), 376/2B
testarum, Sphenia binghami .. 984/2
tetragona, Arca .. 31/2, 33/2 (2x), 37/2
tetragona, Pinna (Pinna) .. **132/1-133/1, Tafel 10, Fig. 4**. – 132/2 (4x)
tetragona, Pinna .. 132/1 (19x), 132/2 (18x)
texta, Chlamys (Camptonectes) .. 167/2
texta, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) .. **92/1-92/2, Tafel 6, Fig. 2a+b**. – 92/1 (2x)
texta, Glycymeris .. 92/1 (2x), 92/1B
textus, Chlamys (Camptonectes) .. 167/1, 167/2 (2x), 168/1B (3x)
textus, Chlamys .. 167/2 (4x)
textus, Glycymeris (Glycymeris) .. 92/1 (2x)
textus, Pecten .. 164/1, 164/2B (2x), 167/1
textus, Pectunculus (Axinaea) .. 92/1 (3x)
textus, Pectunculus .. 92/1 (2x)
theodisca, Corbula (subgen. indet.) .. **987/2, Tafel 145, Fig. 1a+b**
theodisca, Corbula .. 987/2 (4x)
Thovana [subgen.] .. **1022/2-1023/1**
Thracia (indet. subgen.) sp. .. **1044/1-2**

- Thracia* .. 507/2. – **1044/1-1052/1**. – 1044/1, 1044/2 (5x), 1045/1 (2x), 1046/2, 1051/1B, 1053/1
- Thracia* [subgen.] .. **1044/2-1052/1**
- Thracia* n.sp(ec). .. 1052/1 (2x), 1052/2
- Thracia* sp. .. 1044/1, 1044/2 (5x), 1047/2, 1052/1 (4x), 1052/2 (5x)
- Thraciidae .. 1044/1-1053/2
- Thyasira* (*Thyasira*) .. **436/1-438/2**
- Thyasira* (*Thyasira*) nov. spec. .. 437/2B. – **438/1-438/2**. – 438/1B
- Thyasira* .. 425/1, **435/2-438/2**
- Thyasira* sp. .. **435/2**
- Thyasiridae .. 435/2-439/2
- thyasiridae .. 437/1, 437/2
- Thyasiridae nov. sp. .. 437/1
- tigerina*, *Cytherea* .. 384/1
- tigridis*, *Unio* .. 373/1B (2x), 375/2/B (3x)
- timisense*, *Limnocardium* .. 629/1B, 630/1 (8x), 630/1B
- timisense*, *Limnocardium* (*Limnocardium*) .. 622/1, **630/1-630/2**, **Tafel 89**, **Fig. 3a+b - 6a+b**
- Timoclea* [gen. + subgen.] .. **971/1-975/2**
- tinnyeana*, *Limnocardium* (*Pontalmyra*) .. 640/1 (2x), 640/1B
- tinnyeana*, *Monodacna* .. 640/1
- tinnyeana*, *Parvidacna* .. **639/2-640/2**, **Tafel 90**, **Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b**. – 640/1
- tirolensis*, *Lithophaga* .. 120/1 (2x)
- tisa*, *Crassatella* (*Crassinella*) *concentrica* .. 508/1, 508/2
- tkalaci*, *Limnocardium* .. 610/2 (4x), 610/2B
- tkalaci*, *Limnocardium* (subgen. ?) .. **610/2**
- togata*, *Tellina* .. 29/1
- tolpa*, *Lucina* (*Linga*) *columbella* .. 392/1, 394/2
- ournali* [div.sp.], *Macrochlamys* .. 254/2
- ournali neuvillei*, *Pecten* (*Grandipecten*) .. 255/1
- ournali subtypica*, *Aequipecten* (*Nodipecten*) .. 255/1
- ournali subtypica*, *Chlamys* (*Macrochlamys*) .. Teil 2, Nachträge. Seite VII/2. Nachtrag 28
- ournali syrcticus*, *Pecten* (*Grandipecten*) .. 255/1
- ournali*, *Aequipecten* (*Nodipecten*) .. 255/1
- ournali*, *Chlamys* (*Macrochlamys*) .. 255/1 (2x), 255/2
- ournali*, *Chlamys* .. 255/1 (17x)
- ournali*, *Gigantopecten* .. **254/2-257/1**, **Tafel 41**, **Fig. 1 + 2**. – 255/1, 255/2 (2x). – **Teil 2/Seite VII/2**: Nachtrag 28
- ournali*, *Inaequipecten*.254/2
- ournali*, *Macrochlamys* .. 254/2
- ournali*, *Oopecten* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 255/1, 255/2
- ournali*, *Pecten* (*Gigantopecten*) .. 255/1, 255/2
- ournali*, *Pecten* (*Oopecten*) .. 255/1 (4x)
- ournali*, *Pecten* .. 245/2, 254/2 (16x), 255/1 (4x)
- ournoueri*, *Kellia suborbicularis* .. 457/1, 457/2
- Trachycardiinae .. 544/1-544/2
- Trachycardium* (*Dallocardia*) .. 535/2, 536/1, 537/2
- Trachycardium* (*Trachycardium*) .. 531/2, 534/2-537/2, 544/1, 544/2, 548/2
- Trachycardium* .. 534/2-536/1, 537/1, 537/2, 544/1-544/2. – **544/1-544/2**
- trajani*, *Margaritifera flabellata* .. 367/1B, 369/1
- trajani*, *Unio* .. 369/1 (2x), 369/2B (2x)
- trangularis*, *Congerina* .. 789/1
- transcarpaticum*, *Cardium* .. 603/1 (3x)
- transilvanica*, *Coralliophaga* (*Coralliophaga*) .. **835/2-836/2**, **Tafel 117**, **Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**. – 836/1 (3x), 836/1B
- transilvanica*, *Coralliophaga* .. 836/1 (8x)
- transilvanica*, *Cypricardia* .. 835/2 (2x)
- transilvanica*, *Pitar incrassata* .. 917/1
- transilvanica*, *Pitaria* (*Amiantis*) *incrassata* .. 916/2
- transsylvanica*, *Cypricardia* .. 835/2
- transversa appendiculata*, *Pseudomiltha* (*Megaxinus*) .. 425/1, 426/2
- transversa*, *Aequipecten opercularis* .. 197/2
- transversa*, *Axinea insubrica* .. 88/2
- transversa*, *Eomiltha* (*Gibbolucina*) .. 425/1 (13x), 425/2
- transversa*, *Eomiltha* .. 425/2 (6x)
- transversa*, *Gibbolucina* (*Eomiltha*) .. **424/2-427/1**, **Tafel 59**, **Fig. 8a+b + 9a+b**. – 425/2 (2x)
- transversa*, *Gibbolucina* (*Gibbolucina*) .. 425/2
- transversa*, *Gibbolucina* .. 425/2 (2x)
- transversa*, *Lucina* (*Megaxinus*) .. 425/1 (3x)
- transversa*, *Lucina* .. 424/2 (13x), 425/1 (5x)
- transversa*, *Megaxinus* .. 425/2
- transversa*, *Miltha* (*Gibbolucina*) .. 425/1
- transversa*, *Miltha* (*Megaxinus*) .. 425/1, 425/2 (2x)
- transversa*, *Miltha* .. 425/2
- transversa*, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) *gigas* .. 921/2
- transversa*, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) *schafferi* .. 921/1
- transversa*, *Thyasira* .. 425/1
- transversale pliopapillosa*, *Cardium* (*Parvicardium*) .. 538/2
- transversale*, *Parvicardium* .. 567/1, 568/1
- transversarium*, *Lepton* (*Lepton*) .. **461/1-462/1**, **Tafel 65**, **Fig. 13a+b**. – 461/2 (3x)
- transversarium*, *Lepton* .. 461/2 (7x), 461/2B
- transversum*, *Cardium* .. 572/2 (4x)
- transversus transversus*, *Megaxinus* .. 425/1
- transversus*, *Donax* .. 732/2
- transversus*, *Glycymeris* .. 89/1B
- transversus*, *Glycymeris cor* .. 89/1
- transversus*, *Megaxinus* (*Megaxinus*) .. 425/2 (3x)
- transversus*, *Megaxinus* .. 425/1 (2x)
- transylvanica*, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) .. 479/2, 480/1 (3x)
- transylvanica*, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. **479/2-480/1**, **Tafel 70**, **Fig. 6a+b - 8a+b**. – 480/1
- transylvanica*, *Cardita* .. 479/2 (5x), 480/1
- transylvanica*, *Coralliophaga* .. 835/2
- transylvanica*, *Glans* (*Centrocordita*) .. 480/1
- trapezia squamulata*, *Venericardia* .. 489/1, 489/2
- trapezia trapezia*, *Venericardia* .. 489/1
- trapezia*, *Beguina* (*Glans*) .. 488/2 (2x), 489/1 (9x)
- trapezia*, *Cardita* (*Glans*) .. 488/2 (2x), 489/1
- trapezia*, *Cardita* .. 488/2 (14x), 489/1
- trapezia*, *Chama* .. 488/2 (2x)
- trapezia*, *Glans* (*Glans*) .. **488/2-490/1**, **Tafel 71**, **Fig. 1a+b**. – 489/1 (3x)
- trapezia*, *Glans* .. 488/2, 489/1
- Trapeziidae .. 834/2-836/2
- Trapezium* .. **834/2-835/1**
- trapezium*, *Cardita* .. 488/2
- trauthi*, *Catelsysia* (*Catelsysia*) .. 931/2
- trauthi*, *Catelsysia* (*Myrsopsis*) .. 931/2
- trauthi*, *Catelsysia* .. 931/2 (2x)
- trauthi*, *Katelsysia* (*Katelsysia*) .. 931/2
- trauthi*, *Montacuta* (*Montacuta*) .. 465/1
- trauthi*, *Montacuta* .. **465/1**, **Tafel 66**, **Fig. 8a+b**. – 465/1
- trauthi*, *Myrsopsis* .. 931/2
- trauthi*, *Tapes* (*Myrsopsis*) .. **931/2-932/1**, **Tafel 137**, **Fig. 8-12**
- triangula*, *Arcopagia ventricosa* .. 705/1
- triangula*, *Maetra* (*Spisula*) *subtruncata* .. 658/1 (7x)
- triangula*, *Maetra* .. 644/2, 657/1, 658/1 (22x), 658/2 (2x), 659/1
- triangula*, *Maetra subtruncata* .. 658/1, 658/2
- triangula*, *Spicula* (*Spicula*) *subtruncata* .. 659/1 (2x)
- triangula*, *Spisula* (*Spisula*) *subtruncata* .. **657/2-661/1**.
- triangula*, *Spisula* .. 658/2 (10x)
- triangula*, *Spisula subtruncata* .. 658/1, 658/2 (5x), 659/1 (5x), 659/1B
- triangula*, *Tellina* (*Arcopagia*) *ventricosa* .. 703/1B. – **705/1**. – 705/1
- Triangulares .. 764/2 (3x)
- Triangularia* [subgen.] .. 791/2
- Triangularia* FRECH .. 791/2
- Triangularia* MARINESCU .. 791/2
- triangularis*, *Astarte* (*Astarte*) .. 506/1
- triangularis*, *Astarte* (*Goodallia*) .. 506/1 (6x)

- triangularis*, *Astarte* .. 506/1 (14x)
triangularis, *Conger* .. 806/2
triangularis, *Cardium* .. 789/1
triangularis, *Conger* (*Triangularia*) .. 806/2
triangularis, *Conger* .. 764/1 (12x), 764/2 (8x), 765/1B (3x), 766/2 (2x), 773/2, 774/1 (6x), 774/2, 775/1, 778/1 (2x), 779/1, 780/1, 784/2 (21x), 789/1 (20x), 790/1 (13x), 790/2 (14x), 791/1 (2x), 799/1 (7x), 799/2, 800/1 (7x), 805/2 (2x), 806/1 (4x), 806/2 (14x), 806/2B (2x), 807/1 (2x), 808/2
triangularis, *Cytherea incrustata* .. 915/2
triangularis, *Dreissena* (*Conger*) .. 806/2
triangularis, *Dreissenia* (*Aenocephalus*) .. 806/2
triangularis, *Goodallia* (*Goodallia*) .. 506/2
triangularis, *Goodallia* (*Goodallia*) .. 506/1-507/1, **Tafel 73, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b.** – 506/1 (2x)
triangularis, *Goodallia* .. 506/1 (4x)
triangularis, *Mactra* .. 506/1 (3x)
triangularis, *Mytilopsis* .. **806/1-807/1**
triangulata, *Spisula* (*Spisula*) *subtruncata* .. 659/1
tricuspis ponderosus, *Tapes* .. 953/2
tricuspis tricuspis, *Tapes* .. 951/2
tricuspis, *Katylisia* (*Katylisia*) .. 947/1
Tridonta (*Nicania*) .. 506/1
Tridonta (*Tridonta*) .. 411/1, 505/1, **507/1-507/2**
Tridonta .. 506/2B
trigona, *Pitaria* (*Paradione*) *lilacinoides* .. 901/1, 901/2
Trigonella .. 658/1 (2x)
trigonioides, *Cardium* .. 634/1
Trigonocoelia .. 24/1, 71/1, 73/1
trigonocosta, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) *elegans* .. 189/1
trigonocosta, *Chlamys* (*Aequipecten*) *opercularis* .. 200/1 (2x)
trigonocosta, *Chlamys elegans* .. 189/2
Trigonopraxis .. 806/2
trigonula /us, *Taras* (*Taras*) .. 443/2 (3x), 444/1
trigonula /us, *Taras* .. 443/2 (5x)
trigonula astartea, *Felaniella* (*Felaniella*) .. 443/2
trigonula trigonula, *Diplodonta* .. 443/2
trigonula, *Diplodonta* (*Diplodonta*) .. 443/2
trigonula, *Diplodonta* (*Felaniella*) .. 443/2
trigonula, *Diplodonta* .. 443/2 (19x)
trigonula, *Ervilia* .. **676/1-677/2.** – 676/2B. – **690/1-690/2, Tafel 95, Fig. 18a+b.** – 690/1 (21x)
trigonula, *Ervilia castanea* .. 690/1
trigonula, *Ervilia pusilla* .. 690/1 (2x)
trigonula, *Felaniella* (*Felaniella*) .. **443/2-444/2, Tafel 61, Fig. 11a+b + 12a+b**
trigonula, *Felaniella* .. 444/1
trigonula, *Gibbolucina* (*Gibbolucina*) .. 443/2
trigonulus intermedius, *Taras* .. 443/2
triliratus, *Chlamys* .. 187/1B
triliratus, *Pecten* .. 187/2B (2x)
trinacria, *Spicula* (*Spicula*) *subtruncata* .. 659/1, 660/1
trinacria, *Spisula* (*Spisula*) *subtruncata* .. 658/2
trinacria, *Spisula subtruncata* .. 658/2
trinacria, *Conger* .. 784/2
triqueta, *Crassatella* .. 507/2
truncata, *Erycina* .. 466/1
truncata, *Mactra* .. 654/1
truncata, *Mysella* (*Mysella*) .. 466/1
tuberculata grundensis, *Limaria* (*Limaria*) .. **301/1-301/2, Tafel 47, Fig. 3a+b**
tuberculata tuberculata, *Limaria* (*Limaria*) .. **299/2-301/1, Tafel 47, Fig. 6**
tuberculata, *Cardita* (*Cyclocardita*) *orbicularis* .. 485/1
tuberculata, *Cyclocardia* (*Cyclocardia*) *orbicularis* .. 485/1
tuberculata, *Lima* (*Lima*) .. 300/1
tuberculata, *Lima* (*Mantellum*) .. 300/1
tuberculata, *Limaria* (*Limaria*) .. 300/1 (3x), 300/2B
tuberculata, *Limatula* (*Winckworthia*) .. 300/1
tuberculata, *Ostrea* 298/2, 300/1
tuberculatum, *Cardium* .. 511/2, 538/1
tuberculatum, *Mantellum* .. 300/1
tubulosum, *Cardium* .. 566/2
tucani, *Limnocardium* .. 633/1 (7x)
tucani, *Limnocardium* (*Pannonocardium*) .. **633/1-633/2**
tucani, *Limnocardium* .. 633/1
tucani, *Pannonocardium* .. 633/1
Tugonia .. **985/1-986/1.** – 985/2
Tugonia [subgen.] .. **985/1-986/1**
tumens, *Venus* .. 885/1
tumida, *Capsa lacunosa* .. 729/2
tumida, *Crassatella* .. 729/1
tumida, *Iphigenia lacunosa* .. 730/1, 730/2 (4x)
tumida, *Leporimetis papyracea* .. **729/1-732/2, Tafel 100, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b**
tumida, *Tellina* (*Capsa*) *lacunosa* .. 730/1 (2x)
tumida, *Tellina* .. 729/1 (5x), 729/2 (3x), 730/2
tumida, *Tellina lacunosa* .. 730/1 (8x)
tumida, *Venericardia* .. 499/1 (4x)
tumidus-Gruppe, *Unio* .. 373/2, 373/2/B
turbinatus, *Gastrochaena* .. 1004/2B
turbinatus, *Gastrochaenolites* .. **1007/2-1008/1.** – 1007/2 (2x)
turgida nitidosa, *Nucula* .. 6/1B
turgida, *Nucula* .. 6/1B
turgidum GOLDFUSS non BRANDER, *Cardium* .. 552/1B
turgidum NYST non BRANDER, *Cardium* .. 552/1B
turgidum, *Cardium* .. 550/2 (3x), 551/1 (2x)
turislavica n. ssp., *Dreissena* .. 759/2
turislavica stegersbachensis, *Dreissena* (*Dreissena*) .. **759/2-760/1, Tafel 103, Fig. 6a+b + 7a+b + 8a+b**
turislavica stegersbachensis, *Dreissena* .. 759/2 (2x)
turislavica turislavica, *Dreissena* (*Dreissena*) .. **759/1-760/2, Tafel 103, Fig. 5a+b**
turislavica turislavica, *Dreissena* .. 759/1 (2x), 759/2
turislavica Übergangsform, *Dreissena* .. 799/1. – **799/1, Tafel 105, Fig. 18a+b**
turislavica, *Dreissena* .. 759/1 (4x), 759/2 (5x), 759/2B
turkmena, *Mactra vitaliana* .. 655/1, 657/2
turonense, *Cardium* .. 525/1 (2x), 526/1B
turonica, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 525/2B, 526/1B. – **531/1-533/2, Tafel 77, Fig. 2a+b – 4.** – 532/1 (4x), 532/2B
turonica aquitan., *Arca* .. 64/2
turonica bosporana, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. 63/1, 65/1
turonica bosporana, *Arca* .. 63/1, 65/1
turonica brevis, *Arca* .. 64/2
turonica grundensis, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 525/2
turonica konkensis, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. 63/1
turonica konkensis, *Arca* .. 63/1, 65/1
turonica taurangulosa, *Arca* .. 63/2, 65/1
turonica varanensis, *Arca* (*Arca*) .. 63/1, 65/1
turonica, *Anadara* (*Anadara*) .. 50/1B. – **62/1-65/1, Tafel 5, Fig. 4 + 5a+b.** – 63/1 (3x), 63/2 (3x), 65/1 (2x). – **Teil 2/Seite VI/1: Nachtrag 8**
turonica, *Anadara* (*Hataiarca*) .. 63/2
turonica, *Anadara* .. 62/2, 63/1 (2x), 63/2 (3x), 63/2B
turonica, *Anomalocardia* .. 62/2
turonica, *Arca* (*Anadara*) .. 62/2 (2x), 63/1 (2x)
turonica, *Arca* .. 50/1, 62/1 (12x), 62/2 (30x), 63/1 (4x), 63/2, 63/2B
turonica, *Mactra* (*Eomactra*) .. **646/1-646/2.** – 646/1
turonica, *Mactra* (*Mactra*) .. 646/1
turonica, *Mactra* .. 646/1 (6x), 646/1B
turonicensis, *Mactra* .. 646/1
turonicum grundense, *Acanthocardia* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 525/2
turonicum grundense, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardia*) .. 525/1, 525/2 (9x)
turonicum grundense, *Cardium* .. 524/2, 525/1 (2x), 525/2 (3x), 526/1B
turonicum turonicum, *Cardium* (*Acanthocardium*) .. 525/1, 525/2
turonicum vidali, *Cardium* .. 533/1 (2x)

turonicum, Cardium (Acanthocardia) .. 525/1 (3x), 525/2, 531/2, 532/1 (4x), 532/2, 533/1
turonicum, Cardium (Acanthocardium) .. 526/1B, 527/1 (2x)
turonicum, Cardium .. 533/1 (2x), 524/2 (10x), 525/1 (18x), 525/2 (2x), 525/2B, 526/1B, 526/1, 527/1 (4x), 528/2 (4x), 531/1 (17x), 531/2 (27x), 532/1, 532/1B (5x), 532/2
turoniensis aquitanica, Arca (Anadara) .. 62/2, 65/1
turoniensis longiformis, Arca (Anadara) .. 63/1, 64/2
turoniensis longiformis, Arca .. 63/2, 64/2
turoniensis taurangulosa, Anadara (Anadara) .. 63/2
turoniensis taurangulosa, Arca (Anadara) .. 63/2
turoniensis, Anadara (Anadara) .. 63/2 (2x)
turoniensis, Anadara .. 63/1
turoniensis, Arca (Anadara) .. 62/2 (9x), 63/1 (12x), 63/2 (2x)
turoniensis, Arca (Anomalocardia) .. 62/2, 63/2B (2x)
turoniensis, Arca (Arca) .. 63/1 (2x)
turoniensis, Arca .. 63/1 (2x), 63/1 (2x)
turoniensis, Mactra (Mactra) .. 646/1
tussida, Tellina .. 729/2
tuzlanum, Cerastoderma lithopodolicum.. 584/2 (2x)
typus, Cuspidaria .. 1053/2
ubiquestriata, Chlamys tauperstriata .. 177/2
ugolini(i), Flabellipecten .. 225/1, 225/2B (2x)
umbonaria, Venus (Amiantis) .. 906/1 (2x)
umbonaria, Venus .. 831/1 (2x), 831/2 (2x), 903/2 (7x), 904/1, 904/2 (10x), 905/2 (7x), 906/1 (29x), 906/2 (2x), 915/2, 916/1 (2x), 920/1 (19x)
umbonata, Arca (Arca) .. 34/1, 36/1
umbonata, Arca .. 33/2 (4x), 34/1 (15x), 34/2B, 35/2 (19x), 36/1B (2x), 37/1
umbonata, Venus .. 906/1
umbonatum, Cardium .. 585/2
umboyata, Arca .. 35/2
umeonaria, Venus .. 906/1
umronata, Arca .. 34/1
undulata, Cyathodonta .. 1052/1
undulata, Venus .. 945/1
ungeri, Clementia .. **930/1-2, Tafel 137, Fig. 2 + 3.** – 930/2
ungeri, Venus (Clementia) .. 930/1, 930/2 (2x)
ungeri, Venus .. 930/1 (2x), 930/2 (3x)
unguis, Congeria .. 807/1
ungula caprae, Congeria .. 773/2, 807/1 (6x), 807/2 (6x)
ungula caprae, Dreissena .. 807/1
ungula caprae, Mytilus .. 773/2, 807/1
ungulacaprae, Congeria .. 785/2B, 807/1, 807/2 (5x)
ungula-caprae, Congeria .. 807/1 (9x), 815/2
ungulacaprae, Mytilopsis .. **807/1-808/1, Tafel 109, Fig. 4a-c + 5a+b**
 Ungulinidae .. 439/2-444/2
Unia [sp(ec).] .. 306/2, 365/1
Unicardium .. 603/2B
unidentata, Cardita .. 485/2, 488/2
Unio (?; nov. subgen.) .. **373/1-373/2**
Unio (Eolymnium) .. **374/1-378/1**
Unio (Eolymnium) ? nov. spec. 1 [litzelsdorfensis] .. **377/1**
Unio (Iridea) .. 366/2, 367/1-368/2, 371/2
Unio (opalisierende Splitter) .. 365/1
Unio (Unio) .. 372/1B, **373/2-374/1**
Unio (Unio) sp. .. **374/1**
Unio (Wenziella) .. **378/2**
Unio .. 364/2-365/2, **366/1-366/2**, 367/1, 368/1-369/2, 371/1-372/1, **372/2-374/1**, 373/2-378/2, 375/1B, 375/2/B, 376/2-377/2, 378/2, 379/1, 379/2
Unio [sp(ec).] .. 364/2 (8x), 365/1 (9x), 366/2 (6x), 368/1, 368/2 (5x), 369/1 (7x), 369/2, 372/2, 373/1 (3x), 374/1 (3x), 374/2 (4x), 377/1, 377/2 (3x), 378/2
Unio s.str. .. 374/1B (2x)
Unio sp(ec). (gross gefältelt) .. 367/1 (2x)
Unio sp(ec). (ind.) .. 364/2 (4x), 365/1 (12x), 369/1 (4x), 371/2 (2x), 372/2, 373/1 (2x), 374/1, 377/1, 377/2, 379/2
Unio sp. 1 .. **372/2**
Unio sp. 2 .. **372/2**
Unio sp. 3 .. **372/2**
Unio sp. 4 .. **373/1**
Unio sp. 5 .. **373/1**
Unio spec. juv. conf. U. stachei .. 378/2
Unio spec., forma b .. 372/1 (2x)
Unio ssp. .. 371/1
Unio-Arten .. 364/2, 366/2
Uniocardium .. 603/1, 604/2
 Unionacea [recte Unionoidea] .. 1/1, 364/2-379/2
 Unionacea [recte Unionoidea] indet. fam. et gen. .. **364/2-366/1. – 366/2, Tafel 56, Fig. 1a+b. – Teil 2/Seite VIII/2: Nachtrag 42**
 Unionen .. 364/2 (4x), 365/1, 366/1, 367/1 (3x), 369/1 (6x), 374/2, 375/1, 377/1 (2x), 377/2 (2x)
 Unionenbank (-bänke) .. 365/1 (3x)
 Unionida .. 364/2-379/2
 Unionidae .. 365/1 (4x). – 371/2-379/2. – Teil 2/Seite VIII/2: Nachtrag 42
 Unionidae indet. .. 365/1 (2x), 371/2 (2x)
 Unionidae indet. 1 .. **371/2**
 Unionidae indet. 2 .. **371/2**
 Unioniden .. 369/2, 372/2
 Unioninae .. 371/2-378/2
 Unionoidea [pro Unionacea] .. 1/1, 364/2-379/2
 Unionoidea [pro Unionacea] indet. fam. et gen. .. **364/2-366/1. – 366/2, Tafel 56, Fig. 1a+b**
 Unioschaalen .. 364/2
 Unioschalen .. 364/2 (2x)
uniradiata grundensis, Psammobia .. 743/1, 743/2
uniradiata, Gari (Psammobia) .. 743/2
uniradiata, Gari .. 743/2 (2x)
uniradiata, Psammobia (Psammobia) .. 743/2 (3x)
uniradiata, Psammobia .. 743/2 (16x), 743/2B
uniradiata, Tellina .. 743/1 (10x)
urensis, Jouannetia semicaudata .. 1025/1 (2x)
usboica, Arca noae 37/1, 38/1
usta, Mysia (Felania) .. 443/2
utriculus indet. subsp., *Nototeredo* .. **1032/2-1033/1, Abb. 56a+b + 57a+b.** – 1033/2B
utriculus norvegica, Teredo (Phylloterodo) .. 1033/2B
utriculus norvegica, Teredo (Phylloterodo) .. 1033/2
utriculus utriculus, Nototeredo .. 1027/1B (2x). – **1033/1-1034/2, Abb. 58a-c + 59 und Tafel 147, Fig. 7 + 8.** – 1033/1B
utriculus utriculus, Teredo (Phylloterodo) .. 1033/1, 1033/2 (5x), 1033/2B (3x)
utriculus utriculus, Teredo .. 1033/2B
utriculus, Nototeredo .. 1033/2
utriculus, Teredo (Phylloterodo) .. 1032/2, 1033/1 (2x), 1033/2 (3x), 1033/2B (2x)
utriculus, Teredo .. 1032/2, 1033/1 (2x)
vagina, Solen .. 691/1 (12x), 691/2 (22x), 692/1 (8x), 692/2B, 694/2 (5x)
var. palotensis, Arca diluvii .. 54/1, 54/2
varanensis, Arca (Arca) turonica 63/1, 65/1
varia [div.var.], *Chlamys* .. 174/1
varia alternicostulata, Chlamys .. 174/2
varia interstriata, Chlamys .. 175/1B, 177/1 (2x), 177/2 (2x), 178/1, 178/2, 179/1 (2x), 180/1B
varia percostulata, Chlamys .. 174/2
varia, Chlamys (Chlamys) .. 174/2 (6x), 180/1B
varia, Chlamys .. 174/1 (8x). – **174/1-176/1, Tafel 16, Fig. 5.** – 174/2 (31x), 175/1B (4x), 178/1, 178/2, 179/1, 179/2, 180/1B. – **Teil 2/Seite VII/1: Nachtrag 22**
varia, Mimachlamys .. 174/2 (2x)
varia, Ostrea .. 174/1
varia, Pecten .. 146/1
variabilis fragilis, Mactra .. 650/2
variabilis, Arca .. 43/1
variabilis, Barbatia (Barbatia) .. **43/1-43/2, Tafel 4, Fig. 1**
variabilis, Barbatia .. 43/1B (2x)

variabilis, Barbatia sub-helbingi .. 43/1
variabilis, Barbatia subhelbingi .. 43/1, 43/1B (2x)
variabilis, Ostrea (Ostrea) .. 345/2, 348/2, 363/2 (2x)
variabilis, Ostrea 347/2 (3x)
Variamussium .. 163/1
varians, Leda (Yoldia) .. 25/1
varians, Leda .. 25/1B (3x)
varians, Yoldia (Yoldia) .. **28/2**
varians, Yoldia (Yoldia) glaberrima .. **25/1**
varians, Yoldia .. 25/1
varians, Yoldia glaberrima .. 25/1 (2x), 25/1B
Varicorbula [subgen.] .. **994/2-1002/1**
varicostatum, Limnocardium pensilii .. 632/2
varii ?, *Pecten* .. 174/1, 176/2
varius, Chlamys .. 174/2
varius, Pecten (Chlamys) .. 174/1
varius, Pecten .. 174/1 (5), 176/2 (5x)
vasconiensis, Chlamys (Aequipecten) .. 192/2, 193/1B
vaticana fuchsi, Pholadomya (Bucardiomya ?) .. **1041/2-1042/1, Tafel 150, Fig. 1 + 2a+b**
vaticana fuchsi, Pholadomya .. 1042/1 (6x)
vaticana, Pholadomya .. 1042/1 (3x)
Venericardes .. 470/1
Venericardia (Cardiocardita) .. 483/1, 484/1, 484/2, 499/2, 500/1
Venericardia (Megacardita) .. 493/1, 495/1, 497/2, 498/2
Venericardia (Venericardia) .. 494/2, 499/2, 500/1, 503/1
Venericardia .. 470/1 (6x), 470/2, 490/1, 493/1, 494/1, 498/2, 499/1 (2x) und 476/2, 483/1, 483/2, 484/2-486/1, 489/1-490/1, 494/1-495/1, 497/2-500/1, 503/1
Venericardia nov. spec. / nouvelle espèce .. 470/1, 499/1
Venericardien .. 470/2, 476/2, 485/2, 490/1
Venericardiinae .. 493/1-498/2
Venericordia .. 470/1
venerid bivalves / venerids, large .. 891/2, 892/1
Veneridae .. 850/2-975/2. – 851/1 (8x), 853/1
Veneridae div. gen. et sp. .. **850/2-852/2**
Veneride(n) .. 851/1 (11x), 853/1, 877/2, 971/2
Venerinae .. 852/2-878/2. – 853/1B
Venerinae div. gen. et sp. .. **852/2-854/1**
Veneroidea .. 381/1-984/2
Veneroidea .. 850/2-984/2
Venerupis (Paphirus) sp. indet. ... **958/2-960/1**
Venerupis .. 933/1B. – **943/1-960/1**. – 944/1
Venerupis [subgen.] .. **943/1-945/1**
Venerupis n. sp. ... 958/2 (2x)
venosum, Palliolium .. 165/2B
ventilabrum, Pecten .. 208/2
Ventriculoidea [subgen.] .. **857/1-867/2**
ventricosa gregorii, Arcopagia .. 703/1
ventricosa grundensis, Tellina .. 703/1, 703/1B
ventricosa triangula, Arcopagia .. 705/1
ventricosa triangula, Tellina (Arcopagia) .. 703/1B. – **705/1**. – 705/1
ventricosa ventricosa, Arcopagia (A.) .. 704/2
ventricosa ventricosa, Thracia .. 1050/2
ventricosa, Arcopagia (Arcopagia) .. 701/1 (2x), 703/1, 704/2 (2x)
ventricosa, Arcopagia .. 701/1, 703/1 (3x), 703/1B, 704/2
ventricosa, Corbis .. 702/2 (2x), 704/2
ventricosa, Cyprina rotundata .. 831/1
ventricosa, Tellina (Arcopagia) .. 703/1, 703/1B, 704/2 (3x). – **704/2-705/1**
ventricosa, Tellina .. 701/1, 702/2 (2x), 703/1 (10x), 704/2 (2x)
ventricosa, Thracia (Cyathodonta) .. 1050/2 (2x)
ventricosa, Thracia (Thracia) .. 1046/1B, 1050/1B (2x). – **1050/2-1052/1, Tafel 151, Fig. 7 + 8**. – 1050/2 (4x), 1051/1 (6x), 1051/1B
ventricosa, Thracia .. 1045/1 (8x), 1045/1B (2x), 1049/2, 1049/2B, 1050/2 (22x), 1051/1 (10x), 1051/1B (2x), 1052/2
ventricosa, Thracia .. 507/2
ventricosa, Venus .. 703/1
Venus (Periglypta) .. 875/1 (3x), 877/2 (3x)
Venus .. 81/1, 396/2, 411/1, 411/2, 412/2 (2x) und 396/1, 396/2, 410/2-411/2, 412/2, 416/1, 422/2, 436/1-436/2, 439/2, 504/1, 507/2, 550/2, 819/1, 850/2 (8x), 851/1 (28x), 852/2 (12x), 853/1 (3x), 853/1B. – **854/1-867/2**. – 857/1, 862/1, 863/1 (2x), 868/2, 869/1, 870/1, 871/2 (2x), 873/2 (2x), 875/1 (2x), 877/2, 901/2, 904/2, 945/1 (7x), 945/2 (3x), 961/1, 965/1, 970/1
venus .. 945/1, 951/1
Venus [subgen.] .. **854/1-857/1**
Venus n(ov). sp. .. 920/1, 971/1
Venus sp./-Art(en) / sp(ec). (ind.) .. 396/1, 411/1, 416/1 (2x), 851/1 (12x), 852/2 (14x), 853/1 (16x), 945/1, 951/1
Venus=Herz .. 837/1
Venusartige .. 851/1
Venuskerne / Venusmuscheln .. 850/2, 851/1 (2x), 945/1 (4x), 958/2
vernerids .. 877/2
verrucosa, Venus (Ventricola) .. 856/1
verrucosa, Venus .. 852/2, 854/1, 855/1 (3x), 855/2B (2x)
Verticordiidae .. 1057/1-2
veselinovici, Limnocardium .. 610/2 (4x), 610/2B
veselinovici, Lymnocardium (subgen. ?) .. **610/2- 611/1**
vespertina major, Psammobia .. 743/1
vespertina, Psammobia .. 743/1
vespertinus, Solen .. 738/1
vetula subcarinata, Tapes .. 939/1
vetula vetula, Paphia .. 940/2
vetula, Bullastra .. 940/2
vetula, Paphia (Callistotapes) .. 942/1
vetula, Tapes .. 930/2, 935/1, 936/1 (17x), 938/1 (2x), 939/1 (9x), 940/1 (19x), 941/2 (15x), 942/1 (10x), 942/2B (2x), 945/2
vetula, Venus .. 935/1 (2x), 936/1, 938/1 (6x), 939/1 (4x), 940/1 (2x), 941/2
vetulus sallomacensis, Tapes .. 938/1
vetulus subcarinata Übergangsform, Callistotapes .. 938/1
vetulus subcarinata, Callistotapes .. 940/2 (4x)
vetulus var., *Tapes (Callistotapes)* .. 940/2
vetulus, Callistotapes .. 936/2
vetulus, Callistotapes .. 935/1, 936/1 (9x), 936/2 (3x), 938/1 (2x), 939/1, 940/1, 940/2 (5x), 942/1
vetulus, Tapes (Callistotapes) .. 940/2 (3x)
vetulus, Tapes (Callistotapes) .. 935/1, 936/1, 936/2 (2x), 939/1 (2x), 940/1, 940/2, 942/1
vetulus, Tapes .. 936/1, 939/2 (3x), 940/2, 942/1 (2x)
vicinum, Cardium .. 631/2, 632/1 (2x), 632/1B (2x)
vicinum, Limnocardium .. 632/1 (4x), 632/1B
vicinum, Lymnocardium (Euxinocardium) .. **631/2-632/2, Tafel 89, Fig. 7a+b**
vidali ritzingensis, Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia) .. 532/2B. – **533/1-534/1, Tafel 77, Fig. 5a+b + 6a+b**. – 534/1 (2x)
vidali ritzingensis, Cardium (Acanthocardia) .. 533/1 (4x)
vidali, Acanthocardia (Acanthocardia) .. 534/1
vidali, Acanthocardia .. 533/1 (2x)
vidali, Cardium .. 533/1 (2x), 534/1 (6x)
vidali, Cardium turonicum .. 533/1 (2x)
viennensis, Monodacna .. **641/1-641/2, Tafel 90, Fig. 7a+b + 8a+b**. – 641/1 (8x), 641/2 (3x)
viennensis, Parvidacna .. 641/1
villosiuscula, Thracia .. 1051/1B
villosiuscula, Thracia papyracea .. 1046/1
vincenti, Barbatia (Cucullaearca) .. 44/2
vindabonensis, Venus .. 970/1
vindobonense /-is, Cardium obsoletum .. 587/1 (2x), 587/2 (2x), 592/2 (2x), 593/2 (2x)
vindobonense /-is, Limnocardium obsoletum .. 587/2 (2x), 589/2B
vindobonense breviforme, Cardium .. 595/1 (2x)

- vindobonense breviformis*, *Cerastoderma* .. 595/1 (2x), 595/1B
vindobonense jekeliusi, *Cardium* (*Cardium*) .. 596/1
vindobonense jekeliusi, *Cardium* .. 596/1 (9x), 596/2 (2x)
vindobonense jekeliusi, *Cerastoderma* .. 596/1 (4x)
vindobonense jekeliusi, *Limnocardium* .. 596/1
vindobonense ssp. indet., *Cardium* .. 588/2
vindobonense vindobonense, *Cardium* .. 588/1 (9x), 588/2 (11x), 589/1, 589/2B (3x), 590/1 (2x), 591/2
vindobonense vindobonense, *Cerastoderma* .. 568/2, 588/2, 589/1 (10x)
vindobonense vindobonense, *Limnocardium* .. 588/2
vindobonense, *Cardium* (*Cerastoderma*) *obsoletum* .. 588/2
vindobonense, *Cardium* .. 511/1, 583/1, 585/2 (13x), 586/1 (7x), 587/1 (5x), 587/2, 588/1 (12x), 588/2 (9x), 590/1, 593/1 (3x), 593/2, 594/2, 611/1, 618/2
vindobonense, *Cerastoderma* .. 588/2 (3x), 589/1 (8x), 589/2B
vindobonense, *Cerastoderma* *obsoletum* .. 588/2, 589/1
vindobonense, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) *obsoleta* .. 589/1
vindobonensis breviforme lis, *Cardium* .. 589/2B, 595/1 (2x)
vindobonensis breviformis, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) .. 589/2B. – **595/1, Tafel 87, Fig. 3a-d + 4a+b**
vindobonensis DOLLFUS & DAUTZENBERG, *Tapes* .. 934/2B (2x)
vindobonensis feldbachensis, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) .. 595/2
vindobonensis giemensis, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) .. 595/2-596/1
vindobonensis jekeliusi, *Cardium* .. 589/2B
vindobonensis jekeliusi, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) .. 589/2B. – **596/1-596/2, Tafel 87, Fig. 5a-d**
vindobonensis vindobonensis, *Cerastoderma* .. 589/1 (3x)
vindobonensis vindobonensis, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) .. 585/2-595/1, **Tafel 87, Fig. 1a+b + 2a+b**
vindobonensis, *Atrina* .. 135/1B. – **136/2-137/2, Tafel 11, Fig. 2.** – 137/1B (5x), 137/2
vindobonensis, *Atrina pectinata* .. 134/2, 135/1 (2x), 135/2, 137/1 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Azorinus* (*Azorinus*) *chamasolen* .. **753/1-755/2, Tafel 101, Fig. 11**
vindobonensis, *Azorinus antiquatus* .. 753/2 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Beguina* (*Jesonia*) *crassa* .. 477/1 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Beguina* (*Mytilicardita*) *crassa* .. 476/2 (3x), 477/1 (6x)
vindobonensis, *Beguina crassa* .. 477/1
vindobonensis, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) .. 477/1
vindobonensis, *Cardita* (*Cardita*) *crassa* .. **476/2-478/1, Tafel 68, Fig. 2a+b-5a+b.** – 477/1 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Cardita crassa* .. 476/2 (5x), 477/1 (2x), 498/1B
vindobonensis, *Cardium* (*Cerastiderma*) .. 588/1
vindobonensis, *Cardium* (*Monodacna*) *obsoletum* .. 586/2
vindobonensis, *Cardium* .. 589/1B, 589/2B (3x), 592/2
vindobonensis, *Cerastoderma* .. 589/1 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Chione* (*Clausinella*) .. 970/1 (3x)
vindobonensis, *Circomphalus* .. 970/1 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Clausinella* .. **969/2-971/1, Tafel 143, Fig. 14a+b + 15a+b.** – 970/1 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Hemitapes* .. 934/2
vindobonensis, *Kellia* .. 460/2
vindobonensis, *Lutraria* (*Lutraria*) *sanna* .. 665/2
vindobonensis, *Lutraria* (*Psammophila*), *oblonga* .. 665/1
vindobonensis, *Lutraria* .. 665/2
vindobonensis, *Lutraria sanna* .. 665/2, 666/1B, 666/1, 666/2 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Mactra vitaliana* .. 647/2
vindobonensis, *Marcia* (*Gomphomarcia*) .. 934/2
vindobonensis, *Meretrix* (*Cordiopsis*) *gigas* .. 906/1 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Obsoletiforma* (*Obsoletiforma*) .. 571/2B, 595/2B, 601/1B (2x)
vindobonensis, *Pectunculus* (*Axinea*) *fichteli* .. 78/1 (2x), 88/2
vindobonensis, *Pectunculus fichteli* .. 78/1 (6x)
vindobonensis, *Pelecypora* (*Cordiopsis*) *gigas* .. 884/1B, 884/2B. – **905/2-908/1, Tafel 133, Fig. 2a+b.** – 906/2 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Pinna* (*Atrina*) *pectinata* .. 134/2
vindobonensis, *Pinna* .. 137/1B
vindobonensis, *Pinna pectinata* .. 134/1 (5x), 135/1B, 137/1 (3x), 137/1B
vindobonensis, *Pitar gigas* .. 904/2, 906/2 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) .. 904/2
vindobonensis, *Pitaria* (*Cordiopsis*) *gigas* .. 906/1, 906/2 (7x)
vindobonensis, *Pitaria gigas* .. 906/1, 906/2 (3x)
vindobonensis, *Solecurtus* (*Zozia*) *antiquatus* .. 753/2 (2x), 754/1
vindobonensis, *Solecurtus antiquatus* .. 753/2 (4x)
vindobonensis, *Solenocurtus antiquatus* .. 753/2 (5x)
vindobonensis, *Spondylus crassica* .. 279/2 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Tapes* (*Hemitapes*) .. 934/1 (2x), 970/1
vindobonensis, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) (*Mioclausinella*) .. 970/1 (2x)
vindobonensis, *Venus* (*Clausinella*) .. 970/1 (4x)
vindobonensis, *Venus* (*Mioclausinella*) .. 970/1
vindobonensis, *Venus* .. 934/1 (2x), 970/1 (18x)
vindobonensis, *Venus gigas* .. 906/2
vindobonensis *MAYER*, *Venus* .. 934/2B (3x)
vinogradskii, *Janschinella* .. 1002/2 (3x), 1002/2B (4x). – **1002/2-1003/1, Tafel 145, Fig. 21**
vinogradskii, *Lentidium* (*Janschinella*) .. 1002/2
violascens, *Glycymeris* (*Glycymeris*) .. 89/1
violascens, *Glycymeris* .. 89/1, 89/1B
viquesneli, *Didacna* *deserta* .. 637/2
viquesneli, *Limnocardium* .. 637/2 (4x)
viquesneli, *Protoplagiodacna* .. **637/2.** – 637/2 (2x)
virgata, *Psammobia* .. 737/2
virginiaca, *Venus* .. 850/2
virginiana, *Crassostrea* .. 327/2
virginiana, *Ostrea* .. 326/2, 327/2 (2x), 332/1 (6x), 333/2, 334/1 (2x), 337/2, 338/1
virginica, *Ostrea* .. 324/2
virgula, *Pholadomya puschi* .. 1040/1 (4x)
virgulata, *Aequipecten* (*Cyclopecten*) *felsineus* .. 163/1
virgulata, *Variamussium felsineum* .. 163/1
vitaliana balcica, *Mactra* .. 655/1
vitaliana caspia, *Mactra* .. 656/1 (2x), 656/2 (4x)
vitaliana deltoides, *Mactra* .. 650/2 (5x), 652/1 (2x), 653/1
vitaliana eichwaldi, *Mactra* (*Mactra*) .. 651/1 (3x)
vitaliana eichwaldi, *Mactra* (*Sarmatimacra*) .. **650/2-653/1, Tafel 90, Fig. 17a+b - 19a+b**
vitaliana eichwaldi, *Mactra* .. 650/2 (4x), 651/1 (17x), 651/2 (4x), 652/1 (3x), 652/2
vitaliana fabreana, *Mactra* (*Sarmatimacra*) .. **653/1-654/1, Tafel 91, Fig. 8 + 9; Tafel 92, Fig. 8 + 9.** – 653/1
vitaliana fabreana, *Mactra* .. 653/1 (6x), 653/2
vitaliana ind. ssp., *Mactra* (*Sarmatimacra*) .. **646/2-650/1**
vitaliana pallasi ii, *Mactra* .. 655/1 (3x), 655/2 (3x), 656/1, 657/2
vitaliana panderosa, *Mactra* .. 654/2 (2x), 656/1 (2x)
vitaliana ponderosa, *Mactra* .. 653/1 (3x), 653/2 (3x), 654/1 (2x), 654/2 (3x), 655/1, 655/2, 656/2 (14x), 657/1 (6x)
vitaliana simionescui, *Mactra* .. 655/1, 657/2
vitaliana ssp., *Mactra* (*Mactra*) .. 648/1
vitaliana turkmena, *Mactra* .. 655/1, 657/2
vitaliana var., *Mactra* .. 647/2, 648/1
vitaliana var., *Tapes* .. 957/1
vitaliana vindobonensis, *Mactra* .. 647/2
vitaliana vitaliana, *Mactra* (*Sarmatimacra*) .. **654/1-657/2, Tafel 90, Fig. 20a+b; Tafel 91, Fig. 5; Tafel 92, Fig. 5.** – 655/1
vitaliana vitaliana, *Mactra* .. 654/1 (2x), 654/2 (8x), 655/1 (9x), 655/2 (4x), 657/2
vitaliana vitaliana, *Paphia* .. 957/2
vitaliana, *Amygdala* .. 957/1
vitaliana, *Irus* (*Paphirus*) .. 957/2
vitaliana, *Mactra* (*Sarmatimacra*) .. 651/1

- vitaliana*, *Mactra* .. 646/2, 647/2 (3x), 648/1 (10x), 648/1B, 649/1, 649/2, 650/2 (4x), 651/1, 654/1 (3x), 654/2 (8x), 655/1 (9x), 655/2 (4x)
- vitaliana*, *Tapes* .. 957/1 (3x)
- vitaliana*, *Tapes gregaria* .. 957/1, 957/2
- vitaliana*, *Venerupis* (*Paphirus*) .. **957/1-958/2, Tafel 142, Fig. 9a+b + 10a+b**
- vitaliana*, *Venerupis* (*Polititapes*) .. 957/2
- vitaliana*, *Venus* .. 957/1
- vitalianus aksajicus*, *Tapes* .. 957/1
- vitalianus infrasarmaticus*, *Tapes* .. 957/2
- vitalianus* ssp., *Venerupis* (*Paphirus*) .. 959/1B
- vitalianus vitalianus*, *Tapes* .. 957/1
- vitalianus*, *Irus* (*Paphirus*) .. 957/1 (7x), 957/2 (2x)
- vitalianus*, *Irus* (*Paphirus*) *gregarius* .. 957/2
- vitalianus*, *Irus* .. 957/1 (7x), 957/2 (3x)
- vitalianus*, *Tapes* (*Tapes*) .. 957/2 (2x)
- vitalianus*, *Tapes* .. 957/1 (4x), 957/2
- vitalianus*, *Venerupis* (*Paphirus*) .. 957/2
- vitalianus*, *Venus* .. 957/1
- vitreus*, *Pecten* .. 167/1
- voesendorfensis*, *Congerina ramphophora* .. 797/2 (3x)
- voesendorfensis*, *Monodacna* .. **641/2-642/2, Tafel 90, Fig. 9a+b-11a+b**. – 641/2 (3x)
- voesendorfensis*, *Mytilopsis ramphophora* .. **797/1-798/1, Tafel 105, Fig. 11a+b + 12a+b + 13a+b + 14a+b**
- volhynica incrassata*, *Modiola* .. 126/1
- volhynica*, *Modiola* .. 110/1, 125/2 (2x), 126/1 (31x), 126/2 (31x), 127/1 (4x), 127/2 (2x), 127/2B (2x), 130/1, 130/2
- volhynica*, *Modiolula* .. 127/2B, 128/1B (2x)
- volhynica*, *Venus* (*Chione*) *basteroti* .. 961/1
- volhynicus*, *Modiolus* .. 127/1
- volhynicus*, *Mytilaster* .. 127/2
- vösendorfensis*, *Congerina ramphophora* .. 797/2 (6x), 797/2B
- vösendorfensis*, *Congerina rhamphophora* .. 797/2 (2x)
- vösendorfensis*, *Limnocardium* .. 641/2 (2x)
- vösendorfensis*, *Monodacna* .. 641/2 (3x)
- vuki*, *Congerina* .. 765/1B
- vukotinovici*, *Unio* .. 378/2
- vulgaris*, *Arctica* .. 829/2
- vukskitsi*, *Limnocardium* .. 634/1
- vukskitsi*, *Prosodacna* (*Prosodacnomya*) .. **634/1**. – 634/1 (2x)
- vukskitsi*, *Prosodacnomya* .. 634/1
- vukskitski*, *Prosodacna* .. 634/1
- waeli*, *Astarte* (*Astarte*) .. 506/1, 506/2
- waeli*, *Tridonta* (*Nicania*) .. 506/1
- waeli*, *Tridonta* .. 506/2B
- waldmanni cserhatensis*, *Paphia* (*Callistotapes*) .. 942/2
- waldmanni waldmanni*, *Paphia* (*Callistotapes*) .. 942/2
- waldmanni cserhatensis*, *Paphia* .. 942/1
- waldmanni*, *Callistotapes* .. 942/1 (2x)
- waldmanni*, *Montacuta* (*Montacuta*) .. 465/1
- waldmanni*, *Montacuta* .. **465/1-465/2, Tafel 66, Fig. 9a+b**. – 465/1
- waldmanni*, *Paphia* (*Callistotapes*) .. **941/2-943/1, Tafel 141, Fig. 1a+b + 2 + 3a+b**. – 942/1 (3x)
- waldmanni*, *Paphia* (*Paphia*) .. 942/1 (3x)
- waldmanni*, *Paphia* .. 901/2, 902/1B, 942/1 (9x)
- Warzenvenus* .. 852/2
- wenzi*, *Chlamys* .. 219/1 (2x), 219/2, 219/2B (2x)
- Wenziella* [subgen.] .. **378/2**
- werner*, *Cypricardia* .. 839/1 (3x), 841/2 (3x)
- werner*, *Glossus* (*Glossus*) .. **841/2-842/2, Tafel 119, Fig. 5 + 6a+b**
- werner*, *Glossus* .. 839/2B, 842/1 (2x), 842/1B
- werner*, *Isocardia* .. 842/1 (7x)
- westendorpi*, *Leda* (*Ledina*) .. 24/1
- westendorpi*, *Leda* .. 24/1
- westendorpi*, *Nuculana* (*N.*) .. 24/1 (2x)
- westendorpi*, *Nuculana* (*Saccella*) .. **24/1-24/2**. – 24/1 (4x), 24/2
- westendorpi*, *Nuculana* .. 24/1 (2x)
- westendorpi*, *Sinodia* .. 921/1
- westendorpii*, *Trigonocoelia* .. 24/1
- wetzleri flabellatiformis*, *Unio* .. 369/1
- wetzleri*, *Dreysenomya* .. 369/1 (2x)
- wetzleri*, *Margaritana* .. 366/2 (2x), 367/1B
- wetzleri*, *Margaritifera* .. 367/1B
- wetzleri*, *Psilunio* .. 369/1 (3x), 369/2B
- wetzleri*, *Unio* .. 366/2, 368/2 (3x), 369/1 (6x), 369/2 (2x), 369/2B (3x)
- wiesenense*, *Cardium* .. 602/2 (6x)
- wiesenense*, *Cerastoderma* .. 602/2 (2x), 602/2B
- wiesenensis*, *Inaequicostata* .. **602/2, Tafel 87, Fig. 6a+b**
- wimmeri*, *Chlamys lilli* .. 212/2 (2x)
- wimmeri*, *Pecten* .. 212/2
- winkleri*, *Cardium* (*Adacna*) .. 611/1 (2x)
- winkleri*, *Limnocardium* .. 611/1 (5x), 611/1B (2x)
- winkleri*, *Limnocardium* (subgen. ?) .. **611/1**
- wolff*, *Cuspidaria* (*Cuspidaria*) .. 1056/2 (2x). – **1056/2-1057/1**
- wolff*, *Cuspidaria* (*Neaera*) .. 1056/2
- wolff*, *Cuspidaria* .. 1056/2
- wolff*, *Dentilucina* .. 420/2
- wolff*, *Lucina* .. 420/2 (16x), 421/1 (2x)
- wolff*, *Lucinoma* .. **420/2-421/2, Tafel 59, Fig. 7**. – 420/2 (2x)
- wolff*, *Neaera* .. 1056/2 (3x)
- wolff*, *Pecten* .. 218/1, 218/2B
- wolff*, *Phacoides* (*Lucinoma*) .. 420/2 (2x)
- wolff*, *Phacoides* .. 420/2 (6x)
- wulkae*, *Chlamys scissa* .. 218/2
- wulkaeformis*, *Pecten* .. 218/2B
- xesta*, *Pitar* (*Callista*) *beyrichi* .. 898/2
- Xylophaga* .. 1024/1. – **1025/2-1026/1**
- Xylophaginae* .. 1025/2-1026/1
- Yoldia* (*Cnesterium*) .. 25/2, 26/1, 27/1
- Yoldia* (*Yoldia*) .. 19/1B. – **24/2-28/2**
- Yoldia* .. 13/2, 19/1B, **24/2-28/2**
- Yoldia* sp. .. **24/2**. – 24/2 (2x), 25/1, 26/2, 27/1, 28/1, 28/2
- Zagrabicardium* [subgen.] .. **633/2-634/1**
- zagrabiensis extrema*, *Congerina* (*Modiolia*) .. 808/1
- zagrabiensis zagrabiensis*, *Congerina* (*Modiolia*) .. 808/1
- zagrabiensis*, *Congerina* .. 808/1 (7x)
- zagrabiensis*, *Dreissena* .. 808/1
- zagrabiensis*, *Mytilopsis* .. **808/1, Tafel 109, Fig. 6a+b**
- zahalkai*, *Congerina* .. 767/2, 768/1, 808/2 (11x), 808/2B (2x)
- zahalkai*, *Dreissena* (*Congerina*) .. 808/2
- zahalkai*, *Mytilopsis* .. **808/2-809/1, Tafel 109, Fig. 7a-c + 8a+b + 9a+b**
- zelandica*, *Anomia* .. 295/1
- zelebori percostata*, *Cardiocardita* (*Cardiocardita*) .. **484/1**
- zelebori percostata*, *Cardiocardita* .. 484/1 (2x)
- zelebori percostata*, *Cardita* (*Actinobulus*) .. 484/1
- zelebori percostata*, *Cardita* (*Cardiocardita*) .. 484/1 (2x)
- zelebori percostata*, *Cardita* .. 484/1 (5x), 503/1, 503/2
- zelebori percostata*, *Venericardia* (*Cardiocardita*) .. 484/1
- zelebori planata*, *Cardiocardita* (*Cardiocardita*) .. **484/2, Tafel 70, Fig. 12 + 13**
- zelebori planata*, *Cardiocardita* .. 484/2 (2x)
- zelebori planata*, *Cardita* (*Actinobulus*) .. 484/2
- zelebori planata*, *Cardita* (*Cardiocardita*) .. 484/2
- zelebori planata*, *Cardita* .. 484/2 (3x)
- zelebori zelebori*, *Cardiocardita* (*Cardiocardita*) .. **483/1-484/1, Tafel 70, Fig. 9a+b - 11a+b**
- zelebori zelebori*, *Venericardia* (*Cardiocardita*) .. 484/1 (2x)
- zelebori*, *Cardiocardita* .. 483/2 (4x)
- zelebori*, *Cardita* (*Actinobulus*) .. 483/2 (2x)
- zelebori*, *Cardita* (*Cardiocardita*) .. 483/2
- zelebori*, *Cardita* .. 470/1, 483/2 (10x), 494/2
- zelebori*, *Megacardita* (*Megacardita*) .. 483/2
- zibinica*, *Ervilia* .. 686/2
- zibinica*, *Ervilia castanea* .. 676/1, 687/1 (2x), 687/2B, 689/1

zieteni, Pecten .. 148/1
zoellikoferi, Chlamys .. 166/2B
zoellikoferi, Palliolum (Palliolum) auensis .. 166/2B
zollikoferi, Chlamys .. 166/2B
zollikoferi, Chlamys auensis .. 166/2B (3x)
zollikoferi, Nucula .. 4/2 (3x), 5/1, 6/1B
zollikoferi, Palliolum (Palliolum) auensis .. 166/2B
zöllikoferi, Pecten (Semipecten) .. 166/2B
zonalis, Glycymeris .. 89/1B
zonaria, Angulus (Peronidia) .. 714/1 (2x)
zonaria, Tellina (Peronaea) .. **713/1-716/2, Tafel 98, Fig. 8a+b**
+ 9a+b. – 713/2, 714/1 (2x), 714/2 (5x)
zonaria, Tellina (Peronea) .. 714/1 (2x)
zonaria, Tellina (Peronidia) .. 714/2
zonaria, Tellina .. 710/1, 713/1 (8x), 714/1, 714/2B (7x),
715/1B (6x)
zonarius, Angulus (Peronaea) .. 714/1
zonarius, Angulus (Peronea) .. 714/2
zonarius, Angulus (Peronidia) .. 714/1
zsigmondyi carinacurvata, Congeria .. 815/2
zsigmondyi, Congeria .. 828/1 (10x). – **828/1-829/2, Tafel**
113, Fig. 2a+b + 3a+b. – 828/2 (30x)
zsigmondyi, Congeria partschi .. 828/2 (3x)
zsvinyi, Aequipecten scabrellus .. 203/1
zujovici, Congeria. 809/1 (4x)
zujovici, Mytilopsis .. **809/1-2, Tafel 113, Fig. 4a+b**
zweischalige Muscheln .. 677/2, 945/1, 1061/1
Zweischaler .. 1061/1, 1061/2, 1062/2 (2x)

